

# VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL

---

## 2021

# BGAV

A network of churches  
for missions & ministry

**BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA**

2828 Emerywood Parkway

Henrico, VA 23294

BGAV.org

800.255.2428 toll-free

804.915.5000

John V. Upton, Jr., Executive Director

# **JOURNAL**

## **Baptist General Association of Virginia**

The Sandy Creek Baptist Association was organized in 1760 and included churches in North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia.

In 1771, Virginia Baptists organized the General Association of Separate Baptists in Virginia, operating until 1783 when the Baptist General Committee was instituted to take its place. The General Committee continued until 1799 when it was succeeded by the General Committee of Correspondence, which represented the Baptists of Virginia until 1822, when it was decided to organize the General Association of Baptists in Virginia. Its first session was held in 1823, and in 1855 its name was changed to the Baptist General Association of Virginia.



**J. Adam Tyler**  
BGAV President, 2021

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## 2021 Virginia Baptist Annual

<b>Book of Reports .....</b>	<b>5</b>
BGAV Officers and Committees.....	10
Virginia Baptist Executive Board .....	12
Virginia Baptist Mission Council.....	14
Recommendations and Reports from the Virginia Baptist Executive Board.....	17
Official Reports of Boards and Committees .....	31
Annual Report of the Baptist General Association of Virginia .....	45
Annual Reports of Ministry Partners, Educational Institutions, and Shared Ministries .....	69
<b>Proceedings.....</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Memorials .....</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Baptist General Association of Virginia .....</b>	<b>211</b>
Constitution/Bylaws.....	212
Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation .....	221
Meetings.....	224
Officers .....	227
Standing Committees.....	228
<b>Affiliated Organizations .....</b>	<b>231</b>
Administrator and Board Directories .....	233
Financial Statements .....	243
<b>Treasurer's Report.....</b>	<b>253</b>
<b>Associations.....</b>	<b>285</b>
District Associations .....	287
Contacts of District Associations.....	288
2022 Associational Annual Meetings.....	292
Moderators of District Associations.....	294
Clerks of District Associations .....	296
<b>Annual Church Profile Compilations .....</b>	<b>299</b>
Explanation of the Annual Church Profile.....	301
BGAV Summary of Receipts .....	302
Annual Church Profile Association Tables .....	303
Annual Church Profile Summary of Virginia Baptists.....	341
<b>Churches Affiliated with the BGAV.....</b>	<b>343</b>



**2021 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL**

---

# **BOOK OF REPORTS**



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introductory Materials	
A Special Note about the 2021 Annual Meeting .....	8
Registration and Voting Procedures .....	9
To Introduce Business .....	10
BGAV Officers and Committees .....	10
Virginia Baptist Executive Board Members .....	12
Virginia Baptist Mission Council Members .....	14
Recommendations and Reports.....	17
Treasurer's Report .....	18
Recommendations and Reports from the Virginia Baptist Executive Board .....	20
2022 Special Observances and Emphases .....	21
2022 Special Offerings .....	21
Election of Virginia Baptist Executive Board Nominees .....	22
Election of Virginia Baptist Executive Board Chair .....	23
2022 Proposed Cooperative Missions Budget Allocation and World Missions Causes .....	24
Report of the Executive Director Regarding 2021 Alma Hunt Offering for Virginia Missions...	28
Official Reports of Boards and Committees .....	31
Committee on Boards and Committees Report.....	32
Nominations to the Committee on Boards and Committees.....	38
Christian Life Committee Report .....	39
Program Committee Report .....	42
Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds Committee Report .....	43
Annual Report of the BGAV .....	45
Annual Reports of Ministry Partners, Educational Institutions, and Shared Ministries.....	69
Annual Reports of Ministry Partners.....	70
Annual Reports of Educational Institutions.....	88
Annual Reports of Shared Ministries.....	105
Constitution/Bylaws of the BGAV .....	129

## A SPECIAL NOTE ABOUT THE 2021 ANNUAL MEETING

Dear BGAV Family,

Due to the continuing Covid-19 pandemic and influx in the Delta variant over the past several months, the Officers of the BGAV and the Virginia Baptist Executive Board decided to remain all-virtual for our annual gathering again this year.

Unlike last year's meeting, where no business was discussed, we will have an online business session to vote on necessary business items including 2022 budget, committee nominations, and the election of officers for 2022. While not ideal, we look forward to the blessings of another successful "first" for Virginia Baptists as a result of the health crisis that has ruled over our daily lives for almost two years. Instructions on online voting have been communicated to messengers and can also be found on the annual meeting website at [Meeting.BGAV.org](https://Meeting.BGAV.org).

As 2022 quickly approaches, we look forward to continuing our ascent on the "Mountain of Healing" with all of you—our BGAV family. Please stay safe and let's all pray that we can gather together in person for the 2022 annual meeting next November.

God bless,

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "J. Adam Tyler". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "J. Adam" and the last name "Tyler" clearly distinguishable.

J. Adam Tyler  
BGAV President



# REGISTRATION AND VOTING PROCEDURES

At the 1971 annual meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia, registration and voting procedures for the annual meeting were established.

## I. Eligibility

The eligibility of messengers is determined by the Constitution/Bylaws of the Baptist General Association of Virginia as follows:

### ARTICLE III. Section B: Composition

The General Association shall be composed of the officers of the General Association and messengers elected by Baptist churches which follow the New Testament teaching of salvation by grace and believer's baptism by immersion, and which cooperate with the General Association. Each church contributing financially at least \$500 during the previous fiscal year, according to the treasurer's report, to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget shall be entitled to two (2) messengers; to a total of three (3) messengers for \$750; a total of four (4) messengers for \$1000, and to one (1) more messenger for each additional \$600; provided that no church shall be entitled to more than fifteen (15) messengers. If \$500 is more than two percent (2%) of a church's total annual receipts, such church is entitled to two (2) messengers, provided it contributes financially at least two percent (2%) of its total annual receipts to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. The Cooperative Missions Budget as adopted by the General Association is the preferred way Virginia Baptists express their unity in mission and ministry. Cooperative Missions is Virginia Baptists' long-standing commitment to the Cooperative Program.

## II. Registration

- Messengers should be elected by cooperating Baptist churches.
- A registration packet is mailed to each cooperating Baptist church and contains login credentials and registration forms required to complete messenger registration.
- Cooperating Baptist churches may pre-register elected messengers for the Baptist General Association of Virginia's annual meeting on-line or by mail or they can register on-site during the meeting.
- Pre-registering messengers on-line requires login credentials. Churches may obtain this information within the registration packet or by contacting the Baptist General Association of Virginia.
- Pre-registering messengers by mail as well as registering messengers on-site using the registration form requires an authorized signature. If an authorized signature is not present, the Baptist General Association of Virginia's credentials committee will make a decision regarding the messenger status.

## III. Voting

Registered messengers will be provided, at the time of registration, ballots numbered 1 to 5. These ballots will be the only instrument used for written voting.

# TO INTRODUCE BUSINESS

The following is provided as information to assist messengers with the “when and how to” of presenting amendments, motions, and resolutions. The information has been paraphrased from the Constitution/Bylaws of the Baptist General Association of Virginia, which are printed in full at the end of the Book of Reports.

Article X states that amendments to the Constitution/Bylaws must be presented in writing during the morning session of the first day. Providing these qualifications are met, they will be voted upon during the business session of the second day.

Article VIII, Section D of the BGAV Constitution/Bylaws states that motions which would change the policy of the General Association or recommend changes to the policy of any agency, institution or shared ministry connected with the General Association, shall be made in writing and presented on the first day of the annual meeting. Action on such motion shall occur on the second day of the annual meeting. A motion is defined as that business brought before the BGAV which relates to or affects the policies and/or operations of the BGAV. A policy is defined as those principles by which the BGAV is guided and managed.

Article VII, General Provisions, Section I of the BGAV Constitution/Bylaws states that resolutions from messengers must be received in writing by the office of the Executive Director no later than October 15 and shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions. Resolutions from the Executive Board or committees, and resolutions submitted for action by the Committee on Resolutions, must be published in the Book of Reports; or be published on the General Association website in advance of the annual meeting of the General Association; or be available to the messengers at registration. Adoption of any resolution shall require three-fourths (3/4) majority vote of the messengers present and voting. A resolution is defined as the expression of the opinion of registered messengers and in no way establishes the policies of the General Association. Only registered messengers, the Executive Board, and committees of the General Association are eligible to submit resolutions to the annual meeting of the General Association.

Note: Matters introduced after the end of the first day of an annual meeting may not be considered at that annual meeting except by unanimous consent.

Persons who desire assistance in putting in proper constitutional form matters of business to be presented to the General Association may contact any member of the Program Committee who will refer you to a resource person.

## **There are two items we are asking messengers to be thinking about and preparing for ahead of the 2021 meeting:**

One is the election of officers. To expedite this process, we are asking messengers who want to nominate a candidate to record a two-minute nominating speech and submit that to [annualmeeting@bgav.org](mailto:annualmeeting@bgav.org) by Monday, November 1, 2021. If you need help, please email us at [annualmeeting@bgav.org](mailto:annualmeeting@bgav.org). Remember that the person you nominate must be a resident member of a church that is in full cooperation with the BGAV. Before you submit a person's name for nomination, please confirm that he/she is willing to serve if elected.

The second item is miscellaneous business. Our Bylaws require that any miscellaneous business be submitted by the end of the first day of the meeting. Most years we do not have any miscellaneous business, but we do not want to close the door on that possibility, so if you have any motions to submit, please send them in writing to [annualmeeting@bgav.org](mailto:annualmeeting@bgav.org) before 11:59 a.m. on Tuesday morning, November 9. Be sure to include your full name and the church which you are representing as messenger.

The challenges of our new reality are not easy for any of us, but a team of dedicated folks at the BGAV has been hard at work to make our annual meeting participation possible this year. I thank them, and I thank you for your flexibility and willingness to keep BGAV flourishing.

Beth Fogg and Richard Martin  
BGAV Parliamentarians

# 198<sup>TH</sup> ANNUAL MEETING OFFICERS

President..... J. Adam Tyler  
First Vice-President..... Ron E. Gravatt  
Second Vice-President..... Carol H. Johnston  
Executive Director..... John V. Upton, Jr.  
Treasurer..... David B. Washburn  
Clerk..... Herbert L. Ponder

## PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Ann Brown, Chair  
Donna Barnum  
Scott Curtis  
Erik Davidson  
Helen Foster  
Dianne Jones-Freeman  
Beth Fogg  
Jonathan Hilliard  
Mary Beth Miller  
Bruce Powers  
Carol H. Johnston (by virtue of office)

# VIRGINIA BAPTIST EXECUTIVE BOARD

## **MEMBERS BY VIRTUE OF OFFICE**

Adam Tyler (M)  
Church: Grace Hills Baptist Church, Appomattox  
BGAV President

Ron Gravatt (L)  
Church: Buena Vista Baptist Church  
BGAV First Vice President

Carol Johnston (M)  
Church: Troutville Baptist Church  
BGAV Second Vice President

L. Richard Martin, Jr. (L)  
Church: Huguenot Road Baptist Church  
BGAV Immediate Past President

John Upton, Jr. (M)  
Church: Bon Air Baptist Church, Richmond  
BGAV Executive Director

David Washburn (M)  
Church: First Baptist Church of Waynesboro  
BGAV Treasurer

## **ELECTED MEMBERS FROM THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION**

### **2021**

Kevin James (Minister)  
Church: Salem Baptist Church  
(Southwest)  
1st Term

Lora Gravatt (Minister)  
Church: Columbia Baptist Church, Falls Church  
(Northern)  
2nd Term

Tamara McBride (Layperson)  
Church: East End Baptist Church, Suffolk  
(Tidewater)  
2nd Term

Bryan Taliaferro, Jr. (L)  
Church: Beale Memorial Baptist Church,  
Tappahannock  
(Tidewater)  
2nd Term

Shirley Cobb (L)  
Church: Harrisonburg Baptist Church,  
Harrisonburg  
(Central/Valley)  
2nd Term

### **2022**

Esther Cash (L)  
Church: Broadus Memorial Baptist Church  
(Central/Valley)  
1st Term

Brooke Holloway Blake (M)  
Church: Memorial Baptist Church  
(Northern)  
1st Term

Pete Wills (L)  
Church: Mechanicsville Baptist Church,  
Gordonsville  
(Northern)  
1st Term

Allen Jessee (M)  
Church: Highlands Fellowship Church  
(Southwest)  
1st Term

Gregory Randall (M)  
Church: Clarksville Baptist Church, Clarksville  
(Southside)  
2nd Term

**2023**

Boyce Brannock (L)  
Church: First Baptist Church of Waynesboro  
(Central/Valley)  
1st Term

Rachel Pierce (M)  
Church: First Baptist Church of Ashland  
(Capital)  
1st Term

Herbert Ponder (M)  
Church: Mount Tabor Baptist Church, Richmond  
(Capital)  
3rd Term

Rebecca McKinney (L)  
Church: Chatham Heights Baptist Church,  
Martinsville  
(Southwest)  
3rd Term

David Benjamin (M)  
Church: Winfree Memorial Baptist Church  
(Capital)  
1st Term

# VIRGINIA BAPTIST MISSION COUNCIL

## 2021

Gary Thomas Anderson, Central/Valley  
Steve Anderson, Southside  
Reginald Blakewood, Southwest  
Betty Burnell, Tidewater  
Pam Chambers, Central/Valley  
Judy Clay, Southside  
Scott Curtis, Southside  
Caroline Davidson, Capital  
Chris Davis, Northern  
James (Jimmy) Dunn, Central/Valley  
Christy Foldenauer, Capital  
James George, Northern  
Margarete R. Gillette, Central/Valley  
Donald Gilliland, Central/Valley  
Greg Harrell, Southwest  
Clarke Hawkins, Capital  
Drew Hill, Northern  
John Huelskoetter, Northern  
Edna Keith, Southwest  
Melissa Kessler, Southwest  
Michael Lacey, Central/Valley  
Randy McCollum, Tidewater  
Rhonda Miller, Southside  
Molly Kay Moore, Central/Valley  
David N. Peppler, Sr., Capital  
John Robertson, Tidewater  
R.G. Rowland, Southside  
Diane Shepherd, Southwest  
Stephen Taylor, Tidewater  
Wes Taylor, Tidewater  
Hugh Gwynn Tyler, Central/Valley  
Meredith Lawrence Van Voorhis, Capital  
Hector Velasquez, Northern  
Kristin Adkins Whitesides, Central/Valley  
Brenda Sue Wilkinson, Central/Valley

## 2022

Debby Ashley, Central/Valley  
Donna Barnum, Northern  
Robert Blankenship, Southwest  
Kevin Branham, Capital  
Kurt Buchanan, Northern  
Jim Bunce, Central/Valley  
Brian Burdett, Northern  
Perry D. Clore, Central/Valley  
Jim Collie, Southwest  
Oscar Contreras, Capital  
John Croston, Tidewater  
Donald Earwood, Central/Valley  
Henry B. Enochs, Jr., Central/Valley  
Erica Galvan-Motley, Southside  
Doug Harris, Northern  
Karl Hoyer, Southwest  
Jeong K. Jeon, Capital  
Betty K. Kennon, Tidewater  
Maria E. Lynn, Capital  
Wyatt Shelton Miles IV, Southside  
Tim Mull, Southside  
Bryan Painter, Central/Valley  
Troy Pearson, Central/Valley  
Rindy Reeves, Southside  
Scott Salsman, Tidewater  
John Saunders, Southwest  
Susan Spangenberg, Southwest  
Richard G. Van Lear, Central/Valley  
Mike Windley, Capital  
Eli Withers, Central/Valley

**2023**

Dianne Altizer, Southwest  
Danielle Bridgeforth, Northern  
Steve Carroll, Southside  
Michael Edwards, Capital  
Joy Eure, Northern  
Lee Foster, Southside  
Josh Franklin, Capital  
Chad Harris, Southside  
Bill Hartsfield, Central/Valley  
Mark Hughes, Capital  
Frank Johnson, Northern  
Jeff Kinder, Southwest  
Melanie Lassiter, Tidewater  
Greg McCormick, Central/Valley  
Mark Miller, Capital  
John Miller, Northern  
Rodney Morrison, Tidewater  
Darrell Naff, Southwest  
Leslie M. Park, Tidewater  
Rupert H. Rose, Jr., Capital  
Richard Sandberg, Northern  
Brenda Smith, Tidewater  
Marilyn D. Snoddy, Central/Valley  
Janett Southall, Southside  
Keith Williams, Tidewater  
Steve L. Zimmerman, Southside





# Recommendations AND Reports from the Virginia Baptist Executive Board

- Treasurer's Report

## RECOMMENDATIONS TO BE APPROVED:

- Recommendations and Reports from the Virginia Baptist Executive Board
- 2022 Special Observances and Emphases
- 2022 Special Offerings
- Election of Virginia Baptist Executive Board Nominees
- Election of Virginia Baptist Executive Board Chair
- 2022 Cooperative Missions Budget Allocation
- 2022 World Missions Causes
- Report of the Executive Director Regarding 2021 Alma Hunt Offering for Virginia Missions

Distribution of Gifts Received as of September 30, 2021

TREASURER'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION	COOPERATIVE MIS- SIONS	DESIGNATIONS	TOTAL
BGAV Ministries	\$3,835,334		\$3,835,334
Partnership Missions	\$129,052	\$11,329	\$140,381
Averett University	\$69		\$69
Baptist Extension Board	\$699		\$699
Bluefield College	\$27,131	\$5,000	\$32,131
Center for Baptist Heritage and Studies	\$45,812		\$45,812
Fork Union Military Academy	\$88	\$8,259	\$8,347
Gracelnside	\$28,496	\$500	\$28,996
Hargrave Military Academy	\$275		\$275
HopeTree Family Services	\$24,086	\$23,011	\$47,097
LifeSpire of Virginia	\$2,504	\$4,627	\$7,132
Oak Hill Academy	\$10,790	\$600	\$11,390
Virginia Baptist Foundation	\$474		\$474
Virginia Baptist Historical Society	\$17,906		\$17,906
Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia	\$198,372	\$1,195	\$199,567
<b>WORLD MISSION CAUSES</b>			
Southern Baptist Convention	\$691,177	\$1,334	\$692,511
Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission - SBC	\$1,329		\$1,329
Historical Library and Archives - SBC	\$379		\$379
International Mission Board - SBC	\$170,159	\$38,520	\$208,679
North American Mission Board - SBC	\$58,875	\$5,940	\$64,815
GuideStone Financial Resources - SBC	\$7,036	\$7,816	\$14,852
Kingdom Advance New Missions Initiatives	\$264,080	\$2,401	\$266,481
Baptist World Alliance	\$58,249	\$1,817	\$60,066
Baptist Joint Committee	\$26,575	\$1,277	\$27,852
Baptist News Global	\$15,137	\$1,125	\$16,262
Southwestern Seminary	\$2,872		\$2,872
Southern Seminary	\$3,564		\$3,564
New Orleans Seminary	\$2,696		\$2,696
Southeastern Seminary	\$2,971		\$2,971
Gateway Seminary	\$2,039		\$2,039
Midwestern Seminary	\$2,616		\$2,616
Theological Education in Virginia	\$59,221	\$100	\$59,321
John Leland Center for Theological Studies	\$55,878	\$15,000	\$70,878
Good Faith Media	\$12,867		\$12,867
Missions Development and Relief	\$63,636		\$63,636
Ministering to Ministers Foundation	\$19,408		\$19,408
Ministerial Education Fund	\$32,160		\$32,160
World Hunger	\$464	\$66,441	\$66,905
State to State Partnership	\$36,648		\$36,648
<b>OTHER SPECIAL OFFERINGS AND DESIGNATIONS</b>			
Alma Hunt Offering for Virginia Missions		\$161,298	\$161,298
Lottie Moon Missions Offering		\$1,377,249	\$1,377,249
Annie Armstrong Missions Offering		\$975,903	\$975,903
Other Designations		\$1,665,659	\$1,665,659
<b>Total Receipts as of September 30, 2021</b>	<b>\$5,911,124</b>	<b>\$4,376,400</b>	<b>\$10,287,524</b>

# COOPERATIVE MISSIONS RECEIPTS FOR NINE MONTHS OF 2021

WMC 1	\$1,448,285	25%
WMC 2	\$1,781,116	30%
WMC 3	\$62,142	1%
Custom Plan	\$2,619,581	44%
<hr/>		
Total	\$5,911,124	100%

# RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS FROM THE VIRGINIA BAPTIST EXECUTIVE BOARD

1. Ratified one (1) Barnabas Grant, totaling \$30,000.
2. Called together the Constitution and Bylaws Committee tasked with the responsibility to investigate and recommend any changes to the constitution/bylaws that would allow electronic voting. Members of the Constitution/Bylaw Committee are Beth Fogg, Darrell Foster, and Richard Martin.
3. Approved the 2021 Alma Hunt Allocations.
4. Voted to allow members of a church who did not give to the VA portion of CM in 2020 but did give in 2019 and 2021 to be considered eligible nominees as trustees to BGAV partners through the Committee on Boards and Committees. This is a onetime exception due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
5. On recommendation from the Committee on Program, the Executive Board approved the motion that the 2021 BGAV Annual Meeting be November 9-10, 2021, at Eagle Eyrie.
6. Received the full 2020 audit report from Keiter.
7. Voted to release the statement on racism that the Executive Board approved at their October 2020 meeting to be presented to the full body of messengers at the 2021 BGAV Annual Meeting.
8. Approved the 2022 housing allowances requests for ministerial and ordained staff.
9. Approved 2021 housing allowances for (4) new staff members.
10. Agreed and approved the recommendation of the Committee on Program to hold this year's annual meeting virtually only and not have the in-person gathering at Eagle Eyrie.
11. Approved the recommendation of Allen Jessee to fill the unexpired term of Wayne McCarty, term to expire 2022.
12. Recommend the following nominees to serve on the Executive Board, terms to expire 2024: Tamara McBride (East End Baptist Church), Shirley Cobb (Harrisonburg Baptist Church), Bryan Taliaferro, Jr. (Beale Memorial Baptist Church), Lora Gravatt (Columbia Baptist Church), and Mike Bradley (Warrenton Church).
13. Approved the recommendation of David Benjamin (Winfree Memorial Church) to fill the unexpired term of Kevin Meadows, term to expire 2023.
14. Recommended the nomination of Becky McKinney (L), Chatham Heights Baptist Church, to serve as chair of the Executive board in 2022; Tamara McBride (L), East End Baptist church to serve as vice-chair of the Executive Board in 2022; and Lora Gravatt (M), Columbia Baptist Church to serve as secretary of the Executive Board in 2022.
15. Approved the 2022 Salary Scale recommendations.
16. Proposed the \$8,645,000 Cooperative Missions budget goal for 2022 and approved the proposed BGAV total budget goal for 2022.
17. Approved the Treasurer to be authorized to distribute all funds received by January 10, 2022 according to the 2021 budget.

## **RECOMMENDATION I: 2022 Special Observances and Emphases**

We recommend the following to be observed in 2022:

January 16	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
February 6	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
February 13-19	WMU Focus Week
February 20	Virginia Baptist Colleges and Schools Day
April 24	Cooperative Missions/Cooperative Program Sunday
May 1	LifeSpire of Virginia Day
May 5	National Day of Prayer
June 19	HopeTree Family Services
June 26 – July 2	Virginia Baptist Heritage Week
July 3	Religious Liberty Sunday
August 7	Developmental Disabilities Ministry Day
August 21	Collegiate Ministries Emphasis Day
September 11-18	Alma Hunt Offering for Virginia Missions Emphasis/Week of Prayer
October 9	World Hunger Sunday
October 23	Day of Prayer for Baptist Associations

## **RECOMMENDATION II: 2022 Special Offerings**

We recommend that the General Association authorize the promotion of the following special offerings:

1. Alma Hunt Offering for Virginia Missions
2. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International Missions (December 4-11)
3. The Annie Armstrong Offering for North American Missions (March 6-13)
4. World Hunger Offering (August 28)



# NOMINATIONS TO THE VIRGINIA BAPTIST EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Virginia Baptist Executive Board nominates

## THE FOLLOWING PERSONS TO SERVE ON THE VIRGINIA BAPTIST EXECUTIVE BOARD, TERMS TO EXPIRE NOVEMBER 2024:

### **Mike Bradley (Minister), to serve a first term**

Mike has served BGAV churches in the Northern Virginia area since 1978. He has held positions as a Youth Pastor, Minister of Education, Associate Pastor and Senior Pastor. He currently serves as Senior Pastor at Warrenton Baptist Church in Warrenton Virginia. During his ministry he has served as a seminar leader with BGAV (VBGB) and has participated in BGAV partnerships in many mission endeavors in Virginia and abroad (disaster relief/leadership training, etc). He has served on the Board of Directors of the local Association (NorthStar) in Northern Virginia. He is committed to the Kingdom work and the cooperative efforts of the BGAV to fulfill the great commission in reaching people with the love of Jesus. He has been married for 38 years and has 4 children and 3 grandchildren.

### **Shirley Cobb (Layperson), to serve a third term**

Shirley is an active member of Harrisonburg Baptist Church in Harrisonburg. She has taught Sunday school for 30-plus years and has served as a deacon and on various committees at the church. She is a graduate of Eastern Kentucky University, having earned two MAs—one in English and one in counseling. While at Eastern Kentucky University, she was active in the Baptist Student Union and served in the summer of 1973 as a summer missionary through the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. She has also earned 30 more graduate credit hours in counseling from the University of Virginia. In 1975, she began working at the James Madison University Counseling Center as a counselor and as a study skills coordinator. Through the years, her responsibilities at the counseling center have shifted, and for the past 20 years she has been the associate director/clinical director of the counseling center. Shirley has retired but continues to maintain a small clinical practice of counseling and supervision.

### **Lora Gravatt (Minister), to serve a third term**

Lora is currently serving as Discipleship Pastor at Columbia Baptist Church, Falls Church. She has been a part of BGAV life since 1998 when she joined First Baptist Church of Woodbridge and served as the minister to children until 2008. Additionally, Lora has served on the planning teams for the 21-C Conference and has led workshops related to family ministry around the state. She also designed and now facilitates BGAV's Family Ministry Certification. Lora holds a Master of Divinity from The John Leland Center for Theological Studies and was ordained to the gospel ministry in 2008.

### **Tamara McBride (Layperson), to serve a third term**

Tamara A. McBride is presently Operations Manager at the East End Baptist Church in Suffolk, where she serves as the Church Clerk and as a Deaconess. Currently, she serves on the Board for the Virginia Minister's Wives and Minister's Widows, Inc. (VAMWMW); and has served on the Memorial Committee for the BGAV. She is married to Rev. Michael McBride, and they have two sons.

**Bryan Taliaferro (Layperson), to serve a third term**

Bryan is part owner of two-family businesses: Montague Farms, Inc., and Agriland, producing grain and exporting soybeans. He currently serves on the Board of Directors of the Virginia Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services. He also serves on the Board of "GO Virginia, Region 6," an economic development initiative of the Virginia General Assembly. As a member of Beale Memorial Baptist Church in Tappahannock, Bryan teaches a men's Bible class and is in the choir. He has traveled to Ghana several times, most recently through BGAV's More Than Nets (MTN). He holds BS and MS degrees in Mechanical Engineering from Virginia Tech.

**ELECTION OF VIRGINIA BAPTIST EXECUTIVE BOARD CHAIR**

**Becky McKinney (Layperson)**, member of Chatham Heights Baptist Church, currently serving on the Executive Board, term to expire 2023.

Note: See pages 22–23 for overall 2022 budget graphic.

# 2022 PROPOSED COOPERATIVE MISSIONS/ BGAV BUDGET ALLOCATION

(Funds received over the budget goal will be distributed according to the contributing churches' allocations.)

	2021 BUDGET	2022 PROPOSED BUDGET
<b>VIRGINIA MISSIONS AND MINISTRIES</b>		
Developing	2,512,913	2,301,800
Congregational Field Staff		
Kairos: Young Adult/Collegiate Ministry		
Pastor Networking & Leadership Development		
Pastor/Staff Transition & Assistance for Matching Churches & Ministers		
Children's Ministry, Youth Ministry, Family Faith Formations		
Uptick		
Coaching Network		
Eagle Eyrie Conference Center and Piankatank Camp		
Planting	568,754	528,775
V3/Church Planting; Evangelism; Discipleship		
Fresh Expressions/Innovative Discipleship		
Mosaic Community		
Multisite Church Planting		
Research and Consulting Services		
Sending	462,695	439,560
Partnership Missions/National and International		
Disaster Response		
Impact VA		
Virginia Missions		
Hunger and Homeless Ministries		
Latino Ministries		
Resourcing	2,442,638	2,426,240
Executive Director's & Treasurer's Offices		
Marketing Office		
BGAV Meetings, Conference & Promotion		
Emergency Assistance for Ministers		
Church Staff Benefit Support		
Education and Fellowship		
Administration		
Information Technology		
Building and Grounds		
Total Virginia Missions and Ministries	5,987,000	5,696,375
<b>BGAV PARTNERS IN VIRGINIA</b>		
Averett University	100	100
Baptist Extension Board	1	1
Bluefield College	40,248	38,236
Center for Baptist Heritage and Studies	75,000	71,250
Fork Union Military Academy	100	100
GraceInside	44,515	42,289
Hargrave Military Academy	100	100
HopeTree Family Services	34,265	32,551
LifeSpire of Virginia	100	100
Oak Hill Academy	16,450	15,628
Virginia Baptist Foundation	100	100
Virginia Baptist Historical Society	29,022	27,571
Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia	325,000	300,000
Total BGAV Partners in Virginia	565,000	528,025
<b>WORLD MISSION CAUSES</b>		
	2,548,000	2,420,600
<b>TOTAL COOPERATIVE MISSIONS BUDGET</b>	<b>9,100,000</b>	<b>8,645,000</b>



# 2022 PROPOSED WORLD MISSIONS CAUSES

## WORLD MISSIONS CAUSES - WM1

**34% OF \$8,645,000 TO SBC = \$2,939,300**

*Distributed according to the Southern Baptist Convention Budget*

	PERCENTAGE
SBC Operating	2.99%
International Mission Board	50.41%
North American Mission Board	22.79%
SBC Seminaries (Southwestern, Southern, New Orleans, Southeastern, Gateway, Midwestern)	21.92%
Historical Library and Archives	0.24%
Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission	1.65%
	100.00%

## WORLD MISSIONS CAUSES - WM2

**28% OF \$8,645,000 TO BAPTIST ENTITIES = \$2,420,600**

*Distributed according to BGAV approved items which may include Virginia, national, and international ministries*

	PERCENTAGE
SBC Operating	0.15%
International Mission Board-SBC	13.00%
North American Mission Board-SBC	4.00%
GuideStone Financial Resources-SBC	0.81%
SBC Seminaries (see list under WM1 heading)	1.08%
Historical Library and Archives-SBC	0.01%
Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission-SBC	0.07%
Kingdom Advance New Mission Initiatives Chaplaincy	25.50%
European Baptist Federation	
Missions Development & Relief	13.00%
Theological Education in Virginia	9.25%
John Leland Center for Theological Studies	9.25%
Ministerial Educational Fund	4.88%
Ministering to Ministers Foundation	3.00%
Good Faith Media	2.00%
Baptist World Alliance	8.00%
Baptist Joint Committee	4.00%
Baptist News Global	2.00%
	100.00%

## WORLD MISSIONS CAUSES - WM3

**28% OF \$8,645,000 TO KA NEW MISSION INITIATIVES = \$2,420,600**

*Distributed according to the Kingdom Advance New Mission Initiatives budget*

	PERCENTAGE
Kingdom Advance New Mission Initiatives	100.00%
More Than Nets	
International Indigenous Church Starts	
BGAV Regional Seminars & Training	
Church Planting in Virginia	
Latino/Hispanic Ministries	
	100.00%

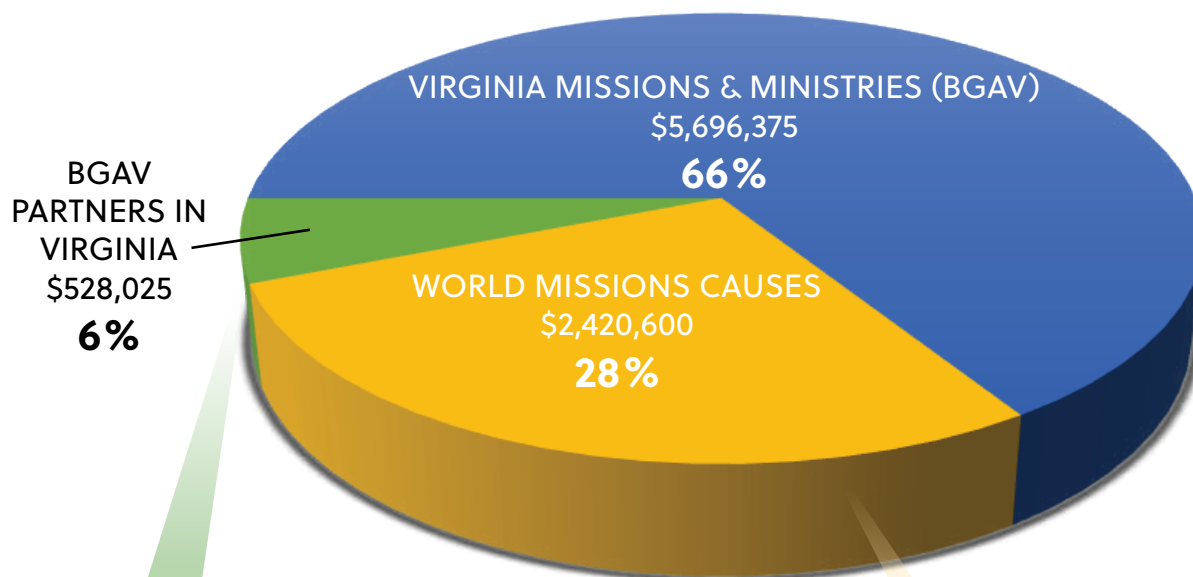
### 2022 COOPERATIVE MISSIONS BUDGET ALLOCATION RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the 2022 Virginia Baptist Cooperative Missions Budget Allocation totaling \$8,645,000 be adopted.
2. That the Treasurer be authorized to distribute all funds received after January 10, 2022, in accordance with the 2022 budget.

Note: See pages 20–21 for overall proposed 2022 budget.

BGAV		
<b>\$5,696,375</b>	<b>+</b>	
Cooperative Missions		Designated Gifts
\$5,696,375		\$3,124,345
		<b>+</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>		

## 2022 Proposed Cooperative Missions Budget Allocation \$8,645,000



### BGAV PARTNERS IN VIRGINIA

Averett University .....	\$100
Baptist Extension Board.....	\$1
Bluefield College.....	\$38,236
Center for Baptist Heritage and Studies....	\$71,250
Fork Union Military Academy.....	\$100
GraceInside.....	\$42,289
Hargrave Military Academy.....	\$100
HopeTree Family Services.....	\$32,551
LifeSpire of Virginia .....	\$100
Oak Hill Academy.....	\$15,628
Virginia Baptist Foundation.....	\$100
Virginia Baptist Historical Society .....	\$27,571
Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia .....	\$300,000

### 2022 WORLD MISSIONS CAUSES

WM1 - Distributed according to the Southern Baptist Convention Budget

WM2 - Distributed according to BGAV approved items which may include Virginia, national, and international ministries

WM3 - Distributed according to the Kingdom Advance New Initiatives budget

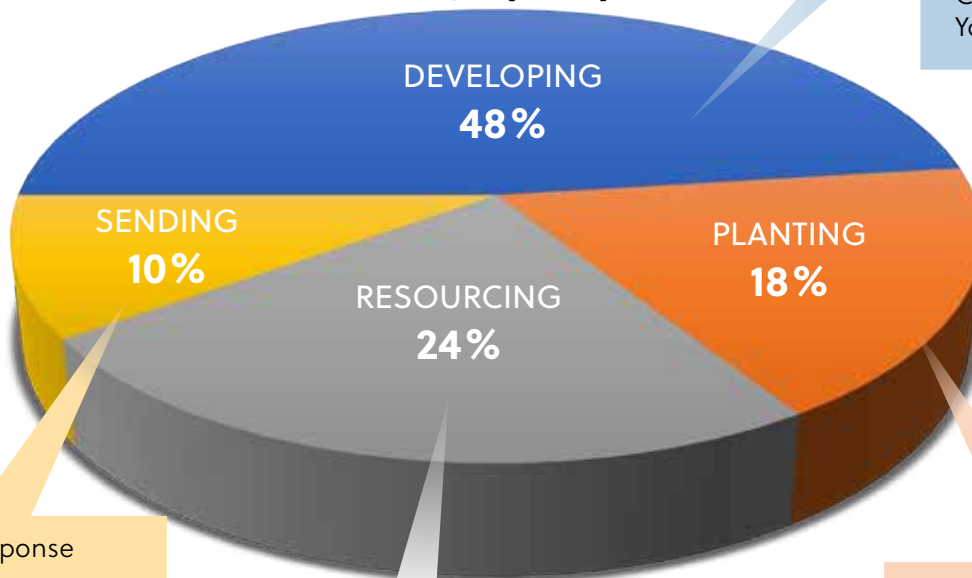
## Ministry Resources

**\$6,752,670**

Camp & Conference Center Registration Revenue		Program Revenue		Other Income
\$2,315,746	+	\$1,116,387	+	\$196,192

**= \$12,449,045**

## 2022 BGAV Ministry Emphasis \$12,449,045



- Kairos/Collegiate Ministry
- Pastor Networking & Leadership Development
- Pastor/Staff Transition and Assistance for Matching Churches & Ministers
- Children's Ministry & Youth Ministry

- Disaster Response
- Partnership Missions
- Impact Mission Camps

- BGAV Annual Meeting
- Emergency Assistance for Ministers
- Church Staff Benefit Support
- Retiree Benefits

- V3/Church Planting
- Fresh Expressions/ Innovative Discipleship
- Multisites

## TOTAL ANTICIPATED GIVING

Cooperative Missions Budget Allocation	\$8,645,000
BGAV Ministry Resources	\$6,752,670
Special Offerings (estimated)	\$3,825,500
	<b>\$19,223,170</b>

# COOPERATIVE MISSIONS GIVING PLANS

## **WORLD MISSIONS 1**

Sixty-six percent of Cooperative Missions dollars will support Virginia Missions and Ministries and BGAV Partners in Virginia. This includes 2% for Partnership Missions. Thirty-four percent of Cooperative Missions dollars will support world missions causes according to the Southern Baptist Convention budget.

## **WORLD MISSIONS 2**

Seventy-two percent of Cooperative Missions dollars will support Virginia Missions and Ministries and BGAV Partners in Virginia. This includes 2% for Partnership Missions. Twenty-eight percent of Cooperative Missions dollars will be distributed among Virginia, national, and international ministries as approved by the BGAV at their annual meeting.

## **WORLD MISSIONS 3**

Seventy-two percent of Cooperative Missions dollars will support Virginia Missions and Ministries and BGAV Partners in Virginia. This includes 2% for Partnership Missions. Twenty-eight percent of Cooperative Missions dollars will support world missions causes according to the Kingdom Advance New Mission Initiatives budget.

## **CUSTOMIZED PLANS**

All churches are invited to adopt their own customized giving plan. Your church's customized plan may include any or all of the items listed in World Missions 1, 2, or 3. We ask that you please send a letter explaining your church's plan to the Treasurer's Office.

WM1, WM2, and WM3 are suggested giving plans. Percentages may be adjusted to reflect a church's giving option. A customized plan may be created by changing percentages, deleting items, or selecting items from any of the suggested giving plans.

# 2021 ALMA HUNT OFFERING FOR VIRGINIA MISSION ALLOCATIONS

**TOTAL GOAL: \$800,000**

1. Church Planting .....	\$125,000
2. Impact! Mission Camps .....	\$20,000
3. Missions in Southwest Virginia.....	\$12,000
4. Disaster Response Ministry .....	\$20,000
5. Kingdom Advance Venturers .....	\$20,000
6. Virginia Baptist Historical Society .....	\$8,000
7. Church and Community Missions .....	\$15,000
8. GraceInside.....	\$10,000
9. International Ministries Within Virginia .....	\$9,000
10. More Than Nets Ghana .....	\$10,000
11. Source of Light Center, Haiti.....	\$7,000
12. Great Commission Church Plantings.....	\$25,000
13. Refugees and Internally Displace Persons – Europe .....	\$10,000
14. Chaplaincy Endorsement and Training.....	\$15,000
15. Associational Mission Support .....	\$10,000
16. Piankatank Camp Scholarships.....	\$2,000
17. Deaf Ministry.....	\$3,000
18. Developmental Disabilities Ministries.....	\$9,000

BGAV Allocations..... \$330,000

WMUV Allocations.....\$470,000

---

**TOTAL ALLOCATIONS.....\$800,000**



BGAV 2021 Book of Reports

# Official Reports of Boards and Committees from the BGAV

- Committee on Boards and Committees
- Nominations to the Committee on Boards and Committees
- Christian Life Committee
- Program Committee
- Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds Committee

**BGAV**

A network of churches  
for missions & ministry



# COMMITTEE ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

The Committee on Boards and Committees has worked diligently to present a slate of nominees with the needed expertise and skill sets to serve on the partnering agencies, schools, institutions, and for the standing committees of the General Association. Nominations were sought across the state utilizing nomination ballots included in Advance Notice and the BGAV website. This committee sought recommendations from our congregational field strategists, director of missions, local associations, and ministers. Recommendations of people with specific skills from our partnering agencies, schools, and institutions were also given consideration. We appreciate everyone who took the time to nominate prayerfully people that would help lead the BGAV into the future with the work ahead to be accomplished.

The nominees we look to serve and represent the BGAV demonstrate specific skills and knowledge specific to the appointments each has agreed to serve. We sought diversity among our Virginia Baptists in regional representation, gender, ethnicity, church size, as well as laity and clergy.

The Committee on Boards and Committees thanks you for your recommendations and suggestions and brings this list of committed Virginia Baptists nominees to the boards of agencies, institutions, schools, and to the service of the standing committees of the General Association. The Committee moves that this report be adopted, and we ask that you give them your supportive prayers and cooperation.

Tim Madison, Chair  
 Barbara Bareford  
 William Downer  
 Mark Olson  
 Brian Harrington  
 Anita Roy  
 Doug Gibson  
 Mary Harris  
 Vacancy  
 Richard Martin (Past President)  
 J. Adam Tyler (By Virtue of Office – President)



## **I. BGAV STANDING COMMITTEES**

### **Committee on Christian Life**

#### ***Terms to expire November 2024***

Chris Jordan (M)	West Lynchburg Church Lynchburg	Lynchburg 24503
------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------

Hutt Williams (L)	Menokin Church Warsaw	Warsaw 22572
-------------------	--------------------------	--------------

TBD (L)

### **Committee on Memorial**

#### ***Terms to expire November 2024***

Jim Collie (M)	Wise Church Wise	Wise 24293
----------------	---------------------	------------

Darrell Mayo (L)	Smithfield Church Smithfield	Windsor 23487
------------------	---------------------------------	---------------

Jim White (M)	First Church Waynesboro	Fishersville 22030
---------------	----------------------------	--------------------

### **Committee on Program**

#### ***Terms to expire November 2024***

Beth Anderson (M)	King's Grant Church Virginia Beach	Virginia Beach 23464
-------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------

Brenda Armistead (M)	Newington Church Gloucester	Dutton 23050
----------------------	--------------------------------	--------------

Adrienne Ruffin (L)	Antioch Church Fairfax Station	Fairfax Station 22039
---------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------

### **Committee on Religious Liberty**

#### ***Terms to expire November 2024***

Belinda Barnett (L)	First Church of Clarendon Arlington	Arlington 22210
---------------------	--	-----------------

Jason Dugas (L)	Chestnut Grove Church Earlsville	Charlottesville 22911
-----------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------

Shelton Miles (M)	Kedron Church Gladys	Long Island 24569
-------------------	-------------------------	-------------------

### **Committee on Resolutions**

#### ***Terms to expire November 2024***

Darrell Foster (L)	King's Grant Church Virginia Beach	Virginia Beach 23452
--------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------

Jeff Kinder (M)	Rosedale Church Rosedale	Lebanon 24266
Pamela Moyer (M)	The United Church Annandale	Springfield 22152
<b><u>Scholarships &amp; Ministerial Education Funds</u></b> <b><i>Terms to expire November 2024</i></b>		
Mary Davis (L)	First Church West Point	West Point 23181
Harriet Dawson (L)	Kilmarnock Church Kilmarnock	Weems 22576
Judy Barger Edgel (L)	Grandin Court Roanoke	Roanoke 24012
Joe Glass (M)	Oak Level Bassett	Bassett 24055
George Jones (L)	Falling River Brookneal	Brookneal 24528

## **II. THE FOLLOWING TO BE DULY ELECTED BY THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION**

### **GraceInside (formerly known as Chaplain Service Prison Ministry of VA, Inc.)** ***Term to expire 2024***

Marilyn McCarty (L)	Bon Air Church North Chesterfield (to serve a second term)	Midlothian 23112
---------------------	--	------------------

### **Ministers' Relief Fund**

None needed this year.

## **III. THE FOLLOWING TO BE APPROVED BY THE BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION, ELECTION TO BE MADE BY THE RESPECTIVE INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES**

### **Fork Union Military Academy** ***Term to expire 2022***

Harry Johnson (L)	Smithfield Church Smithfield	Suffolk 23436
-------------------	---------------------------------	---------------

### ***Term to expire 2025***

Harry Johnson (L)	Smithfield Church Smithfield (to serve a second term)	Suffolk 23436
-------------------	---	---------------

### **Hargrave Military Academy** None needed this year.

**Oak Hill Academy**  
***Terms to expire 2023***

Dennis Gambill (L)	Young's Chapel Church Mouth of Wilson	Sparta 28675
Carl Rosberg (L)	First Church Waynesboro	Waynesboro 22980

***Terms to expire 2025***

Susie Dixon Garner (L)	First Church Galax (to serve a second term)	Galax 24333
Tom Saunders (L)	Rose Union Church (to serve a second term)	Arrington 22922
Charles Stewart (M)	Marion Church Marion (to serve a second term)	Marion 24354

**Averett University**  
None needed this year.

**Bluefield College**  
***Term to expire 2024***

Tom Scott (L)	Grundy Church Grundy	Grundy 24614
---------------	-------------------------	--------------

***Term to expire 2025***

Phyllis Marcom (L)	Fredericksburg Church Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg 22405
--------------------	---	----------------------

**John Leland Center for Theological Studies**  
***Term to expire 2023***

Kenneth Pruitt (M)	King's Grant Church Virginia Beach	Virginia Beach 23455
--------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------

***Terms to expire 2025***

Mike Hines (L)	Columbia Church Falls Church (to serve a second term)	Arlington 22207
Matt Jones (L)	The Church at Clarendon Annandale (to serve a second term)	Arlington 22201

**Baptist Extension Board**  
***Terms to expire 2026***

Angelee Godbold (L)	FBC Charlottesville (West Main) Charlottesville	Charlottesville 22901
---------------------	--	-----------------------

John Saunders (M)	Melrose Church Roanoke (to serve a second term)	Salem 24153
-------------------	---	-------------

TBD

**Center for Baptist Heritage and Studies**

***Term to expire 2024***

Amanda Lott (L)	Huguenot Road Church Richmond 23235	Richmond 23235
-----------------	--	----------------

***Term to expire 2025***

Rick Clore (M)	Orange Church Orange	Orange 22960
----------------	-------------------------	--------------

**HopeTree Family Services**

***Term to expire 2024***

Edith M. Kennedy (L)	Haymarket Church Haymarket (to serve a second term)	Gainesville 20155
----------------------	---	-------------------

***Term to expire 2025***

Herbert Browning (M)	River Road Church, Baptist Richmond (to serve a second term)	Midlothian 23112
----------------------	--	------------------

**Virginia Baptist Foundation**

***Terms to expire 2025***

Leigh Anne Baggs (L)	Second Church Richmond	Manakin Sabot 23103
----------------------	---------------------------	---------------------

Ann Brown (L)	First Gretna Church Gretna (to serve a second term)	Gretna 24557
---------------	---	--------------

C. Gray Key (L)	Derbyshire Church Henrico (to serve a second term)	Henrico 23229
-----------------	--	---------------

Gene Watson (L)	Farmville Church Farmville	Farmville 23901
-----------------	-------------------------------	-----------------

**LifeSpire of Virginia**

***Term to expire 2023***

Tiffany Franks (L)	West Main Church Danville	Danville 24541
--------------------	------------------------------	----------------

***Term to expire 2024***

Valerie Carter Smith (M)	Mount Tabor Church Richmond (to serve a second term)	Richmond 23223
--------------------------	--	----------------

***Term to expire 2025***

C. Nelson Harris (M)	Heights Community Church Roanoke (to serve a second term)	Roanoke 24018
----------------------	---	---------------

**Baptist News Global*****Term to expire 2025***

Craig Martin (L)	River Road Church, Baptist Richmond (to serve a second term)	Richmond 23221
------------------	--	----------------

**Good Faith Media (formerly known as Baptist Center for Ethics)*****Term to expire 2023***

Michael Cheuk (M)	University Church Charlottesville (to serve a second term)	Charlottesville 22901
-------------------	--	-----------------------

**Baptist Joint Committee for Religious Liberty*****Terms to expire 2026***

R. Todd Blake (M)	Madison Heights Church Madison Heights (to serve a second term)	Madison Heights 24572
-------------------	---	-----------------------

Megan Thomas-Clapp (M)	McLean Church McLean (to serve a second term)	McLean 22101
------------------------	---	--------------

Jenny Hodge (L)	Churchland Church Chesapeake	Portsmouth 23704
-----------------	---------------------------------	------------------

**Baptist World Alliance**

None needed this year.

# NOMINATIONS TO THE COMMITTEE ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

## Nominations from the BGAV President and 2 Vice-Presidents *Terms to expire 2024*

Jack “Jay” Lawson (M)	Smithfield Church Smithfield	Carrollton 23314
Mark Mofield (M)	Melrose Church Roanoke	Roanoke 24018
Gwynn Tyler (L)	Mulberry Grove Church Buckingham	Buckingham 23921

# CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

## BUILDING COMMUNITY WITH KOINONIA

As followers of Jesus, we are called by God to build community. Unfortunately, we find ourselves living in a time where the existence of community is being threatened. Whether it be community within the church, workplaces, education, civic or community organizations, one does not have to look far to see the increasing challenges and obstacles we are facing to building community.

- Declining participation in church membership and activity—We are often reminded that the numbers of people actively involved in the life and ministry of the church are shrinking steadily. Even before the quarantines and shutdowns occasioned by the COVID-19 pandemic, the number of people, especially those under the age of 40, was in decline.
- Declining participation in community organizations—Service organizations and fraternal groups involved in community building and community service have been in decline since the 1990's. A 2014 study from Marquette University revealed that in the previous 15 years, the membership of Rotary International had declined by 17%, with only 10% of their members under the age of 40. The membership of the Elks had declined by 50% in the same time period and the Shriners had a similar 50% decline in membership. One researcher anecdotally suggested that surveys revealed a desire for many younger adults to participate in onetime charitable events, like marathons and festivals rather than long-term memberships of the type that build community.
- The COVID-19 pandemic—With entire populations required to quarantine and houses of worship closed to gathering for an extended period, the building of community within the church family was challenged. The switch from in-person to virtual worship became the norm for many congregations that were not able to gather in person. Continuing a virtual connection rather than gathering in person has become normative for many and challenging to the maintenance of Christian community.
- Political, social and racial divisions—The rancor with which many differences are debated publicly today has a detrimental effect on the building of community, with neither relationships inside nor outside the church fellowship excepted. In communities, whether religious or not, where differences rather than similarities are magnified, it is a challenge to build or grow a sense of community. Even within the family of God, the temptation to exalt our distinctions and grievances above our oneness in Christ and our calling to be peacemakers make it difficult to achieve a spirit of healing and embark on the sometimes-painful pathway to healing and either building or rebuilding our sense of community.

These challenges, along with others, present the church with both the crisis of broken community and the opportunity to recommit ourselves to nurturing authentic Christian community.

**We say our goal as the Church is to build and nurture a community of believers, but what does that mean? How can a group of broken, imperfect, divided and diverse people be one community? What binds them together?** Community in the church is rooted in *koinonia*, a

shared unifying fellowship among believers. Beyond simply nurturing friendships, which is often the emphasis in cultural definitions of fellowship, *koinonia* is so much more. The New Testament emphasis of *koinonia* is rooted in believers gathering and participating in something beyond themselves. In Scripture, Paul defines *koinonia* as being a shared experience of salvation; and communion with God and one another. Followers of Jesus are responsible for making the effort to experience *koinonia*. The outcome is solely dependent upon the indwelling of the unifying spirit of God being made known in our midst.

**We do not have to look far to find examples of *koinonia* in the scriptures. We can learn from our brothers and sisters in the faith who have gone before us.** Jesus foretold the promise of the unifying Spirit in John 14:15-17. Beginning in the book of Acts during Pentecost, we see a gathering of people. There is wind, loud noise, and a bunch of people speaking in various languages. When people saw this, they accused those gathering of being drunk. Peter explains to the naysayers that the people are not drunk, but under the power and influence of the Holy Spirit in their midst; they were proclaiming the mighty works of God in the diverse languages of the hearers.

As a result of Pentecost, 3,000 people were saved and a fellowship of believers grew into a community in which everything was shared together, including property; and many more were drawn to the fellowship and also converted. The community grew in number day by day.

It wasn't the practices of benevolence and generosity we observe in the early church that created community. Instead, these practices were byproducts and evidence of a community bound together under the Lordship of Jesus. As Lesslie Newbigin once said, "The best evidence for the Gospel is a community that lives by it."

## **CONCLUSION:**

There are a myriad of causes related to the breakdown and decline in Christian community we are experiencing today (ie. shutdowns, isolation, politics, online church and cultural/generational shifts), but it is the opinion of the Christian Life Committee that a breakdown in *koinonia* is the primary cause.

In a world where finding common ground on any matter is becoming more and more difficult, the Church must return to gathering around what we stand for, God's rule, the centrality of Christ and the power of the Holy Spirit, rather than what we stand against. It is incumbent upon our communities of faith to call out and guard against perpetuating the "me-oriented" messages of our culture. *Koinonia* calls us out of our individualism and is about participation in the work of the Holy Spirit with other believers. Through this type of participation, we will find ourselves living in unity with God and others.

*Koinonia* is provisional--something we experience in the present while we await the fullness of Christian fellowship when Christ returns. We must return to and commit ourselves to nurturing *koinonia* within our communities of faith through continual devotion to:

- A. Worship
- B. Fellowship
- C. Scripture
- D. Prayer
- E. Caring for and meeting the needs of others



Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Christian Life Committee,

John Sawyer, Chair

Mike Hines

Ricky Hurst

Mark Jones

Timothy Lipp

Pamela Mentz

Alan Ray

# PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee is responsible for preparing the order of business for the annual meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia and assuring that worship is emphasized during the meeting. Due to the continuing global COVID-19 pandemic, the Program Committee made a recommendation to the Executive Board to hold this year's meeting virtually only and not have the in-person gathering at Eagle Eyrie. The Executive Board agreed and approved the recommendation.

The Program Committee planned a meeting for November 9-10 that includes a worship celebration, two business sessions, and breakout sessions. Our theme this year is "Mountain of Healing." Our worship celebration speaker is Rev. Dr. Howard-John Wesley, pastor of Alfred Street Baptist Church in Alexandria, Virginia. Singer songwriter Kate Campbell is performing a song she wrote for this meeting based on our theme. BGAV ministries and churches are featured.

It is our hope that through this online format we will reach people who have not attended an annual meeting in the past with a strong introduction to the BGAV, and that everyone who attends will benefit from a program designed to offer support, guidance, and encouragement for this time.

The Program Committee makes the follow Motion:

1. that the program, as printed, be adopted as the agenda for the 2021 meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia
2. that the times on the program are indicated merely as a guide
3. that voting will occur by electronic means
4. that in order to expedite discussion, debate on all matters will be limited to three minutes per speaker, and that speakers, pro and con, be alternated.
5. that future sites and dates be affirmed as:
  - 2022: November 14–16 in Hampton, Virginia
  - 2023: November 13–15 in Richmond, Virginia

Ann Brown, Chair  
 Donna Barnum  
 Scott Curtis  
 Erik Davidson  
 Beth Fogg  
 Helen Foster  
 Jonathan Hilliard  
 Diane Jones-Freeman  
 Mary Beth Miller  
 Bruce Powers  
 Carol Johnston (By Virtue of Office)

# SCHOLARSHIPS AND MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUNDS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Scholarships and Ministerial Education has been busy this year despite the continuing frustrations of COVID-19. All of our meetings have been done via ZOOM, which is a wonderful gift for such times as these. Having read several accounts of the Spanish Flu pandemic of the early 20th century and its effects upon the churches of America, we have been blessed to be able to function in ways unimaginable a century ago. Likewise, Leslie Straw has been superb in her efforts to coordinate and distribute the information our committee has needed, and she did an exceptional job providing the technological support for our meetings. The BGAV is blessed and honored to have such a capable servant in this role.

Below is a summary of our committee's productive work over the past year, and I am grateful for the efforts of this fine group.

<b>Award</b>	<b>Monies</b>	<b>Recipients</b>	<b>Churches</b>	<b>Institutions</b>
College	\$39,000	39	30	17
Ministerial	\$38,750	11	10	11
Nontraditional	\$16,810	37	25	2
Church Internships	\$6,700	5	3	N/A
Unique Totals	\$101,260	92	68	30

Respectfully submitted,

Tommy R. McDearis, Chair  
 Ashley Boschen  
 Jim Bunce  
 Bill Davis  
 Sue Donaldson  
 Cathy Flanary-Shelton  
 Mike Hatfield  
 David Haun  
 Vicki Hendrix  
 Reuben Johnson  
 Harold Massie  
 Lindsay Ray  
 Laura Ripley  
 Joyce Sweet



BGAV 2021 Book of Reports

# Annual Report of the BGAV

**BGAV** | A network of churches  
for missions & ministry

# REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE BGAV

## A MOUNTAIN OF HEALING

The theme this year for the BGAV is “A Mountain of Healing.” The theme reflects 21 months of continuing pandemic and all the related issues that have been exposed during this time. The list of needed healings is long. We literally need healing of this pandemic. We need healings of all the divisions in society and church created by disagreements over how to mitigate the pandemic. Racial healing, political division, financial stresses, uncertainty of what is expected next in church life, all these have generated anxieties and fostered enormous stress on the lives of pastors and church leaders. We need healing and we could use a mountain load of it.

Along with that, we are reminded daily of the healings needed all over the world. The world is held hostage by extremism and disputes of every kind. These disputes, local and global, are real. The opinions are real opinions held with deep convictions and they are in conflict with one another. Scripture said this would happen in the “days to come.” Scripture says this is just the nature and future of human history.

Isaiah 2: 1-5 offers a word of comfort. Isaiah says at the center of all human history, human conflict, and human disputes is a mountain, the mountain of God. The picture Isaiah gives is that of nations streaming to that mountain. They are streaming not to worship, but to learn. “Come, let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, that God may teach us, that we may walk in God’s path, for out of Zion shall go forth instruction.”

That is precisely what we need, instruction from God. The goal of this instruction is conversion. When the nations stream to the mountain of God they listen and learn. The nations defer to God’s instruction. They take their swords and spears and beat them into plowshares and pruning hooks. Conversions happen with God’s instructions.

God sent Jesus into our world as the bringer of astonishing conversions. He turned a feed box into a cradle. He turned water into wine. He turned lunacy into sanity, heartbreak into joy, enemies into friends. When they executed Jesus it was on a place just outside the mountain of God. They nailed spikes into him. Those nails pierced Jesus’ hands and went into the very heart of God. God melted those nails and turned that darkness into light and that death into eternal life.

We are part of God’s healing in this world. There are conversions that God would like to work through us. As I reviewed the work of the BGAV for this report I was struck by how much difference our accumulated efforts are making. A pandemic which imposed so much restriction of our mobility has enabled us to expedite our on-line resources so now thousands are participating in events which only months ago saw less than a hundred. The BGAV has a larger footprint in the work of the Kingdom now than we would ever have had prior to Covid-19. God is still in the conversion business. It makes you wonder what other conversions would God like to work through us?



# SENDING

## MEETING BASIC HUMAN NEEDS...

- The BGAV has distributed \$118,500 in Virginia Hunger funds to 46 BGAV congregations, district Associations, and Virginia based hunger organizations since November of 2020.
- \$41,000 from our world hunger fund was distributed to international partners. These funds have assisted hundreds of families worldwide who need regular and emergency assistance. Covid-19 has exacerbated many of these food pantries and placed a strain on workers as they continue to find ways to safely distribute food.
- Impact! Mission Camp registration for 2021 was disrupted a second year by Covid-19. However, it was decided to provide an in-person camp for those that desired to attend provided all health and safety protocols were in place. Despite the virus we were able to host 3 smaller in-person camps with about 200 participants who were able to repair 13 homes. Continued development of an online camp experience will carry us into 2022.
- Partnership Missions has established a new partnership with Food for the Hungry focused on long term community development in Nicaragua. This will be a 10-year partnership with BGAV churches "sponsoring" geographic communities by working with local leadership to establish phases of growth that will lead to lifting the community out of extreme poverty. There is also a component for reciprocally applying international development principles to the local context of the BGAV church. There are 8 churches which have agreed to pioneer this opportunity by leading with full sponsorship of respective communities in Nicaragua. We hope to have over 100 communities sponsored over the course of the partnership.
- Funds were distributed to dig 5 wells in Ghana as well as additional funds for humanitarian purposes.



## BRINGING RELIEF AND DEVELOPMENT...

- The Baptist Forum for Aid and Development has been officially approved through the Baptist World Alliance. The work has been ongoing with an official launch being delayed until July of 2021. The BGAV is one of the founding entities of this movement and will retain a seat on the initial Steering Group for a minimum of 3 years.
- Since September of 2020 Disaster Response Ministries has responded to Louisiana for Hurricane Laura with 240 volunteer hours for mud out, chainsaw, and delivery of supplies. In November we responded to flooding in Grundy, VA with over 1,100 volunteer hours for rebuilding efforts. And in February we provided a shower unit to Brunswick County, VA in response to the winter storm.
- A long-term feeding operation began on January 19 for a mass Covid-19 vaccination clinic at the Richmond Raceway in Henrico County. This was the longest continuous deployment of our feeding units in our history. The event was used as a training exercise for volunteers and an opportunity to better scrutinize our equipment. Over 120 volunteers served more than 4,000 hours and provided nearly 12,000 meals.

- Hurricane Ida passed through Virginia as a tropical depression leaving behind flooding and other destruction. A feeding response was established in Hurley, VA serving 150 meals twice a day for one week, with cleanup scheduled to follow. Clean up teams are also responding to New Jersey in the wake of Ida.
- Crisis Care Chaplaincy has been offered at each of our responses with more than 2,000 contacts made with individuals. Training continues as well with one in-person and one virtual training of new crisis care chaplains. Chaplains are also serving at the vaccination clinics.
- Our partnership on the Eastern Shore is regaining momentum as churches are re-engaging and planning to participate in camps and other activities in 2022. Several churches assisted with a shortened Splash Camp in July.
- An education resource team (made up of BGAV connected teachers) has established a monthly teacher training program with teachers at the Source of Light Center in Haiti.



#### **Regarding the long-term feeding operation at the mass Covid-19 vaccination clinic in January 2021:**

"We are seeing people who have been wanting to 'do something' for some time... people who have felt powerless in the face of the pandemic and have been aching to do something to offer hope to people who are struggling. I'm glad we can be a part of providing this essential service to our community while also offering an opportunity for individuals and churches to offer hope in this critical way."

– Glenn Maddox,  
BGAV national missions director

#### **WORKING TOWARD PEACE AND JUSTICE...**

- Our work in the area of refugees remains strong in Lebanon and Austria. Our liaison for refugee work in Europe has done such good work that he was hired by the European Baptist Federation to serve as the lead coordinator for all of the refugee work of the member bodies.
- More than \$75,000 coming from multiple sources has been sent to our partners to assist them with their work in serving refugees.
- The Afghan refugee crisis began for Virginia when thousands of refugees were evacuated to Virginia from Afghanistan in September. Over 15,000 refugees were served at 3 military bases across Virginia (Ft. Lee, Ft. Pickett, and Quantico). More than 150 BGAV congregations have provided over 8,000 hygiene kits along with a variety of other daily items as requested by each of the bases. Long-term resettlement plans are taking shape as we assist agencies in welcoming these new arrivals.

#### **STRENGTHENING FAITH COMMUNITIES...**

- The BGAV continues to support indigenous church planters and leaders across Europe and Africa. We support 7 church planters in 6 countries through our partnership with the European Baptist Federation – Romania, Turkey, Macedonia, Latvia, Moldova (2), and Lebanon. Additionally, the BGAV supports a church planter in Austria through the Austrian Baptist Union and also 17 church planters receiving support through our partnership with the Ghana Baptist Convention and the More Than Nets project.



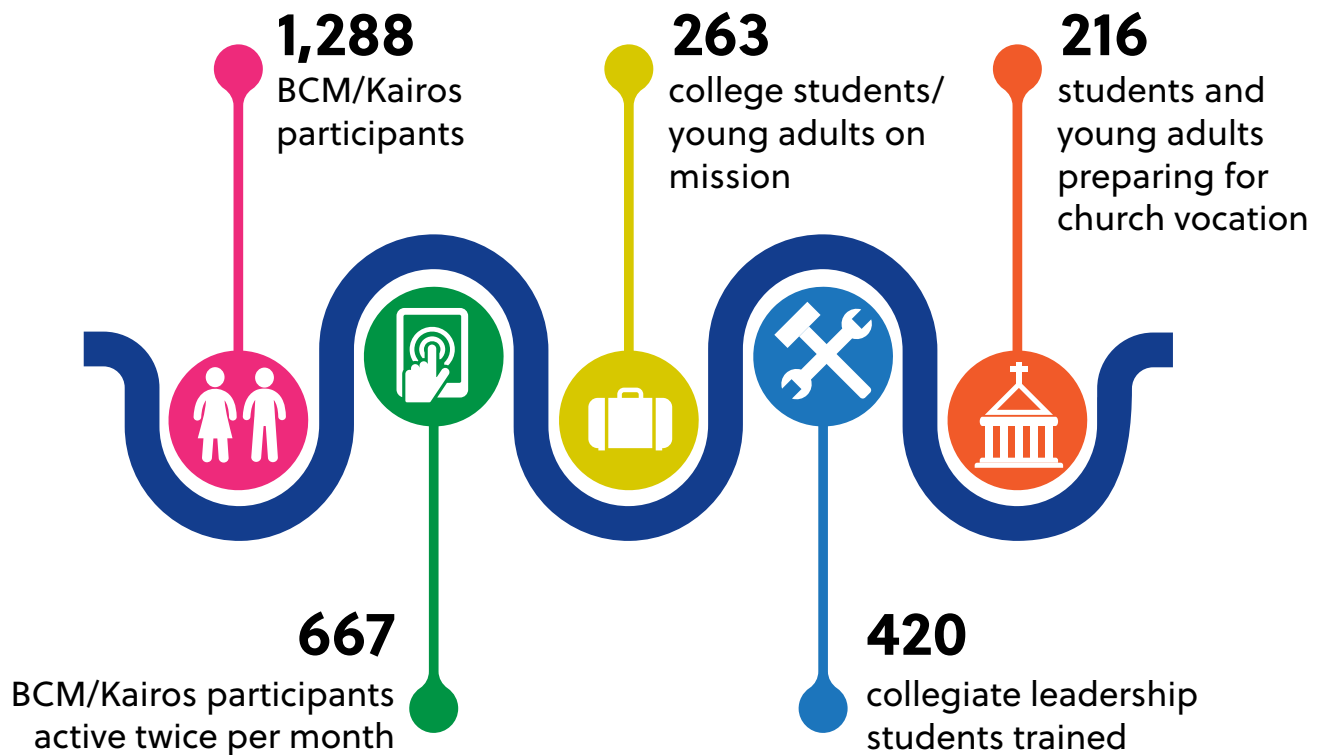
- Our Partnership Missions area continues to provide opportunities such as Virtual Mission Trips and Live Facebook Feeds for churches to connect with partners. This has occurred with each of our international partners multiple times over the past year. Engagement and viewership remain strong. The experience of one church resulted in a 5-day immersive experience connecting churches with the ministries of LSESD in Lebanon.
- We have sent no teams to travel internationally since March of 2020 and do not anticipate doing so until January of 2022 at the earliest.
- The Venturers program has slowed somewhat due to Covid-19, but we still have one Venturer in Austria and one in Lebanon with at least two others “in the pipeline” when we are able to resume sending volunteers. Several of our Venturers have completed full two-year terms and have chosen to remain serving with our partners. We are developing this next stage of the program for these individuals.
- A Venturer steering group has been formed with roadmap for broader impact of long-term volunteer experience (incl. church of origin, partner host) and a structure for “Summer Venturers”.
- The BGAV and WMUV reallocated funds from the State Missions Offering to focus on the Covid-19 response. To date, the BGAV has awarded 13 grants to churches and has committed funds to international partners in support of Covid-19 responses in the amount of approximately \$42,000. Funds from the offering were also used to supplement the Virginia Hunger fund which allowed us to fulfill as many requests as we did. More funds are currently available, but we intend to exhaust the fund prior to the end of the summer.
- We held the first Virtual 5K centered around the Annual Meeting. The BGAV Mission Run had 73 registered participants and raised \$1,772 to assist BGAV and ministry partners in purchasing building materials to repair and rebuild homes.
- A marketing and communications plan for the Mission Development team is completed and will be put into place along with other plans set forth from the Communications and Marketing department. These include enhancements to our social media platforms as well as a monthly newsletter.

**25 church  
planters**  
in  
**8 countries**  
supported by  
BGAV partnerships in  
Europe and Ghana



Dan River W.E.E. School in Halifax, VA, helped serve their community during Covid-19 because of a grant received from the Alma Hunt State Missions Offering in Fall 2020.

## DEVELOPING



### KAIROS/BCM

- 1,288 Participants (2020–2021 School Year)
  - 667 Active (2 times a month or more)
- 263 College Student/Young Adults on Mission
- 420 Collegiate Leadership Students Trained
- Created 2020 Kairos Fall Gathering as a digital experience, due to Covid-19. Cyon Edgerton shared video sessions that the BCM's shared with the students in small and large groups.
- 216 students and young adults preparing for church vocation
- Ongoing \$100,000 grant from the Lilly Endowment through their Campus Ministry Theological Exploration of Vocation Initiative to expand and enhance KLI program over the next 3-5 years. Received additional \$50,000 Sustainability Grant from the Lilly Endowment to support the work of KLI over the next 5 years.
- Modified 2020 KLI program for virtual learning and engagement. Had 8 young adults in the 2020 program from various collegiate and young adult ministries. This is the 8th class. The 2020 cohort was able to begin in person and end safely with an abbreviated, outdoor socially distanced wrap up retreat day. All other components of the 2020 year were virtual.
- Began 2021-2022 KLI program with 10 young adults from across the Kairos network.
- Kairos Internship Initiative (KII) – 4 interns serving in our BCMs participated in a virtual monthly meeting with the action team to reflect on their experience serving in ministry and to grow in their leadership. 2 of the 4 have stayed to continue serving on their campus staff team and 1 of the 4 has begun seminary.

- Kairos ministries continued creative online/remote platforms for Bible study, worship, discipleship, pastoral care, etc. in response to Covid-19 restrictions with positive continued student engagement.
- Completed comprehensive strategic planning with COO Team – Lori Ruffin – to lay out Kairos strategic plan for the coming years.
- Called Austin Williams as the new Full-Time Campus Minister at Longwood.
- Called David Wade as the new Full-Time Campus Minister at VCU.
- Called Scott and Chelsea Anderson as the new Full-Time Campus Ministers at JMU.



College students and young professionals gather at a home worship service hosted by the directors of a student ministry at the University of Mary Washington in Fredericksburg, VA.

## UPTICK

- As pandemic has become endemic, Uptick has learned to use both in-person (where safe) and online platforms to execute and extend how we form disciples in “the Uptick way.” We have been using the cultural and congregational disruption of the past 18 months to generate innovation in when/where/how often we convene cohorts of promising young leaders, who leads them, how we minimize geographical challenges, and how we extend and share Uptick. Here is a snapshot of what that has looked like in the past year:
  - We completed the first cohort of “Uptick Online,” with 8 new Uptick leaders, led by Paul Maconochie, meeting exclusively online. We have learned from this platform how to integrate increased online elements throughout all of our Uptick cohorts.
  - We are currently finishing our 4th cohort of “Uptick Online Alum,” an investment in the growth of past participants in Uptick. We are moving toward extending Uptick Alum opportunities.
  - We are preparing to launch a Texas-based Uptick network in partnership with Truett Seminary, and a national Uptick Online network in partnership with Baptist World Alliance Women.
- Led by Uptick Lead Strategist Sonya Habimana, we have created a 3-year master plan for the sustainable expansion of Uptick, complete with quarterly benchmarks. These include identifiable tracks for marketing, donor engagement, staff composition and board development. We are extremely grateful for Rev. Habimana’s expert leadership in this process.
- Completed the first 3 cohorts of Uptick Catalyst, the Lilly-funded Uptick networks focusing on developing intercultural intelligence in densely populated regions of Virginia. Hats off to Uptick Network Catalyst Laura McDaniel, who with her Catalyst leadership team navigated a Covid-19 mid-course transition to conducting these online.
- We are launching our 14th class of the foundational Uptick Core network, with 6 women and 6 men, including leaders from North Carolina, California, and Texas. We are well underway with recruiting our 2023 class of participants, the majority of whom are BGAV pastors/staff.

- Uptick Entrepreneur – Led by new Uptick adjunct staff Brittney Rossie, we completed our 4th and are launching our 5th Uptick Entrepreneur network in the Fredericksburg area. The Fredericksburg network of Uptick Entrepreneur alum/spouses/mentors now consists of over 80 leaders in greater Fredericksburg.
- Over 400 pioneering young adult leaders have completed Uptick networks at this point, with over 50 new Uptick participants currently in the Uptick pipeline.
- Uptick is among the 11 (of 78) participating grantees invited by the Lilly Foundation to apply for a “sustainability grant” of up to \$500,000 to carry the work of Uptick Catalyst into the future. We are submitting this grant and await promising news about this grant on top of the \$1,000,000 grant already received from Lilly. We are humbled by Lilly’s invitation to be included in this opportunity.
- We recently welcomed Brittany Wade as adjunct Uptick staff. Brittany, Founder and Consultant with Wildfire Research in Cincinnati, will work with Uptick expressions online and in the Midwest. We are proud to say that both Brittney Rossie and Brittany Wade are Uptick Alum, now working as staff. We have developed a model of adjunct staff that should help us continue to grow and share Uptick movementally.
- Finally, Uptick discusses openly on every level – staff, board, and interpersonally – succession planning. We have an intentional succession plan in place that, under God’s blessing and direction, will allow us to continue and grow Uptick into future generations.

We continue to give thanks to God for the life-changing work of Uptick, and to the BGAV for the foresight to undergird it since 2007.

## **CONGREGATIONAL FIELD STAFF**

The Congregational Field Staff works to resource and connect with BGAV churches and staff. The pandemic brought many questions, challenges, and changes to BGAV churches. The Field Strategists and Ministers in Residence found new and creative ways to continue resourcing and connecting.

### **Staff Updates:**

- Andy Barnes began as the full-time Field Strategist for Southwest Virginia on October 1, 2021. Andy is the former pastor of First Baptist Church of Gate City, VA.
- Kathy Kruschwitz is the new Coordinator of the AXIS Ministry Academy and Networks.
  - The AXIS Ministry Academy provides high quality, accessible, and affordable practical ministry education for church leaders. Whether a church staff member seeking continuing education, or a lay leader being trained for the first time, AXIS has a path for both. One can choose to take individual courses in any area or pursue a certificate in one of four ministry focus areas:
    - ◊ Children’s Ministry
    - ◊ Youth Ministry
    - ◊ Family Ministry
    - ◊ Pastoral Leadership



- Each certificate requires a total of ten courses including four core, four required, and two electives. Core courses provide a broad foundation in areas critical to an understanding and development of ministerial skills and topics.
- The AXIS Ministry Networks will provide connections for communities of practice. These networks will be developed in 2022.

#### Congregational Field Staff report:

- Over 56,000 Total Church Contacts
  - 1685 FormStack (significant) contacts
  - More than 54,500 Other church contacts
- Approximately 100 Pastor Search Teams trained or assisted
- Church Weekday Education Conference—2021 conferences postponed to 2022 to be held in person
- Ministry Equipping Network
  - New Certificate in Pastoral Leadership offered beginning March 2021
  - Children, Youth, and Family Certificate programs
  - 16 individuals participated in 5 Children's, Youth, and Family Ministry Certification courses in October 2020
  - 17 individuals participated 17 March and August 2021 courses—61 slots in total
  - 5 certificates awarded
- Church Finance Seminars: 133
  - Planning Financial Support for Church Staff seminar, September 2020
    - ◊ 7 attended via Zoom
    - ◊ 7 ordered a video of the September seminar
  - Preparing for Retirement seminar, October 2020
    - ◊ 15 attended via Zoom
    - ◊ 11 ordered a video of the October seminar
  - Church and Clergy Tax Seminar, February 2021
    - ◊ 19 attended via Zoom
    - ◊ 29 ordered a video of the February seminar
  - Church Financial Administration seminar, May 2021
    - ◊ 7 attended via Zoom
    - ◊ 13 attended via Zoom and purchased the video link
    - ◊ 25 purchased the video link
- Regional events:
  - Capital/Southside Hub:
    - ◊ Capital:
      - » 8 zoom calls (47 participants total)
      - » Bi-monthly zoom with 9 pastors (some retired/interims) and transitioning to in-person
    - ◊ Southside:
      - » 48 Zoom meetings with over 191 participants
      - » 4 Zoom groups with 22 pastors
      - » 8 Zoom interviews for podcasts
      - » 13 in-person meetings, 90 pastors

- Central/Valley Hub:
  - ◇ Monthly “general” Pastors’ meeting—8 pastors/month (avg)
  - ◇ Virtual Pastors’ Conference, March 9—54 pastors
  - ◇ 2 monthly in-person meetings with a total of 8-12 pastors each month
  - ◇ 1 In-person pastors meeting in June with 5 pastors (Augusta Association)
  - ◇ 1 in-person pastors meeting in July with 5 pastors (Piedmont Association)
  - ◇ Virtual Pastors Conference, August 24th with 66 attendees
  - ◇ Led a Spiritual Gifts Seminar with 40 participants at a BGAV church in the region
- Northern/Tidewater Hub:
  - ◇ 7 Zoom meetings on lament, race relations, sacred spaces, Christian symbols, civility, discipline of learning
  - ◇ 1 Zoom meeting with David Washburn
  - ◇ 3 training meetings via Zoom with 12 pastors
  - ◇ 1 new pastor gathering via Zoom with 10 pastors
  - ◇ Other Zoom meetings with 20 pastors
- Southwest Hub:
  - ◇ Zoom meetings with 6 pastors/church committees
  - ◇ 11 bi-monthly meetings with pastors (averaging 5 or 6 pastors per meeting)
  - ◇ 4-session Zoom Bible Study for the Norfolk Baptist Association with 4 participants per session
  - ◇ 20 training sessions at the Glebe with an average of 18 persons per session
  - ◇ The Appalachian School of Theology is a BGAV partner and hosts weekly hybrid classes utilizing Zoom
  - ◇ Weekly involvement, including facilitators, is 20-22 people. These are made up of people from various churches, district associations and 4 different states (Arkansas, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia)
  - ◇ There were Zoom meetings through the School of Theology in April and May with 20 pastors
  - ◇ Classes for the fall semester have begun with 14 students and 5 facilitators. These 14 students represent 13 different churches with 5 students from Tennessee and 9 from Virginia; 1 of these students is Apostolic, 3 are Methodists, and 10 are Baptists.
- Ministers in Residence:
  - Church Finance: 447 phone/email/Zoom consults
  - Congregational Care: assisted 11 churches

## **COACHING**

- 68 people trained and prepared in 6 virtual classes
- 46 pastors, staff, church leaders, and BGAV staff coached through Empower Network
- 480 hours spent in coaching individuals and teams
- 120 hours of mentor coaching for people working on coaching certification
- 16 people earned the Empower Coaching Leadership Certificate. 4 of those are new in 2021
- Continued coaching partnership agreements with Uptick, Uptick Catalyst, Kairos, and Missions Development team to provide coaching for participants
- Began partnership with DC Baptist Convention for coach training



- Developed coaching certification in Leadership Agility and Spiritual Growth Coaching to assist leaders in leadership transitions
- Held monthly coaching conversations for coaches in the network
- Offering opportunity for coaches to earn hours for International Coach Federation through coaching cohorts
- Served as facilitator and host for World Business and Executive Coach Summit, international non-profit that supports excellence in coaching
- In 2021–2022, plans are to create three new coaching classes:
  - A Coach Approach to Church Transitions
  - A Coach Approach to Transformational Bible Study
  - A Coach Approach to Finding Your Niche in Ministry
- Provided resources for churches in interim transitions and maintained connection to interim ministers and those interested in interim ministry
- Creating new videos to support coaching in our network.
- Developed new Empower Coaching Book Club. 22 joined for learning and reading from six books in 2021 – *The Anatomy of a Soul*; *Tiny Habits*; *Questions Are the Answer*; *The Leader's Journey*; *Coaching the Person, not the Problem*; and *Think Again*.

## **ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE**

- Recruiting Existing Churches
  - Assistant Executive Director built relationships with 6 additional churches, 3 of which are out of state (ME, NC, MD).
- Community Demographics
  - 33 churches assisted in their planning and decision making by providing demographic studies of their immediate communities.
  - Our most extensive demographic work is fee based, and usually requested by Pastor search teams asking for significantly more support which includes: onsite presentation, interpretation, and especially, implications for their task and potential candidates.
  - We just received our newest data derived from the 2020 census and have begun using it already. We use a contract worker based in NC to do the actual demographic work. We may be able to integrate this remarkable piece of software with church marketing by layering on the info from available lifestyle groups to select which marketing messages each church sends based on their targeted areas.
- Disband, Relocate, Mergers
  - Continue to assist churches considering disbanding and when possible to match that facility up with a church in need of their first site, or an existing church looking for a potential one as an additional campus.

# PLANTING

## V3 CHURCH PLANTING MOVEMENT

- Learning Cohort Participants
- Praxis Co-ops
- V3 Churches in the Pipeline
  - Journey / Joe Racek / Blacksburg, VA
  - The Mill Church / Alex Kranjec / Havertown, PA
  - Church on High St / Nick & Krista Feyma / San Luis Obispo, CA
  - Dorea Church / Kee Hyon Higgins / Monterey, CA
  - Paul Stolwyk / Greensboro, NC
  - The Church at Network / Darren Harroff / Houston, TX
  - Neighborhood Church DC / Daniel Clark / Washington, DC
  - Church for Neighbors / Cory Doiron / Portland, OR
  - A church\* in San Francisco, CA
    - \*Due to sensitive information, this church's name cannot be published.
  - Highlands Fellowship / Craig Barber / Abingdon, VA

## LEARNING COHORT PARTICIPANTS



## PRAXIS CO-OPS



## POTENTIAL UPCOMING PRAXIS CO-OPS

- Washington DC (being explored)
- Hampton Roads, VA (being planned)
- Richmond, VA (being explored)
- Baltimore, MD (being explored)
- Greensboro, NC (being explored)
- Philadelphia, PA (being explored)
- Seattle, WA (being explored)



- Story Church / Matthew Fretwell / Virginia Beach, VA
- Common Grounds / Andrew Lemon / Philadelphia, PA
- The Jesus Following Network / Matthew Berry / Big Lake, MN
- Center Church / Mitchell Lynn / Denver, CO
- New Churches
  - 5 online campuses (assisted by BGAV grants to launch)
    - ◊ South Ridge Church – online Fredericksburg, VA
    - ◊ Coastal Community Church – online Virginia Beach, VA
    - ◊ Journey Church 757- online Chesapeake, VA
    - ◊ Journey Church – online Roanoke, VA
    - ◊ Manassas Baptist – online Manassas, VA
  - 1 multi-site campus (assisted by BGAV grant to launch)
    - ◊ Passion Community Church (PCC) – Aylett campus
  - 3 new recruits
    - ◊ Anchor Church, Hampton, VA
    - ◊ The Light Community Church, Richmond, VA
    - ◊ Great Commission for Change, Richmond, VA
  - 1 new watch care church
    - ◊ Porch RVA, Henrico, VA
  - 3 language churches
    - ◊ Washington Saeng Myoung Church, Oakton, VA to join October 2020
    - ◊ Grace Nepali Church, Reston VA, to join February 2021
    - ◊ Washington Tree of Life Church, Annandale VA, to join July 2021
  - Prospective Language Church Plantings in Virginia and Beyond
    - ◊ VCU Campus Korean Student Fellowship, Richmond, VA, expecting launching (expecting Fall 2021)
    - ◊ Virginia Fellowship Church, Sterling, progress to join BGAV (expecting 2021 Fall)

## **FRESH EXPRESSIONS US**

- Vision Days
  - 30 – Michigan (Virtual)
  - 80 – Indiana (Virtual)
  - 25 – North Georgia (Virtual)
  - 100 – Reformed Church in America (Virtual)
  - 50 – Meeting House
  - 40 – Vision Day – Baton Rouge, LA
  - 30 – Vision Day – Alexandria, LA
  - 45 – Vision Day – Louisiana (Virtual)
  - 40 – Vision Day – Louisiana (Virtual)
- Steeple to Street
  - 90 – Great Plains (Virtual)
  - 50 – Central PA (Virtual)
  - 35 – North Alabama (Virtual)
  - 75 – Louisiana (Virtual)
  - 40 – Central Florida

- Expresiones Divinas
  - 35 – Florida (Virtual)
  - 75 – Reformed Church in America (Virtual)
- Resilient Church Academy
  - 650 – October Sessions
  - 250 – January Sessions
  - 300 – April/May Sessions
  - 250 – August Sessions
- Dinner Church Collective
  - 1 – Local Church Workshop
  - 16 – Dinner Church Cohort
  - 25 – Dinner Church School of Leadership (Grad. Certificate)
- New Initiatives
  - 16 – Activate Cohort
  - 25 – Innovation Accelerator
  - 2,000 – Future Church Summit
  - 18 Congregations – Adaptive Church Leadership Cohort
- New Publishing
  - *Contextual Intelligence*
  - *Fresh Expressions in a Digital Age*
  - *Deep & Wild*
  - *A Time to Heal*
  - *Becoming Church*
- Misc. Training
  - BGAV Pastors Conference
  - 2 – Local Church Workshops
  - 10 – Church Coaching
  - Virginia Nazarene Conference
  - Presbytery of Wyoming
  - Mission Northwest
  - ABC Vermont/New Hampshire
  - West Ohio UMC



Author Luke Edwards holds up a copy of his new Fresh Expressions US book, *Becoming Church*.

## **MISSIO ALLIANCE**

- Church and Organizational Partnerships:
  - BGAV (Fresh Expressions US/V3)
  - Ann Arbor Vineyard (Ann Arbor, MI)
  - Eleven:28 (in-kind)
  - Fuller Formation
  - Gravity Leadership
  - Herald Press
  - Northern Seminary
  - World Impact
  - InterVarsity Press (in-kind)
  - Seminary Now
  - Ecclesia (legacy)

- First Church of the Nazarene (Pasadena, CA)
- Renew Communities (Cleveland, OH)
- Citizens Akron (Akron, OH)
- Common Ground Christian Church - Midtown (Indianapolis, IN)

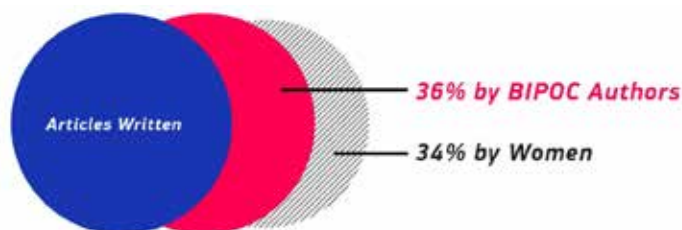
- Friends Network:
  - 72 paying members (+29% net gain)
- Online Resourcing:
  - Web Traffic | 212K users, 504K page views
  - Primary age range is 25-34 years
  - 53% Female, 47% Male
  - Tech: 58% used mobile, 37% desktop, 3% tablet



Missio Alliance's 2021-2022 Writing Fellows— "These nine individuals were selected due to their outstanding contributions and leadership to the church and their capacity and love for writing, which we believe will educate, encourage, and exhort our readers to deeper and more faithful commitment to Christ and his mission."

- Writing Team | 8 Leading Voices, 14 writing team members, 50 guest authors
- Writing Fellows | 8 Accepted | Successfully launched a new program to feature BIPOC and Majority World writers who are contributing approximately 40 articles to our Writing Collectives in the coming year.
- 116 articles published (through 8/30/21); Top 5 include:
  - "Understanding Critical Race Theory, Part 1" (4K views)
  - "Why Contemporary Worship Is Not Ruining the Church" (4K views)
  - "In Search of White Partners: What BIPOC Need" (3.2K views)
  - "Challenging Trumpism: Lessons from Beth Moore on Leadership" (2.7K views)
  - "Another One Bites the Dust: Three Changes the Church Needs to Make" (2K views)

- 42 articles by BIPOC writers (36%)
- 39 articles by women (34%)
- 30 online events (webinars, FB Live conversations and online events) produced, reaching nearly 13k leaders



- Is Anti-Racism the Jesus Way? (667)
- The Perils of Pastoring During a Pandemic with Global Immersion Project (16)
- Rediscipling the White Church Learning Community with David Swanson (36)
- The Deeply Formed Pastor (315)
- Blessed Are Those Who Pray: Kingdom Prayers with Donnell Wyche (501 views)
- Blessed Are Those Who Pray: Kingdom Prayers with Hailey Mitsui (904 views)
- Blessed Are Those Who Pray: Kingdom Prayers with Jonathan Brooks (249 views)
- Blessed Are Those Who Pray: Kingdom Prayers with Oneya & Dele Okuwobi (87 views)
- Blessed Are Those Who Pray: Kingdom Prayers with Sean Palmer (465 views)
- Blessed Are Those Who Pray: Kingdom Prayers with Lisa Rodriguez-Watson (287 views)

- Crucial Conversations for Our Post-Election Reality with Justin Fung, Stephanie Williams O'Brien and David Swanson (1.6K)
- Post-Election Panel with David Fitch, Rich Villodas and LeeAnn Younger (1.9K)
- Resilience, Race and Resistance Interview with Tod Bolsinger (327 views)
- Resilience, Race and Resistance Interview with David Swanson (412 views)
- Resilience, Race and Resistance Interview with Enid Almanzar (170 views)
- Resilience, Race and Resistance Interview with Christine Lee (571 views)
- Resilience, Race and Resistance Online Conference (158)
  - ◊ Following Jesus in the Center of the Margins
  - ◊ Whiteness and Worship & Radical Resistance from the Trenches
  - ◊ Forum
- Radiant Church Book Launch (2.5K views)
- Rediscipling the White Church Learning Community #2 with David Swanson (21)
- Healing Practices for a Radiant Church Webinar (308)
- Tempered Resilience Learning Community with Tod Bolsinger (23)
- Formation that Justice Requires Interview with Rich Villodas (182 views)
- Formation that Justice Requires Interview with Sherin Swift (147 views)
- Formation that Justice Requires Interview with Kurtley Knight (176 views)
- Formation that Justice Requires Interview with Rose Lee Norman (254 views)
- Formation that Justice Requires Two-Day Online Conference (135)
  - ◊ Living A Life That Allows You to See
  - ◊ What Is Just About Formation?
  - ◊ What Is Formative About Justice?
  - ◊ Workshops
    - » Alexia Salvatierra
    - » Lisa Cole Smith
    - » Hannah Estabrook
    - » Matt Tebbe
    - » Rhesa Higgins
    - » Lacy Borgo
    - » Jonathan Brooks
- Detoxing from our Cultural Captivity (326)
- The Whole Good News FB Live Interview w/Lisa Rodriguez Watson and Mandy Smith (173 views)
- The Whole Good News Online Conference (85)
- Understanding Privilege Webinar (187)



A screenshot of the "Formation that Justice Requires: A Conversation with Rose Lee Norman" interview that took place April 23, 2021.

- Organizational Development
  - Missio Alliance conducted its first three-year strategic planning process that included input from its board, staff, and stakeholders. As an outcome of this process, we would like to introduce our new purpose statement:
  - "Missio Alliance resources, gathers, and emboldens Christian leaders to reshape the church's witness in the world." This statement invites Christian leaders into a generative, expansive, intercultural network to cultivate a holistic theology and practice. Missionally-oriented, theologically centered, and culturally-attuned, Missio Alliance will continue to focus on comprehensive mutuality and the hopeful witness of the local church. Building on the foundations of its eight-year history, Missio Alliance will expand its reach and increase its impact through a variety of online and offline initiatives that will continue to center the experiences and expertise of global Christian leaders, women, and persons of color.



## **AFRICAN AMERICAN/AFRICAN CHURCH DEVELOPMENT**

- Coordination & Networking:
  - All Preaching Camps are canceled through December 2021 due to Covid-19
  - Church Leadership Conference canceled due to Covid-19
  - Weekly Zoom Noon Day Prayer Gathering on Monday: 10-15 attendees per week
  - Weekly Meetings for New Enterprise: C.A.M.P. (September – August)
  - National African American Preaching Conference (Zoom)
- African American Fellowship:
  - Monthly Meeting: Avg Attendance 10-15
  - Communicated with pastors seeking resources for ministry during this pandemic season.
  - Monthly Black Church Life Pastors' Gathering
  - Partners' Summit

## **ASIAN CHURCH DEVELOPMENT**

- Bridge Ministry for Covid-19 Pandemic
  - 46 participants - Virtual meeting (Zooming) September, November, December 2020 and January, February, March, April, May 2021
  - 3 churches got the Covid-19 Grants from BGAV
  - Contacted 26 churches and 130 leaders of Asian Churches for encouragement and sharing the information of Covid-19 crisis
- Contextualization Leadership Development
  - Advance (CLD) program of Gateway Seminary for unreached people groups
  - 5 students - CLD program (Richmond, Virginia) "Lisu Grace Church Ministry program
  - 10 prospect students - Planning new 'Advance site by online to Korean-American church woman leaders near Northern Virginia for 2021 Fall

- Kingdom Advance Network Ministry
  - Cooperative ministry partners among various Asian language groups in Virginia
  - Seeking to become a champion for the propagation of Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all multi-cultural ministries among various people groups in Virginia and beyond
    - ◇ Pastor's School
      - » 10 pastors - Meet every month in Stafford, VA
      - » Leadership, System Development, and pastoral coaching
      - » Total 56 pastors participating
    - ◇ Timothy network-emerging next generation leaders
      - » Meet quarterly as cohort learning format for 4-6 people
      - » Total 27 pastors participating
    - ◇ Friends of International Restaurant Employees (FIRE)
      - » Partnership with BGAV/NAMB/ local BGAV churches for church planting movement through unlikelyst of ministries...reaching unreached Chinese restaurant workers across Virginia, Maryland, and North Carolina area
      - » Total 13 worship community at Atlantic Region Area

## **LATINO/LATINO AMERICAN CHURCH DEVELOPMENT**

- Established a Partnership with the John Leland Center for Theological Studies to train Spanish speaking church leaders
  - 20 students graduated from the Certificado en Formación Ministerial on June 6, 2020 (via Zoom)
    - ◇ 2 from Mexico City
    - ◇ 4 from Guanajuato
    - ◇ 1 from Mexicali
    - ◇ 2 from Arizona
    - ◇ 1 from Guatemala
    - ◇ 5 from Horeb Church in Fredericksburg
    - ◇ 4 from Maranatha Church in Culpeper
    - ◇ 1 from the Semilla in Marshall
  - Diploma Classes - Hybrid classes (Sembradores' Curricula)
    - ◇ 16 Sembradores and Church leaders completed the Formation for Ministry Class
    - ◇ 15 Sembradores and Church leaders completed the Old Testament Survey Class
- Coordination & Networking
  - Meeting with leaders of the Eastern Shore to establish a site for the Diploma classes in 2022
  - Ongoing meetings with pastor Mike Durham, Goshen Baptist Association director, to provide leadership for the Ladysmith Hispanic Congregation



Graduates of the Certificado en Formación Ministerial are presented their certificates at a graduation ceremony in June 2020.



- Meeting with pastor Mike Bradley to develop a strategic plan for the Warrenton Hispanic congregation
- Ongoing meetings with pastor Kurt Buchanan to develop a strategic plan for the Semilla at Remington
- Meeting with Jody Faig, BGAV field strategist, to evaluate how Covid-19 has impacted Latino churches and ministers
- Organized a preaching role for the Grace Baptist Hispanic congregation
- The Semilla in Marshall celebrated 2 baptisms
- Events & Partnerships
  - Planning, promotion, and implementation of the XVII Annual Latino Gathering (virtual). During 7 consecutive Saturdays, 50 Latino pastors and leaders from Virginia, Costa Rica, Panamá and México, studied the book of Revelations with Dr. Ricardo Garrett.
  - On May, 20 Sembradores and church leaders from 5 different Semillas participated in a 3-day Evangelism training event
  - On June 6, we celebrated the launching of a new Semilla in Front Royal, VA
  - Monthly meetings with Rev. Christy and leaders of the First Baptist Church of Front Royal to provide support for the Semilla that meets in its facilities
  - Leaders of the Iglesia Horeb participated on a Semillas' Initiative Training event
  - Congregación Hispana de Ladysmith celebrated 4 baptisms on August 29
  - On August 7, 18 Sembradores and Church leaders enrolled in the Introduction to the New Testament Class
  - Guest speaker at the Iglesia Hispana en Fredericksburg
  - The Semilla in Marshall celebrated an Evangelism Training event on August 22
  - Meeting with associational leaders to plan the launching of a new Semilla in Harrisonburg, VA
  - Meeting with leaders of the Semilla in Warrenton to develop a strategic plan to help them reach the Latinos in their community



A member of Congregación Hispana de Ladysmith gets baptized.

# RESOURCING

## CAMP PIANKATANK

- We had 534 total registrations, compared to 493 total registrations in 2019. This includes an increase for day camp from 81 to 166 campers! We know that this is because we had so many at day camp last summer (110 registrations), and we were able to offer the Weekday Learning program during the school year for students when they weren't able to attend school in person.
- We completed construction of our climbing wall upgrade in January, and all the campers loved the new look and challenge this summer.
- There have been new groups calling weekly to book for later in the Fall and even next Spring. We hope to be back to our regular attendance and capacity by Spring 2022!
- We are planning a Fall Festival for October 31, and our second annual 5K Piankatank Winter 5k on December 11. Both are exciting opportunities to open up to our local community more and pave the way for potential partnerships for the future.
- We have already booked four staff recruitment trips for this Fall and Winter and are planning and looking forward to Summer 2022.



Campers participate in a dockside evening worship service at Camp Piankatank in Summer 2021.

## EAGLE EYRIE

- Hosted 48 retreats in the Pastors' Cabin from September 2020–August 2021 for BGAV ministers and their families.
- Coordinated volunteer work for 153 college students during this time period who completed a total of 2,059 service hours at Eagle Eyrie.
- Planned and produced a Virtual Special Needs Retreat in October 2020 which attracted a total of 2,226 participant views.
- Hosted 213 men during two weekend retreats sponsored by Zoweh Ministries in March and April 2021.
- Hosted 637 third-sixth graders during two weeks of CentriKid Camp in June, with 52 children making decisions for Christ.
- Hosted 209 participants of all ages for MC2 in July and packaged 14,256 meals for the Source of Light orphanage in Haiti.



Over 14,000 meals were packed for the Source of Light orphanage in Haiti during Missions Connection Celebration (MC2) in July 2021.



- Hosted 341 teenagers for the Spanish Eastern District Assemblies of God Columbia Section Youth Retreat in July.
- Received donations to replace the roof on the Voight Conference Center, replace the carpet in the Voight Center lobby, and install a new surveillance system in the Voight Center office.
- Received donor funding to replace the water slides and safety gates at the swimming pool.
- Received donations to replace the flooring in the Dogwood Hall Auditorium and Sycamore lodge.
- Installed new handicap ramps at Hemlock and Magnolia lodges through the efforts of the Lynchburg Baptist Association Kingdom Builders.

## **CHAPLAINCY**

- Baptist Chaplaincy Relations (BCR) endorses, supports, and trains chaplains. These ministers provide pastoral care in a variety of specialized ministry settings. BCR continues to grow as part of our ongoing partnership with the Baptist General Convention of Texas and the BGAV.
- The office provides ecclesiastical endorsement through a process that affirms to an employer that a chaplain or pastoral counselor has met all the basic requirements of the denomination to practice ministry in a specialized setting. Basic requirements include personal, spiritual, and professional accountability; educational, moral, and ethical standards; ability to work in a pluralistic environment; doctrinal stability; and active membership in a local Baptist congregation.
- The BCR Endorsement Council is elected by the BGCT Executive Board and serves as the endorsement agency on behalf of the BGCT and the BGAV. 3 members of the Endorsement Council are from the BGAV. The Council establishes guidelines for endorsement requirements.
- In early 2017, the BGAV partnered with the BGCT Office of Chaplaincy Relations to serve as the chaplain endorser for BGAV ministers/chaplains. In addition to providing endorsement credentials, BCR provides pastoral care and training for chaplains and their families. Two training events are conducted annually: one in the spring in Virginia, and one in the fall in Texas. For chaplains to remain in an active status with BCR, they are required to attend at least one training event every three years.
- The Office of Baptist Chaplaincy Relations is committed to training Virginia and Texas Baptist congregations to become authentic Christian caregivers through pastoral ministry skill training by offering courses such as Hands on Ministry and Disaster Spiritual Care Training.
- Endorsement Totals (2002-2021):
  - 849 New Chaplain Endorsements
  - 226 Transfer of Endorsements (from other Endorsing Bodies)
  - 1075 Total Number of Chaplains Endorsed

## **MARKETING**

- Continued working with churches as a marketing consulting resource, with new revenue generated.

- New BGAV website has been launched, with new content being added regularly. In some ways the pandemic has restricted content (new staff head shots, for example).
- Secured new vendors for BGAV's social media marketing, website development, and mobile app development for BGAV communication and promotions. This Summer brought enhanced social media content to BGAV's audience, enhanced marketing tools to our BGAV teams, and this Fall has an exciting mobile app launch yet to come.
- Work continues to support Ascent. We remain on hold anticipating guidance from the Initiatives and Participation committees to set benchmarks, budget, and strategy.
- Partnered with First Door Marketing in a shared revenue model to offer cost-effective and high-quality digital marketing materials to our churches. About 25 churches have signed on the program since a May launch, and promotion at Annual Meeting is intended to sign up more churches. First Door Marketing is now supplementing the product lineup with simple one-page websites for smaller churches at no charge.
- Partnered with Here I Am to develop a mobile app set for release in October 2021. The app will offer two components. One is a BGAV app that connects to people to share BGAV news, notifications, events, etc. The second component offers churches a simple solution to reaching members via a mobile app. The app is engineered to connect members to one another, easily direct news, prayer request, calendar notifications from church admin to members. In addition, the mobile app will offer livestream feeds for worship, as well as access to online giving. Pricing is not established, but pricing is to be competitive with other custom app in the marketplace.
- 2021 Annual Meeting - The marketing team is the staff team that takes the lead for this annual tradition. While we'd looked forward to an in-person event at Eagle Eyrie this year, Covid-19's Delta variant led the Program Committee to recommend moving to online only. The Executive Board approved this decision in August. Since then, revisions, additions, and many details have shifted suddenly. This has demanded full attention.



A screenshot of the new BGAV website, which launched in Spring 2021



## **INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY**

- Computer Management
  - The Information Technology department is in the process of deploying new laptops for BGAV staff. We are replacing 13 laptops this year. The old laptops will be reloaded and re-deployed at our camps, our BCM centers as well as BGAV churches in need via our travel staff.
  - We have also implemented Teamviewer for remote desktop support.
- Network Security
  - The Information Technology department has installed a new Network Firewall for the

BGAV. This new Firewall increases the security of the BGAV network and gives us a much more secure VPN connection for staff to access the BGAV network remotely.

- Software
  - The Information Technology department along with the Business Office and Marketing have recently purchased and are in the process of implementing Blackbaud Luminate Online. Blackbaud Luminate Online will give the BGAV an integrated solution for online donations, eMarketing and eCommerce.
- Telecommunications
  - We have renegotiated our existing internet provider contract with Level 3 Communications, Inc. resulting in a 12% reduction in our monthly bill. The result is an annual cost savings of approximately \$1,700.00 which is over a \$5,000 cost savings over the three-year term.
- Audiovisual Management
  - We have recently purchased an Infocus Mondopad for the BGAV executive conference room. The Mondopad currently in the executive conference room will be moved down the hall to replace the other 57" Mondopad that was damaged by a power surge.
- Database Management
  - We are currently updating our Raiser's Edge constituent database with current church and leadership information for each of our 1,400 churches and 20,000+ church leaders. This data is provided by churches through the annual church profile (ACP) survey.



# Annual Reports of Ministry Partners, Educational Institutions, and Shared Ministries

## MINISTRY PARTNERS:

- Baptist Extension Board
- Center for Baptist Heritage and Studies
- GraceInside: Virginia's Prison Chaplain Service
- HopeTree Family Services
- LifeSpire of Virginia
- Virginia Baptist Foundation
- Virginia Baptist Historical Society
- Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS:

- Averett University
- Bluefield College
- Fork Union Military Academy
- Hargrave Military Academy
- John Leland Center for Theological Studies
- Oak Hill Academy

## SHARED MINISTRIES:

- Baptist House of Studies at Duke Divinity School
- Baptist Joint Committee for Religious Liberty
- Baptist News Global
- Baptist World Alliance
- Campbell University Divinity School
- Gardner-Webb University
- Good Faith Media
- McAfee School of Theology at Mercer University
- Ministering to Ministers
- Northern Seminary





# BAPTIST EXTENSION BOARD

The Baptist Extension Board was organized in 1940 during the church building boom that followed World War II. In the subsequent 81 years, its loan fund has grown to more than \$16 million through interest on loan repayments and allocations from Virginia's Cooperative Missions contributions. By lending money at attractive interest rates, the Baptist Extension Board assists churches, mission congregations, and district associations that are not able to secure full commercial financing. Loans are usually issued over a maturing date of 12 to 15 years. The interest rate is currently 3.10% for a first mortgage loan and 3.90% for a second mortgage loan and is reviewed by the Board at regularly scheduled meetings.

The 15-member board is comprised of both clergy and lay leaders who volunteer their time to serve. During the first eight months of the 2021 fiscal year, there were two loans approved totaling \$662,000.00. These funds were requested for new construction projects, land purchases and renovations to existing church facilities. As of August 31, 2021, the Baptist Extension Board, Inc. services 56 loans with a combined balance of \$12,546,171.45.

The Baptist Extension Board, working with local associations, will secure and hold strategic locations for new congregations until they are able to initiate the start-up of a new congregation. Loans granted by the Baptist Extension Board are a Virginia Baptist investment in outreach. Several Virginia Baptist church starts in the last 81 years have significantly impacted their communities because of the financial assistance received from the Baptist Extension Board, Inc.

Visit our website at <https://www.bgav.org/blog/baptist-extension-board> to obtain information about the loan application process or call our office at 1-800-ALL-BGAV.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

\* Mike Robinson, President  
\* John Saunders, Vice President  
\* Audrey Holmes, Secretary  
\* David Washburn, Treasurer  
\* John Upton, Executive Director  
\* Wayne Faison, Ex-officio  
Rod Hale, Consultant  
Laura McDaniel, Consultant

### Terms to expire 2021

Kirk Beene (2nd Term)  
\*\*Tracy Pendleton (2nd Term)  
\*\*John Saunders (1st Term)

### Terms to expire 2022

~Bob Collins (2nd Term)  
\*Audrey D. Holmes (2nd Term)  
\*\*Charles W. Tilley (1st Term)

### Terms to expire in 2023

~William Beals (2nd Term)  
Joseph Elmore (1st Term)  
\*\*Mike Robinson (2nd Term)

### Terms to expire in 2024

Robert E. Lee IV (1st Term)  
Vacant  
~Marvin Gregory (1st Term)

- \* Member of the Executive Committee by virtue of office
- \*\* Member of the Executive Committee by virtue of election
- ~ Alternate Executive Committee Member by virtue of election

# CENTER FOR BAPTIST HERITAGE & STUDIES

The Center for Baptist Heritage & Studies is the joint partnership of three entities: the BGAV, the University of Richmond and the Virginia Baptist Historical Society. From its inception, the Center was envisioned as an educational vehicle to enhance understanding of Baptist principles and to engender opportunities for exploration of contemporary topics related to the Baptist tradition.

The ministry performed by the Center offers creative and challenging resources to assist congregations and individuals in cultivating deeper awareness of the Baptist heritage, including the legacy of freedom that shapes our spiritual identity. The Center provides materials and experiences that encourage a more meaningful grasp of Baptist heritage and through which current issues can be explored. Since its founding, the mission of the Center has been fourfold:

1. To champion Baptist distinctives and Baptist heritage,
2. To provide educational opportunities related to Baptist distinctives, history and heritage,
3. To make available Baptist records and historical materials, and
4. To serve as a research center for undergraduates, scholars, and local church historians.

This mission continues, across Virginia and beyond.

Together with its partner the Virginia Baptist Historical Society, the Center is engaging in a series of strategic adjustments in order to continue fulfilling its mission for future generations. To reach as many as possible with the unique insight that it is charged to offer, the Center is planning and acting in concert with the Society to modernize and increase access to the rich collections of the VBHS. As the primary sources of Virginia Baptist history, these irreplaceable collections form the foundation for all of the educational work of the Center. Rapidly deteriorating paper collections, understaffing due to limited resources and vast change in the way information is accessed all contribute to this moment. Along with these needs for the future comes immense opportunity. Ultimately, if the mission of the Center includes "making available Baptist records and historical materials," and "serving as a research center for undergraduates, scholars, and church historians," the fulfillment of that mission is dependent upon such work.

In addition, our host community of the University of Richmond is demonstrating a renewed interest in understanding its Baptist origins, which is welcome, while also creating new demands. It is difficult to facilitate educational opportunities for churches, students and others without being able to widely furnish materials electronically and otherwise - all while conserving and protecting these fragile, precious records so that they may be consulted for generations to come.

It is with this backdrop that the Center's work unfolds, now and in the immediate years ahead. Currently, the leadership boards of VBHS and the Center are working toward the goal of a new staff member who will be focused on collections management and technical services. The generous, ongoing support of Virginia Baptists for the Center is critical for fulfilling this special mission, as we shore up our information infrastructure for the next chapter.

As we work through all that we have to do to move our unique and vital ministry into the future, we plan to continue educating, empowering and collaborating with our Baptist partners in the

kind of work for which the Center is known. Our leadership continues to explore the best format for a reinvigorated Heritage Fellows program, which provides opportunities for undergraduates to receive a Baptist history and heritage immersion over one academic year, with accompanying stipends. Our daily work contributes to increasing awareness of the role of race in our religious history, as well as the contributions of Virginia Baptists in advancing religious freedom. Through such efforts, the Center has continued to serve as an important resource for partner and community organizations, whether leading an introduction to religious dissent in early Virginia with the Baptist Joint Committee's Fellows program in Colonial Williamsburg or a presentation on the Baptist contribution to disestablishment for the Henrico County Historical Society. We are grateful to "BGAV Baptists" for making it all possible, as we share this freedom with current and future generations.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

### Officers

Dr. Robert C. McKinley\* (Chair)  
Dr. Judith Bledsoe Bailey (vice-Chair)

### BGAV Appointees

Dr. Robert C. McKinley\* (Chair) (2021)  
Mrs. Betty Ann Dillon\* (2022)  
Mr. James Ryland\* (2023)  
Mrs. Amanda Lott\* (2024)

### UR Appointees

Dr. Ellis West  
Dr. Adam Bond  
Dr. Edward H. Pruden  
Dr. Craig Kocher

### VBHS Appointees

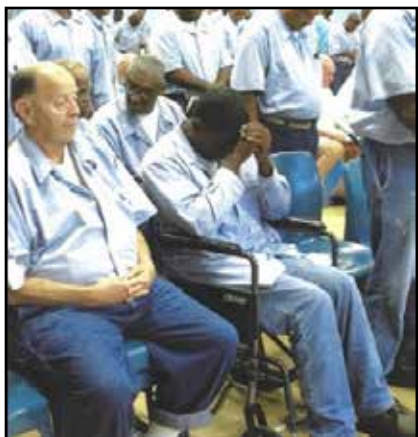
Dr. William P. Tuck  
Dr. Judith Bledsoe Bailey (Vice-Chair)  
Dr. Joe Lewis  
Ms. Jane Williams

### Executive Director

Dr. Nathan L. Taylor



# GRACEINSIDE: VIRGINIA'S PRISON CHAPLAIN SERVICE



Deerfield Corr. Ctr. worship



Chaplain Vosburg baptizing



Reading the Word

2021 is GraceInside's 101st year of ministry, having been chartered in 1920 by a coalition of Protestant Christian denominations led by Virginia Baptists. In our century of prison ministry, 2021 has been among our most challenging and rewarding years. The lengthy pandemic and its host of accompanying issues continue to present hurdles for our ministry to work around, but we can proclaim victory for God has overcome obstacles and guided our path!

From the uncertainty and foreboding of 2020, GraceInside has been blessed with perhaps it's most historic year since its founding. Beginning in mid-year, we were able to hire staff, expand hours and place a Chaplain in every prison in Virginia. Formerly, our Chaplains served at the 30 Major Facilities, with none assigned to the smaller Correctional Units and Work Centers. As of this writing, with heartfelt gratitude, I can report that GraceInside now has Chaplains assigned to all State prison facilities. There is now a Chaplain serving at ALL 42 of the Commonwealth's prisons, which is a goal for which we have strived since our founding in 1920. We are now working to increase the hours allotted for the chaplains at these smaller units so they may have greater opportunities to bring the salvation of Jesus Christ to these new mission fields.

None of GraceInside's historic accomplishments in 2021 would have been possible without the BGAV's unwavering support in prayer, funding and volunteerism. The BGAV is our partner in reaching out to the 27,000 men and women incarcerated in Virginia's state prisons. Our Chaplains serve as your representatives and as ambassadors of the Living Christ.

During the 15 months of the pandemic lockdown, the Virginia Department of Corrections (VADOC) created a new agreement allowing GraceInside's chaplains to telework via computer, to send emails to offenders over the state's restricted J-Pay system, and to visit the administrative offices semi-weekly for mail and management consultations. The telework agreement finally expired on July 19, 2021, and our Chaplains re-entered the facilities. Slowly and cautiously, the VADOC has allowed faith-based programs to resume and religious volunteers to return.

Though the telework agreement was a blessing, our resources waned as donations from denominations, churches and private individuals trended downward in response to the economic and societal impact of the pandemic. The Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church

(VAUMC), a strong supporter, halved their support of GraceInside due to the pandemic and to their pending schism. In the midst of these circumstances, we are especially grateful for the steadfast generosity of the BGAV, and for your willingness to help us in every instance, not only in this time of great need. As always, the BGAV's greatest gift is to serve as our partner in bringing the salvation, love and life-changing grace of Jesus Christ inside Virginia's prisons. Where we can place a Chaplain, a seed of faith is sown to change lives both in this world and in the everlasting Glory to come. Without a Chaplain, the seed falls on stony ground.

An offender assigned to the Geriatric Unit at Deerfield Correctional Center wrote: "15 months of lockdown without visits, religious services, or school was like walking through the Valley of the Shadow of Death. All we could do was watch our friends sicken and leave empty beds. 19 died. I'm thankful I pulled through to be with my family soon, and I thank Chaplain Vosburg for keeping close contact through emails and correspondence. He couldn't come in physically, but in spirit he stood amongst us with the love of Jesus." Those words encapsulate the mission of our Chaplains in the lives of the thousands of inmates held in the Virginia prison system. The BGAV is an integral part of our mission to keep chaplains in places like Deerfield, even in the midst of the storm.

We submit this report with our thanks, love and blessings, to our brothers and sisters in Christ. May God bless and embrace the BGAV with His incomparable love and protective power!

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

### Executive Staff (Baptists)

Rev. J. Randy Myers, President  
 Rev. Bernie Morris, Religious Advisor/DOC Liaison/  
 Policy Specialist  
 Mr. Steve Law, Finance Manager  
 Mr. Lee Hargrave, Office Administrator

### Chaplains (Baptists)

Chaplain Tommy Armstrong – Dillwyn Correctional  
 Center  
 Chaplain Janice Broadie – Central Virginia  
 Correctional Unit #13  
 Chaplain Ashton Brock – Caroline Correctional Unit  
 #2  
 Chaplain Robby Burke – Augusta Correctional  
 Center  
 Chaplain Clifton Cauthorne – Red Onion State  
 Prison  
 Chaplain Calvin Corbitt – Indian Creek Correctional  
 Center  
 Chaplain Joe Elmore – Rustburg Correctional Unit  
 #9  
 Chaplain Darrell Hunley – Pocahontas State  
 Correctional Center  
 Chaplain Randy McDaniel – River North Correctional  
 Center  
 Chaplain Randy Reagan – Wallens Ridge State Prison  
 & Wise Correctional Unit  
 Chaplain Lynn Robinson – Deerfield Men's Work  
 Center  
 Chaplain Donald Stine – Buckingham Correctional  
 Center

### Board of Trustees

Rev. Dr. Wm. Eric Jackson, Chair (Baptist – Fourth  
 Baptist Church)  
 Mrs. Pat Carrowiano, RN, Vice-Chair (Baptist – Atlee  
 Community Church, BGAV)  
 Rev. Samuel Moore, Treasurer (Baptist – Grace  
 Baptist Church, VBSC/NBC)  
 Mr. James T. Bailey, Counsel  
 Mrs. Emily Bailey (Zoar Baptist Church, BGAV)\*  
 Mr. James V. Beale (Baptist – Courtland Baptist  
 Church)  
 The Rev. Deacon Christine Garcia  
 The Rev. Deacon Sally Gunn  
 Rev. Marilyn Heckstall  
 Ms. Rachael Lastrup  
 Rev. Dr. Carla Lightfoot (Baptist – Angel Visit Baptist  
 Church, BGCV)  
 Mrs. Marilyn McCarty (Bon Air Baptist Church,  
 BGAV)\*  
 Ms. Wenda Singer  
 Mr. Lindell Tinsley  
 Pastor Barry L. Winston

\* BGAV Representatives

# HOPETREE FAMILY SERVICES

HopeTree Family Services (formerly the Virginia Baptist Children's Home) provides vital services to more than 500 children and families annually through our core programs: Therapeutic Group Home (TGH), HopeTree Academy (HTA), Therapeutic Foster Care (TFC), Developmental Disabilities Ministry (DDM), and a Christian Education emphasis that supports each of our ministries.

Our mission of "Through God's love, we foster hope by empowering families, youth, and adults to lead fulfilling lives" coupled with our core values of Ministry, People, Stewardship, Excellence, Accountability have been guiding lights for the Agency and our work.

The continued support from the BGAV and BGAV church affiliates has been a blessing to us over the last year as we have continued to navigate a number of challenges related to COVID. Gifts from churches have remained consistent and we are deeply grateful for this faithful commitment to our ministries.

One of HopeTree's greatest attributes and the reason we are still going strong 130 years after our founding, is that the organization has continued to change and evolve at the right moment for the right reasons. Over the last 12-18 months we have witnessed an increased need for a higher level of critical supports to address the more complex trauma that many of our children and families have experienced. Our staff of social workers, teachers, and supervisors have documented a noticeable escalation of suicidal ideation, non-suicidal self-injury, depression, and behavioral issues that, in some cases, have necessitated an outside emergency placement for some of the children in our care.

Evidence shows that a history of trauma or adverse childhood experiences (ACEs) can seriously impair successful relationships and capabilities in the future. The ACE study considers 10 areas of trauma that a child experiences prior to their 18th birthday. For children who experience a score of four or more (4+ traumatic events) research supports correlations with chronic diseases. For many of the youth we are serving, they have experienced complex developmental trauma (trauma at multiple critical milestones within development). The children in our care have often exhausted all community based services, suggesting a higher acuity of clinical need.

HopeTree recently hired a chief clinical officer, Dr. Challen Mabry, to work with our core children's ministries- The HopeTree Academy, Therapeutic Group Home, and our state-wide Therapeutic Foster Care Program. This is a new position for the agency and the addition of this role will allow us to better treat and reach our children and families who have exhibited these critical challenges. Through the leadership of Dr. Mabry and the Agency's program directors, HopeTree has begun to expand the level of services we provide as well as exploring new and/or enhanced staff development opportunities in each of our core children's ministries.

We invested in training for our Therapeutic Group Home and Academy staff on trauma and restorative practices. We have also partnered with a number of local universities to expand our internship program and, as of now, five clinical interns will join us this fall. A new operations and youth director has been hired to lead admissions for the TFC program.

Recent highlights from our ministries include the following:

**The Therapeutic Group Homes**, our former Residential Care Program, have experienced significant growth in expansion of services and outcomes. This program is now certified through the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities (CARF) and recently earned Qualified Residential Treatment Program (Q RTP) certification. Our staff is trained in providing Trauma Informed Care and evidence-based interventions.

The program incorporates continued family engagement throughout the time a young person is with us. One such opportunity to connect families has been created through the work of volunteers from Elevation Church in Roanoke. Their congregation recently spent a week revamping Titmus Cottage and also gifted the Agency with \$15,000 to spend on new furniture to create a comfortable and private space for supervised visitation meetings and counseling sessions.

**The HopeTree Academy** believes that every student deserves opportunities to develop a brighter future with new beginnings in order to reach their full potential. Through a student-centered learning environment, we empower student leaders to become critical thinkers, problem-solvers, and creative collaborators who will be productive citizens in school and in life.

Our new Academy education director, Michelle Day, comes to HopeTree with over 30 years in education. All classrooms have a certified teacher and two instructional assistants. Small classes offer increased support through a 1:3 staff to student ratio. The Academy has licensed clinicians, clinical interns, and other mental health professionals to provide individual, group, and family counseling services to help our students overcome any challenges in the classroom. New student support structures have been added this year, including the creation of a clothing and sundries closet, as well as a food pantry. These offerings are available to every student to access when they are in need.

The **Therapeutic Foster Care** ministry is CARF accredited and serves approximately 70 children and their families each year. This ministry works with individuals and couples to open their hearts and homes to provide a safe, loving, and nurturing environment for a young person whose birth family is unable to care for them for a period of time while they work to resolve issues. Hopetree's goal is to reunite families whenever possible. If reunification is not feasible, foster parents work with the team to place the youth with a relative or in an adoptive home.

The Foster Care program is currently in need of foster parents to provide safe homes for teenagers and sibling groups. Foster Care offices are located in Richmond, Martinsville, and Salem. The Martinsville office will undergo an expansion in October 2021.

The **Developmental Disabilities Ministry** provides care to adults with intellectual disabilities through group homes that span the Commonwealth. HopeTree provides an environment where individuals can make choices in daily living activities. The person-centered planning process considers the person's strengths, capabilities, preferences, lifestyle and cultural background. Services also include Respite Care.

Many of our DDM residents are aging and now have more advanced medical needs while in our care than in the past. Our new program director Rebecca Helgeson has over 30 years of experience working with adults with intellectual disabilities and is enhancing the program to meet these needs. Over the next year HopeTree will be expanding this ministry to include Sponsored Residential Care. This new aspect of the DDM ministry resembles foster care in that adults with intellectual disabilities will live in private homes with "sponsors" who have been carefully selected and trained to help care for them.

HopeTree’s mission statement is deeply rooted in the idea that through God’s love, we are able to offer hope to those who need the support and encouragement of the Agency’s programs. HopeTree’s **Christian Education** provides opportunities for spiritual growth that is important to the children, youth, and adults in our care, as well as to our staff. The Agency’s chaplain is available to all clients, families and staff for spiritual guidance and Christian counseling. He also offers opportunities for the youth to be involved in other areas of ministry to encourage their Christian journey.

Over the last year, Chaplain King has been heavily involved in a partnership with Elevation Church to provide weekly youth worship nights and events on campus. He has created a small lounge outside the chapel for staff and residents. He also oversees the Agency’s community garden, which is managed by both DDM and Therapeutic Group Home residents.

We submit this report with our thanks to the BGAV for your faithful and ongoing support of HopeTree and our ministries. Thank you for the positive and life-changing impact that you are making for the individuals, youth, and families we serve.

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

---

**Officers**

George Fletcher, III, Chairman  
Herbert O. (Bert) Browning, Vice Chairman  
Derek T. Hicks, Treasurer  
Wayne Brockwell, Secretary  
Stephanie P. Cook, Assistant Secretary  
Jon Morris, President & CEO  
Lori Mullen, Chief Finance Officer  
Johnnie Nash, Vice President & COO

**Term Expires December 2021**

\*Dr. Herbert O. (Bert) Browning (1st)  
Rev. George H. Fletcher, III (1st)  
Mr. John M. Garnett, III (2nd)  
Mr. Derek T. Hicks (1st)  
Mr. Thomas M. “Tom” Stover (2nd)  
Ms. Carla Shepherd (1st)

**Term Expires December 2022**

\*Rev. Peyton W. Wiltshire (2nd)  
Mr. Richard W. “Dick” Wright (2nd)  
Ms. Lauren R. Sherwood (1st)  
Dr. Melissa A. Jackson (1st)  
Mr. Michael Dean Elmore (1st)  
Ron J. Clark (1st)

**Term Expires December 2023**

Ms. Stephanie Pitsenberger Cook (2nd)  
\*Ms. Ann McGee Green (2nd)  
Ms. Sydney Gustafson (2nd)  
Ms. Morgan M. Meador (2nd)  
Mr. John G. Mizell, Jr. (1st)  
Mr. Patrick N. Shaffner (1st)

**Term Expires December 2024**

\*Mr. R. Wayne Brockwell (2nd)  
Ms. Edith M. Kennedy (2nd)  
Ms. Mia Pumo (2nd)  
Kristin Carleton (1st)  
Ashley A. Reich (1st)  
William J. (Bill) DeWorken (1st)



# LIFESPIRE OF VIRGINIA

LifeSpire of Virginia (formerly Virginia Baptist Homes) serves more than 1,400 senior adults aged 62 to 100+ in four continuing care retirement communities in Virginia: Culpeper, Newport News, Richmond, and Daleville. We also provide services to seniors who prefer to stay at home and age in place in the Richmond area through a new program called Lakewood at Home. LifeSpire's mission is to empower individuals with choices in purposeful living.

LifeSpire continues to undergo capital projects aimed to improve and enhance services. Construction on the new Hillside Cottage project at **The Culpeper** started in the fall of 2020. 25 new cottages will provide growth to the independent living population at the community, each with a wonderful view of the Blue Ridge mountains. The new neighborhood includes "The Overlook", an outdoor amenity that will be enjoyed by all. The new residents will be able to take advantage of the continuum of care available onsite, including assisted living, healthcare, rehab services and memory care, if ever needed. To build on the recent expansion at **Lakewood**, 19 cottages will be built this year, with construction already underway. The design of this new cottage neighborhood community is a new popular concept at retirement communities, made up of small groups of cottages centered around a courtyard. This design is intended to create social opportunities among neighbors in central gathering areas in the courtyards. At **The Glebe**, plans are underway to increase the independent living population by adding an additional wing to the main building. This wing was designed when the community was first built, but it has remained in the plans and now presents a need. The master plan for the community was presented to the county zoning office, and we are awaiting approval to begin site work. The Chesapeake is now in Phase 3 of a \$10-million renovation, with upgrades to resident hallways, communal gathering areas, updated pool and locker room facilities and renovated reception area in the health care center. The project also includes a complete renovation of the health care clinic and therapy spaces.

The success of the Lakewood at Home program, launched in 2019, has proven that we are ready to expand the program to a new market. Chesapeake at Home will replicate this membership-based program, allowing a member to stay in their home as they age, enjoying financial protection against the unknown costs of long-term care with access to the continuum of care and amenities of a continuing care retirement community. Better known as a continuing care retirement community (CCRC) without walls, this innovative program will support healthy, independent seniors in the Newport News area, while introducing them to the services and programs at **The Chesapeake**, if there is ever a need.

In 2020, Lakewood entered a partnership with AllyAlign Health, a care management company focused on improving care access and quality of life for residents in senior living communities. This partnership brought about the opening of the Align Senior Clinic at the community, providing onsite primary care services exclusively for residents. The clinic offers service options for all levels of care needs, including clinic-based, home and telehealth visits, and provides an innovative model to provide high-quality, safe and convenient care, an expectation of the senior housing community experience. We anticipate partnering to bring a clinic on board at the remaining communities soon.

In 2020, LifeSpire announced that, for the first time ever, we achieved a financial assessment from Fitch Ratings – an award-winning provider of credit ratings, commentary, and research. Fitch assigned a 'BBB' rating to LifeSpire. The rating outlook is stable. This rating will allow LifeSpire to better access to capital markets and allow LifeSpire to continue to reinvest in community assets and keep the

organization viable for the years to come. The rating will allow LifeSpire to borrow or refinance at lower interest rates in the future, representing significant savings to residents. It also shows that we are committed to exceptional fiscal stewardship. In its report, Fitch cited LifeSpire’s strong operating profile with occupancy in each of the communities minimally affected by the coronavirus pandemic. The report credited a solid financial profile and low long-term liability as key drivers for the rating.

The Virginia Baptist Homes (VBH) Foundation continues to provide traditional benevolence for residents and strengthen programs for our team members, such as our employee education fund and employee crisis fund. The Foundation remains integral to fulfilling the mission and staying strong in our faith-based roots of ministry and service. In 2020, we provided \$1,149,658 in benevolent assistance to 57 residents who outlived their financial resources.

The Foundation and community chaplains recognized the signs of stress and anxiety many of LifeSpire’s team members were exhibiting since the start of the pandemic. A companywide ‘Pause’ was instituted to give everyone a few minutes to gather during the challenging times of the pandemic. On the first day of each month, LifeSpire’s chaplains lead a virtual meeting where all team members are encouraged to join in and support each other. The intention of the Pause is to promote self-care and provide resources to all LifeSpire team members. LifeSpire’s chaplains and leadership team seek to provide a measure of spiritual and emotional support. Topics each month vary from guided meditation, listening to music, or joining together in prayer. The call is recorded so the team members who cannot join live can listen in as their time allows. These monthly Pauses give team members the opportunity to have a brief but healthy and meaningful way to stop, focus and take a breath.

In 2020 LifeSpire began discussions to purchase a fifth community from Centra Health. Talks have continued in to 2021. As of this writing, LifeSpire expects to close on the purchase of The Summit, in Lynchburg, by the end of 2021. LifeSpire has never had a community in the Lynchburg region. We are looking forward to the opportunity to serve Baptists in the Lynchburg area with the same quality of care and service that residents of Richmond, Culpeper, Newport News and Roanoke/Daleville have experienced since the founding of each LifeSpire community.

We look to the future with promise and hope that Virginia’s senior adults will have the best choices for active and joyful living.

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

---

<b>Officers of the Corporation</b> Jonathan R. Cook, President/CEO Christopher M. Markwith, Senior Vice President/CFO/Treasurer J. Peter Robinson, Chief Marketing Officer/Assistant Secretary Robert L. Musick, Jr., Secretary Christine Moran, Assistant Treasurer	<b>Trustees</b> James. A Bales Sharon Brooks Rev. Herbert O. Browning Rev. Dan Carlton R. Scott Cave Dr. Tiffany M. Franks * Rev. C. Nelson Harris * John Jung Michael E. Keck Sara L. Marchello Robert L. Musick, Jr. Samuel G. Oakey, III Arne Owens	Pam Parsons John Poma Susan C. Rucker Matthew Scott Michael M. Smith Dr. Valerie Carter Smith *
<b>Officers of the Board</b> R. Scott Cave, Chair Rev. Dan Carlton, Vice Chair		

\* BGAV Representatives



# VIRGINIA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

In fulfillment of its mission of strengthening and encouraging Christian Stewardship, the Virginia Baptist Foundation raised \$6 million and distributed \$5.7 million in 2020 to nearly 450 charitable causes including the Baptist General Association of Virginia, HopeTree Family Services, the Virginia Baptist Historical Society, the Virginia Baptist Retirement Homes (LifeSpire), Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia, 131 BGAV churches, all 8 of the BGAV's commonwealth-based schools, colleges, military institutions or seminaries and 9 of her Baptist Associations. In fact, over the past five years the Foundation has raised \$41.4 million and distributed \$34.1 million to hundreds of donor-directed charitable causes.

## **LEGACY**

As the chartered trust agency of Virginia Baptists since 1923 and a beneficiary of Cooperative Missions support since 1927, the Foundation accepts the responsibility of assisting any individual or Baptist church wishing to establish a customized plan for the use of their financial resources. In carrying out this charge, the Foundation recognizes each individual's and church's particular needs and performs a number of specialized services including:

- Receiving planned gifts for any Baptist cause;
- Providing charitable estate planning assistance for individuals and their loved ones. This personalized attention offers more than one plan for the donor to make permanent use of assets for Christian causes: bequests through wills, charitable remainder annuity and unitrusts, charitable gift annuities, the "Give It Twice" trust or concept of giving, lead trusts, donor-advised funds or a combination of several giving plans tailored to meet the donor's goals or objectives;
- Providing assistance in preparation of wills with individuals and their various allied legal and financial advisors;
- Preparing trust or endowment documentation, investing the funds, administering the agreement, filing all tax reports and forms required, and distributing charitable income to the cause(s) of the donor's choice according to the donor's instructions;
- Assisting churches and associations in establishing estate stewardship programs and training committee members;
- Conducting seminars and workshops on charitable estate planning for churches and associations;
- Providing programs for church meetings, worship services, and retreats;
- Managing assets on a revocable basis for churches, associations, institutions, and missions causes;
- Managing endowment and trust assets, maintaining accounting records on individual funds where the donor has directed who is to receive the income;

- Assisting development staffs of Baptist institutions that request estate planning computations and trust documentation for individuals.

Serving alongside the donor's allied professionals and utilizing planned giving software, the staff of the Foundation are able to provide individuals and their trusted advisors donor-friendly illustrations for carrying out the best plans for the perpetual use of the donor's assets (i.e., cash, real estate, securities, life insurance, collectibles, individual retirement accounts, 401(k), etc.). As of June 30, 2021 the assets of the Foundation were approximately \$206.7 million and are held as trust funds and endowment funds for numerous Baptist causes, including the academies, colleges, and universities; HopeTree Family Services; the Retirement Homes; churches and associations; Cooperative Missions; the State Missions Offering; National and International Missions; Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia; Baptist Men; programs and retreat properties of the Baptist General Association of Virginia, and other Baptist institutions and ministries.

## **MONEY MANAGEMENT**

Employing the expertise of one of the nation's leading investment consultants (The Vanguard Group), the Foundation manages over 1,200 accounts on behalf of various churches and BGAV ministry partners. These institutional accounts, managed in three socially screened investment portfolios (equity, balanced and fixed), certificates of deposit or money market programs, provide for our clients a diversified range of investment options. Through our low cost administration, monthly or quarterly performance reports and revocability according to the terms of the agreement, our goal is to improve the possibility of higher returns and lower the risk for long-term institutional investors. Whether your church, ministry or organization has been entrusted with building or facilities, cemetery, endowment, memorial, scholarship or other special funds, the Foundation can assist in the establishment, management and promotion of these institutional funds.

## **SCHOLARSHIPS**

For many years the Foundation has awarded scholarships to qualifying Virginia Baptist students. In fact, over the last ten years we have awarded \$1.6 million in scholarships to 810 recipients (\$1,975 avg.) from across the commonwealth.

This past May, the Foundation awarded a record \$266,800 in scholarships to 127 undergraduate and graduate students. These recipients (who boast a grade point average of 3.78!) were chosen from a pool of applicants representing 80 BGAV churches and 35 of her associations.

Aside from their stellar academic records and numerous school activities, our scholarship recipients are involved in a myriad of Christian and social ministries from Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, youth choirs, Impact VA, campground ministries, mission trips, Royal Ambassadors, Girls in Action and Acteens, Passport Mission Camps, Baptist Collegiate Ministry, Relay for Life events, Stop Hunger Now, Habitat for Humanity builds, Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals efforts, community theater groups and nursing home or rehabilitation centers. We are thankful to God for what He continues to do great things through yet another generation of Virginia Baptists.

## **OUR FUTURE**

The future of Kingdom Advance ministries and that of the Virginia Baptist Foundation will be realized through the planned or estate giving of today's Christian stewards. In a day when the average Virginia Baptist contributes \$17.50 weekly (Source: 2019 BGAV Annual) to support the ministries of the church, we invite our Virginia Baptist family to consider their total or estate stewardship and join these champions of the faith in supporting the causes that embody our Christian heritage.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

John G. Beck, North Chesterfield  
Ann F. Brown, Gretna (Vice Chair)  
Jo Lynne S. DeMary, Midlothian  
David J. Fairchild, Midlothian  
Janet C. Garrett, Henrico (Corporate Secretary)  
Britton L. Glisson, Doswell  
Libby M. Grammer, Martinsville  
Leah S. Hopper, Richmond

Charles G. Key, Henrico  
Stuart K. Lane, Jr., Springfield  
Steven R. Lohr, Milford  
Lawrence L. Peacock, Jr., Annandale  
Mark S. Ross, Harlingen, TX  
Robert L. Smythers, Blacksburg  
Robert A. Whitehead, Sr., Quinton  
James L. Wilkerson, Crewe (Chair)



# VIRGINIA BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

In its 145th year, VBHS continues to serve the BGAV family and the public as the dedicated custodian of Virginia Baptist history. This work includes management and stewardship of the extensive archives, library, art and artifacts, as well as regular requests for assistance from churches and other researchers.

While it remained unsafe to hold our traditional gatherings, it has been an intense, behind-the-scenes year here at VBHS. The pandemic has been a time of shifting practices, as researchers have not been allowed on campus for much of the period. The many factors of COVID have created more and different kinds of work for the VBHS staff, who have diligently adjusted time and again in order to support our researchers while ensuring that our Virginia Baptist historical record is protected during this challenging time. One change has been the increased engagement of distance researchers, which necessitates our small staff performing much more in-depth and time-consuming research per request, while also capturing and providing more archival images than ever. In July 2021, we began welcoming back in-person researchers by appointment, but continue to receive and process many distance research requests in light of the ongoing threat of the delta variant.

Additionally, the prospect of extended time at home for many resulted in not only a greater volume of more complex research requests, but a significant number of archival collections that were donated to VBHS. Several congregations and other organizations have come to the end of their life-cycle in the midst of this difficult period and VBHS is charged with capturing their historical record for the future. In addition, numerous congregations are experiencing major anniversaries, updating histories, taking stock of their existing records and turn to VBHS regularly for assistance. While all of this activity continues to stretch staff and resources, it also underscores the significant need for the unique ministry of the Virginia Baptist Historical Society.

The work of the Historical Society to assist Virginia Baptist churches with records preservation is ongoing. While statistics for 2021 are still accruing, as of 2020 the Society's church records repository now includes 4,519 church record books from 509 different churches. The records repository, as well as the Society's archives and library, are constantly consulted by researchers. In 2020, the staff responded to 174 different researchers (112 VBHS; 62 University Archives); this figure does not reflect how many times each individual accessed the materials, as assisted by staff. The collections continue to grow, as 2,071 items were added to the various files in 2020, while 10 regular acquisitions were added to the Baptist collections alone. Several large collections of materials have been received thus far in 2021 and are being processed, including the archives of Chamberlayne Baptist Church, Richmond, and the Blackwater Baptist Association.

Building updates continue to occur, with advances as well as occasional challenges. University facilities provides ongoing support, while conversations about the need for updated collections storage are in process. The Society faces the major challenge of where and how best to store over 300 years of Virginia Baptist history. We continue to adjust to the significant internal reconfiguration in the collections space that occurred in 2020 while exploring options for much-needed compact shelving. Likewise, environmental challenges such as protecting the records from excessive humidity and risk of mold present a constant concern, especially during the long hurricane season.

All of these infrastructure issues are expensive to deal with and also critical to protecting the historic record.

As was well noted in the 2020 BGAV report, our era is not only navigating an urgent viral pandemic, but also grappling anew with the ancient pandemic of racism. In its efforts to pursue an ever more inclusive campus, the University of Richmond, VBHS's home community with shared Virginia Baptist origins, has engaged in research regarding the role of slavery and racism in the institution's history. Naturally, VBHS and its various collections have served as critical resources during this period of difficult but illuminating self-study. Over the last year, Nathan Taylor has served as an advisory member of the University's Burying Ground Memorialization Committee, which has studied and provided input as the institution seeks to more reverently memorialize the previously unmarked burying ground of enslaved persons on campus, while considering memorialization issues more broadly. Many members of the descendant community are active in local Baptist churches.

With possibilities for regular events considerably dampened by the pandemic, Taylor pursued further graduate study, culminating in designation as a Certified Archivist in summer 2021. It has been an intense year, but very much worth it, as we continue moving forward to provide a more searchable experience for patrons and expanded digital preservation for the materials. The work continues to create ever increasing opportunities for preservation and access to the priceless information entrusted to our care. VBHS actively seeks to strengthen its financial capacity for saving and sharing these treasures so that they will be available for the present as well as future generations. Current methods of digital preservation and protecting centuries old materials with the best archival environments require significant financial and long-term commitments in order to ensure that our history is available for the future. VBHS is grateful for the ongoing support of Virginia Baptists as we tell our story together.

Finally, plans to commemorate the 200th anniversary of the Baptist General Association of Virginia have begun in earnest, as we look toward 2023 with anticipation. An exhibit exploring the many contours of our shared history is expected, with appropriate programming elements to educate and inspire.

Please join with us as new friends and members who share a passion for this work! For more, visit us at [baptistheritage.org](http://baptistheritage.org).

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

---

**Officers of the VBHS Executive Committee**

Dr. William P. Tuck, President  
Dr. Judith Bledsoe Bailey, First Vice-President  
Dr. Joseph T. Lewis, Second Vice-President  
Mrs. Jane Williams, Third Vice-President

**2021**

Dr. Valerie Carter Smith  
Mrs. Joan Bloomer  
Dr. Kathryn Bullard  
Dr. Herbert O. Browning  
Dr. James Hunter II

**2022**

Dr. Joseph T. Lewis  
Dr. Francis Amos  
Mrs. Anne Ryland Sica  
Dr. William P. Tuck  
Rev. Allen Brown

**2023**

Dr. Corey D. B. Walker  
Dr. Judith Bledsoe Bailey  
Mrs. Jane Williams  
Dr. Isam Ballenger  
Rev. Wyatt Shelton Miles III

**2024**

Pending/vacant at time of publication (5)

**Ex-officio**

Dr. John V. Upton, Jr.  
Dr. Nathan L. Taylor

# WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF VIRGINIA

Women who follow Jesus have been relentless throughout the ages. Amidst a global pandemic which has demanded physical distancing, political polarization laden with theological debates and controversies, women refuse to give-up on the mission of God in the world. This report of the WMU of Virginia is a testament to this reality.

An overview of our activities in 2021 affirms the viability and relevancy of WMUV education and mobilization of Christ followers in the mission of the church. Below is an abbreviated report of our ministries and an operational update.

**CrossRoads** -- Journey, our summer outdoor camping experience was COVID compliant, we hosted 350 guests while providing 23 camper scholarships. representing 20 churches and ministries, employed 18 counselors, and awarded 6 of them college scholarships.

**Hands-on Involvement** – WMU groups led their individual churches to collect hygiene kits, preschool packs, and more as gifts for our Standing Rock friends. As the virus prevented our volunteers for engaging in the traditional mission action on the reservation, we instead deployed a small group of volunteers. Their mission was to provide a listening ear, prayer, and encouragement to our friends at Standing Rock. To equip the volunteers, we provided Crisis Care Training through the Disaster Response ministry of the Baptist General Association of Virginia. Our outstanding missional girls, The Abigail Girls, served at the food bank at the South Richmond Baptist Center. They also raised money to support the Pregnancy Resource Centers.

**Missions Education** - Mission training opportunities were hosted virtually to further engage our audience in the work of the Great Commission and the Great Commandment. The focuses included:

- A trip to Mulley Children's Family in Ndali, Kenya where we engage each spring in medical missions.
- An awareness raising experience to Austria, Bosnia, and Croatia with a focus on the needs of refugees.
- Associational and missions leader training with the Come to the Table event. Eighty-five attended around the theme Move by Mission.
- Care conversations for missions involvement related to Children and Mental Health, Domestic Violence, and Depression and Suicide.

## **SPECIAL INITIATIVES**

**S~P~A** - In our quest to be spirit-led, socially responsible and culturally relevant in the shadow of racial and ethnic discord, WMUV launched S~P~A: Missions and Racial Reconciliation Cohorts. The acronym, S~P~A stand for: Share, Pray, Act. Three racially and ethnically diverse cohorts participated in a 6-week experience of sharing stories, praying, and developing action plans for unity in Christ. Participants continue to meet monthly. As a result of these meetings, several resources have been produced that can help the local church engage in the work of racial and ethnic reconciliation.

Resources include a S~P~A Facilitator's Guide, a Devotional Guide, and a S~P~A 4-Week Curriculum. These resources can be accessed at [wmuv.org](http://wmuv.org).

**Baptist Nursing Fellowship (BNF)** - WMUV has a rich history in mobilizing nurses for Christian missions. Marilyn Graves, retired IMB missionary to Chile and former National BNF President, has come to teach nursing in Virginia. She has revitalized our work in this area. Nurses and nursing students are engaged in the work in Kenya and at our own CrossRoads Camp and Conference Center. Plans are in motion for continuing education for Virginia Baptist nurses. Marilyn hosted a S~P~A Cohort with a focus on healthcare professionals. She is currently writing a S~P~A Curriculum for Continuing Education Credit for National BNF.

**Sistahs**—Our Executive Director/Treasurer of WMU of Virginia, Dr. Valerie Carter Smith published, *Sistahs: Stories of African American Women and of Finding Place in Christian Mission*. This work is a testimony of the success our strategic plan in reaching new audiences. WMUV receives the proceeds from all sales. More importantly, women around the country are reading these testimonies and are being mobilized for missions.

## **ORGANIZATIONAL RESTRUCTURING**

We have reorganized our staff structure after an intensive 2-year process of research and evaluation. These changes will help us to be relevant and to face the challenges of doing the work of the church in today's ever-changing landscape. The changes are:

- The CrossRoads Camp and Conference Center Director is now the Operations and Pastoral Director.
- The Director for Missions Involvement is now the Missions Engagement Director.
- The Consultants are now called Strategists

We have also added two new positions:

- Communications and Marketing Manager
- Executive and Office Assistant

## **CONCLUSION**

Celebrate with us that WMU of Virginia is grateful for an emotionally healthy infrastructure, new audience involvement, the ongoing maintenance, and renovations at CrossRoads, cultural relevancy and a positively changing perception among Virginia Baptists. As our last president of WMUV was gifted in helping us in policy updates and revisions towards organizational sustainability the defining characteristic of our current president, Lucianne Warren is that of building relationships. Lucianne is pastor's wife and clinical therapist by profession. In her first year of leadership, she has already displayed her ability to lead with grace, wisdom, and an attention to building relationships with Virginia WMU leaders, our churches, our community missionaries, associational leaders, board members and national WMU. She is known to just "show-up" and be present to provide encouragement, share wisdom and serve hands-on. It is with this leadership that we relentlessly move forward with our WMUV Growth Plan strategy.



## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

Lucianne Warren, President  
Lauren Pillow, Vice-President/Secretary  
Aaron Doyle  
Marilyn Graves  
Annette Greenwood  
Anna Kissne  
Mary Gilley  
Claudia Hatfield

Susan Gaske  
Cheryl Grubbs  
Rebecca Wheeler  
Roxanne Higgins  
Gwen Green  
Roi Ji Marip  
Valerie Carter Smith

# AVERETT UNIVERSITY

*Averett offers more than 30 undergraduate majors, minors, and special programs (on-campus and online), along with seven master's degrees and 13 master's programs that help drive the regional economy and quality of life. We are fortunate to serve over 1,350 students representing 24 states and 25 countries. Some of our distinctive offerings include degree programs in equestrian studies, aeronautics, nursing, applied data analytics and teacher education. Our mission is to prepare students to serve and lead as catalysts for positive change.*

## **GREETINGS FROM AVERETT UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT DR. TIFFANY MCKILLIP FRANKS**

Even though it now seems that COVID-19 will be with us forever, much like other viruses, I'm sure we all look forward to a time when it is only a minor factor in our lives, as opposed to the driving force it has been.

However, I am proud to tell you that when the pandemic turned higher education upside down, and countless institutions shut down, Averett went to work.

Our students continue to embrace these challenging times with thankfulness and great attitudes. Faculty members continue to demonstrate the very reasons our students appreciate them so much. And our remarkably talented staff have been working against enormous odds to ensure the care and well-being of our students and our community.

As the University opened its 163rd year, we implemented a phased, on-campus reopening for the Fall 2020 semester. The spring continued with those same best practices we implemented in the fall, but with added improvements based upon the lessons learned during the fall.

We communicated with students, faculty and staff continually. We held in-person classes. My husband and I hosted dinners and dialogue at the President's House, and athletic teams persisted and played all year long.

When the local hospital and health department struggled to organize a way to vaccinate the region and find volunteers to help, Averett led the way, holding the first large-scale, mass vaccination clinic for the region, vaccinating more than 1400 people. From there, a movement was built, and just two months later, thousands of area citizens had been vaccinated, leading the state in health equity.

In the face of the pandemic's adversities, we remained committed to providing the time-honored, memorable Averett experience, and it paid off. The Averett community now has a mindset and strong belief that we can rise to anything needed, that we can grow in spite of tremendous external challenges, that we can change lives regardless of the circumstances and that we have an enduring responsibility to our students, their families, our employees and the community at large.

I feel an abundance of gratitude and pride. If there was ever a time to experience Averett at its best, it is NOW.

## **RELIGIOUS LIFE DEEPENS SUPPORT TO STUDENTS**

During the unprecedented time of challenge in the last year, the Office of Spiritual Life provided grounding and hope that only our faith can provide.

Christian Student Fellowship was able to leverage the Prayer Garden (built by Impact Virginia) to continue to meet safely each week for Bible study and prayer. Since the application Zoom became mainstream, the student group was able to continue to meet safely even through the entire summer, Christmas break and the cold winter. Averett students have never continued to meet for Bible study throughout the year like this. It was a testament to how a crisis can deepen faith and the bonds of Christian community.

Chaplain Skyler Daniel expanded his weekly “30 seconds” messages to a dual format, in which students could choose to read or to listen to his brief devotionals each week, successfully making the wisdom of Jesus Christ more accessible to college students.

## **NEW PROGRAMS & ACHIEVEMENTS**

New undergraduate and graduate programs are being developed in Healthcare Administration, Psychology, Small Business Entrepreneurship and Information Security.

Averett received provisional approval by the Virginia Board of Nursing for a new Accelerated Bachelor of Science in Nursing program, which will create a new professional path for students with non-nursing bachelor’s degrees, and can require as few as 16 months to complete. Housed in Norfolk, Va., the program kicked off in May with an inaugural cohort of 16 students, and another 28 began in August. These student nurses are learning both in the classroom as well as in clinical rotations with the University’s health care partner, Bon Secours.

Averett’s undergraduate program in nursing (the BSN) has been fully accredited by the Commission on Collegiate Nursing Education (CCNE) for 10 years; and Averett’s new master’s degree in nursing has received accreditation for five years, which is the longest timeframe for a new program. Both of these achievements are a testament to our nursing program leadership, faculty, students, advisory board, clinical partners and the overall strength and quality of Averett’s nursing programs.

The Validation Committee of the American Academy of Emergency Nurse Practitioners approved the academic Emergency Nurse Practitioner (ENP) Program at Averett, and we expanded our partnership with Edward Via College of Osteopathic Medicine, developing a new Healthcare in Applied Data Analytics program.

## **COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT**

Community engagement and volunteerism are a large part of the fabric of Averett, and COVID-19 didn’t change that. Throughout the pandemic, our students, faculty and staff continued to make meaningful and lasting improvements throughout this region. Averett’s Center for Community Engagement and Career Competitiveness has done an outstanding job finding new and creative ways to connect with and serve this community, as well as to continue our students’ career development.

Under the leadership of Averett alumnus and renowned entrepreneur John Vigouroux, the new Averett Center for Entrepreneurship and Innovation will not only provide a learning lab for our students, letting them pursue their passions in the marketplace, but also will concomitantly provide support for Southern Virginia’s economic and entrepreneurial environment.

## **BIGGER DREAMS, BOLDER FUTURES: AVERETT 2025 STRATEGIC PLAN**

The University has launched its Bigger Dreams, Bolder Futures: Averett 2025 Strategic Plan — with a vision that is bold and focused on delivering a tangible and adaptable set of strategies to lead us into the year 2025 and beyond. We are focused on enhancements to the campus that will benefit students and our region for decades to come, with clear success metrics that will ensure even greater results and accountability.

## **AVERETT ASCENDING CAMPAIGN – THE CAMPAIGN FOR BIGGER DREAMS & BOLDER FUTURES**

The foundation has been laid for the Averett Ascending comprehensive fundraising campaign that will ensure Averett's ascension. Averett's bold vision for 2025 and new initiatives will continue to propel the University forward in bigger and bolder ways. This campaign seeks to transform students' lives through increased scholarship opportunities and student success support investments in endowed professorships, as well as transform our campuses with new and improved facilities that will leave a lasting impression of the Averett experience. Resources from this campaign will also support vital workforce priorities, like market-responsive academic programs and enhanced learning environments.

## **FIXED BASE OPERATIONS (FBO)**

An airport is the window to the community, and this community is dynamic and growing. On July 1, Averett University became the fixed based operator, or FBO, of the Danville Regional Airport. Newly named "AU Aviation Services," the FBO is the fueling and service center for pilots of aircraft large and small needing to rest, refuel and recharge. The airport is home to Averett's Aeronautics program, which is preparing graduates who are here to serve all who travel through Danville Regional Airport.

## **NATIONAL HONOR FOR COMMITMENT TO FIRST-GENERATION STUDENT SUCCESS**

Averett University has received the First-gen Forward designation by the Center for First-generation Student Success, an initiative of NASPA–Student Affairs Administrators in Higher Education and The Suder Foundation, which announced the 2021-22 First-gen Forward cohort. This designation recognizes institutions of higher education that have demonstrated a commitment to improving experiences and advancing outcomes of first-generation college students – students who are the first in their immediate family to attend college.

## **MEMBERSHIP IN THE OLD DOMINION ATHLETIC CONFERENCE**

Averett University has been invited to join the esteemed Old Dominion Athletic Conference (ODAC). This has been an ambition of ours for some time, and we are thrilled to join the 14 other member schools that compete in this prestigious conference. Our Department of Athletics will compete in the ODAC beginning in the 2022-23 academic year. We will depart the USA South Athletic Conference — of which we've been a member since 1978 — after the spring 2022 season.

## **OTHER ATHLETIC ACCOLADES**

- Men's golf earned a top 25 team ranking while having several individuals nationally ranked;
- Men's wrestling finished ninth in the nation at the national championships with three wrestlers earning All-America status and an Averett wrestler finished #1 Div. III wrestler in the nation;
- Women's volleyball won the 2020-21 USA South Conference Tournament's East Division championship;
- Men's tennis earned an NCAA individual championships qualifier;
- Men's basketball competed for the USA South East championship.
- We were excited to announce the addition of a women's golf team that will begin competition during the 2021-22 academic year.

CONCLUSION

2020 was a great year for Averett, in spite of the odds. We proved our worth to the community and the region again by stepping up and providing all manner of health care assistance. We’ve acquired new personnel who bring different skills and excitement to our team; we’ve partnered with Caesars Entertainment and will realize an entire hospitality management program as a result; we have joined ODAC and are set to move up that ladder; and we are blessed to have the financial investment to develop new programs that are market-driven, to refine our brand, to plan for an exciting physical footprint and to launch a major capital campaign.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

2022

Mr. Jessie Barksdale  
Rev. Dr. Richard Brown\*  
Rev. Dr. Daniel Carlton\*  
Mr. Gary W. Collins  
Ms. Linda Green  
Mr. Michael E. Keck  
Ms. Toni Rice  
Mrs. Mary M.G. Riddle  
Mr. Richard Roccesano  
Mr. L. Samuel Saunders  
Mrs. Kris Willard  
Mr. Todd M. Yeatts

2023

Mr. Bradley Cohen  
Ms. Afira DeVries  
Ms. Sheila Hill-Christian  
Ms. Emma Maddux Kozlowski  
Mr. Michael D. Luter  
Mr. Kelvin Perry  
Mr. Christopher E. West  
Dr. Annie P. Wimbish

2024

Ms. Jan G. F. Barnett  
Mr. Brandon Potter  
Mrs. Deborah W. Upton\*

2025

Mr. Jacob Frith  
Mr. Mark Gignac  
Mr. John Herndon

\*BGAV appointed

# BLUEFIELD COLLEGE

"Resiliency," said the late historian Dr. David Armbrister in his book *Lighthouse on the Hill: The Bluefield College Story*, is a word that fittingly describes the story of Bluefield College, now Bluefield University, founded in 1922 by the Baptist General Association of Virginia (BGAV) after being persuaded by a group of supporters from Bluefield, who offered land, money, prayer, and additional support, to establish a new Virginia Baptist college in southwest Virginia.

Created for the purpose of serving as "a powerful lighthouse for the youth [of Appalachia] to whom no college had come before" (BGAV Report, 1923), Bluefield University has required much support to continue this objective over the last century. As Dr. Armbrister noted, "if there had not been men and women of strong faith, characterized by their willingness to make great sacrifices, the college might not exist today." We can be thankful, he added, "for that band of men who made that trip to Bristol, Virginia, in a day when travel was not easy. The enthusiasm and drive that they took with them established a model that others would follow in supporting a Baptist college for southwest Virginia. The courage and determination that accompanied their great belief that the school was in God's plan continued to uplift and guide the institution through its early years."

As the institution reflected on its founding during President's Convocation and the ceremonial beginning of the institution's centennial celebration on August 18, 2021, it also looked towards the next 100 years. President David Olive and Board of Trustees Chairman Mr. Todd Asbury '93, made the exciting announcement that day that the institution will now be known as Bluefield University. "The discussion to transition to a university name occurred approximately five years ago and was revisited during the fall 2020 board meeting as we moved into a university academic structure with the addition of graduate programs," shared Olive.

Chairman Asbury appointed an eight-person brand strategy team which consisted of trustees, a member of the alumni association board of directors, and two staff members. The team worked in collaboration with two marketing firms in obtaining research to guide the board in its decision. The brand strategy team surveyed two groups with several name options that had been suggested, including keeping college in the name. One group consisted of alumni and donors, and the other group consisted of current students and recent graduates. Both groups selected Bluefield University as their first preference.

The Board of Trustees met in special session in June 2021 to approve the new name Bluefield University. It was suggested by Olive that the new name be revealed at President's Convocation, on August 18, 2021, marking the first day of the fall term and the start of the institution's 100th year.

President Olive also announced the launch of the Go Further Campaign, the centennial campaign for Bluefield University. The comprehensive campaign's \$18 million goal will aid the institution in meeting its strategic plan goals and specific outcomes. This campaign will be the largest in the institution's history as authorized by the Board of Trustees upon recommendation from the Campaign Cabinet.

The campaign will focus on three areas. First, helping students go further through scholarships, both endowed and annual. Second, to enhance facilities to go further through the completion of the third floor of the Science Center and the visioning for South Campus Development for growing

athletic programs. And third, investing in academics to go further in academic program support and faculty enrichment opportunities.

The institution remains “a Christ-centered learning community developing servant leaders to transform the world.” Bluefield University continues to be proud of and devoted to its relationship with the BGAV and endures to equip and train the next generation of Virginia Baptists to serve and transform the world as demonstrated best through the actions of its students and the accomplishments and testimonies of its alumni.

Not only is Christ at the core of the Bluefield University learning experience, but also academic excellence through health sciences, liberal arts, and professional studies, and not just for traditional students on campus from Central Appalachia, but also online learners from across the Commonwealth and beyond earning their degrees online while continuing to work in their daily vocations. The demonstration of the pursuit of academic excellence is best seen in Bluefield University students – Laura Kimzey, a senior from Blacksburg, VA, was accepted into a study-abroad program, Council for Christian Colleges & Universities (CCCU) GlobalEd Semester, where she will travel to Oxford in the spring semester of 2022. Kimzey also recently won first place in the oral presentation portion in the Blue Ridge Undergraduate Research Conference (BRURC).

Alongside her, other students are studying challenging and innovative courses in the Honors Program; traveling to Ecuador, Spain, and other places around the world to serve and share the Gospel message, as well as learn about the history, traditions, animals, and people of other cultures and environments; students creating literary magazines, newspapers and art shows; and incorporating real-world work experience into the learning process of the online classroom.

The academic excellence is also evident in Bluefield University faculty, whereas over seventy-five percent of teaching faculty have retained their terminal degrees. Bluefield University faculty have also been busy offering unique courses in nursing, sign language, and extended study opportunities in global education, black history, entrepreneurship, the Appalachian culture, and best practices in teaching.

In January, Bluefield University finalized its partnership with the Edward Via College of Osteopathic Medicine (VCOM). “The mission of VCOM and Bluefield University align very closely,” said Mr. John Rocovich, Jr., Chairman and Treasurer of VCOM. Bluefield University currently offers a Master of Arts degree in Biomedical Sciences (MABS) on the VCOM-Virginia campus in Blacksburg, VA. Its purpose is to enhance academics to gain acceptance into a medical school or other healthcare programs through a nine-month, 35-credit hour, face-to-face delivery program. Bluefield University will continue to grow new science and health sciences programs that provide pathways to medical school or alternative paths to professions in the healthcare field. In addition to VCOM, Bluefield University is also now a partner institution with the Appalachian College of Pharmacy.

During the fall 2020 semester, the institution announced a new Bachelor of Science in nursing degree program to meet the growing demand for skilled nurses. The four-year nursing degree program prepares students for jobs as registered nurses and launched in the fall 2021 semester. “The mission of nursing and the institution fit perfectly together with the nursing program,” said Dr. Jessica Sharp, professor and dean of the Bluefield University School of Nursing. “It is a career where you make a difference in the lives of those you encounter and care for. The commitment to a mission of compassionate care and serving those in need creates a family-oriented work environment where we care for one another.”

As Bluefield University is adapting to the needs of today, it is also establishing actions for tomorrow. This is evident through the University’s third core value: A diverse community characterized by integrity, mutual respect, support, and encouragement.



The First Semester Best Semester program equips students with information, tools, and opportunities that position them for success during their first semester at Bluefield University. During these sessions, students engage with faculty, staff, and alumni to forge relationships that lead to mentorship opportunities.

In March 2021, Sherelle Morgan was named the inaugural Coordinator for Belonging at Bluefield University. The Coordinator for Belonging plays a crucial and strategic campus-wide role by providing support, organization, and education to foster and promote a campus culture that minimizes bias and recognizes and addresses systemic inequities. This new role was created in response to the "Project Promise" initiative that was launched in fall 2020.

To support students through wellness, Bluefield University welcomed Hazel, a white Labrador Retriever who serves as Bluefield University's therapy dog in The Center for Counseling and Wellness. Hazel supports students during counseling sessions and wellness events.

The institution announced their partnership with Apple during the spring 2021 semester to bring iPad bundles to every on-campus student and faculty member as they returned to campus in August. The new initiative, "RAMSConnect," ensures students have equal access to their classroom experience and emphasizes Bluefield University's commitment of providing the best opportunity for student success and preparation for their future career for every student.

As a result of Bluefield University's faithfulness to its mission, students are finding and fulfilling their calling. They are being equipped with more than just the knowledge and tools they need for a successful career. Instead, they are developing and leaving with a sense of calling to a vocation and an enjoyable and meaningful life grounded in faith, adaptable to a changing global environment, and given to caring for and serving others.

Emily Cook, Class of 2012, serves as the Director for the Bluefield University Center of Counseling and Wellness. "I majored in English with Teacher Licensure during my time at (former) Bluefield College, and I was thoroughly prepared to enter the classroom after my courses and student teaching experience," shared Emily. "I learned how to fulfill the role of a teacher, how to be a reflective practitioner, and how to show my love of Christ to my students even if we couldn't talk about our faith openly while working at a public school. I went into the field of education because I wanted to make a difference, and I saw a need for more school counselors who can serve students in a different role than teachers do. I wanted to help support and empower with them."

To note the scope of its outreach, these are the words spoken during the sessions of the Baptist General Association in November, 1922: "The whole world will feel the influence of this school." Dr. David Armbrister noted in the closing of his book:

"It will continue to exert its influence in the years ahead, serving both God and man, ever seeking to keep that balance between the acquisition of knowledge and awareness of God's call to service, no matter the career choice. The "lighthouse on the hill" has sent out its beam...guiding the lives of those who have come to its doors and sought the knowledge, wisdom, and spiritual influence that it has offered. These benefits continue to be available to the students of today. They can help in keeping the light burning brightly and steadily." (p. 141)

Indeed it has!



# FORK UNION MILITARY ACADEMY

## **ABOUT FORK UNION MILITARY ACADEMY**

Fork Union Military Academy is a private, college-preparatory, Christian boarding school for boys located in Fluvanna County in Virginia. Founded in 1898 by Dr. William E. Hatcher, the Academy offers an extensive college preparatory program for boys in grades 7 through 12, as well as for recent high school graduates seeking a one-year postgraduate program to better prepare for the college of their choice. The Academy enrolls students from throughout the United States and from numerous countries beyond our nation's borders.

## **THE ACADEMIC PROGRAM**

Our Upper School utilizes a One-Subject Plan of Study. The school year is divided into five terms, with approximately thirty-six days per term. One academic subject is taken by each student each term. One Carnegie unit of credit is earned for the successful completion of each academic subject. An array of electives is available, as well, with each offering academic credit. Our seventh graders follow a more traditional academic schedule involving core academic subjects and seminar classes to enhance their academic experience. Eighth graders transition from a more traditional program into the One-Subject plan in the spring of the year.

## **BGAV AFFILIATION**

In 1913, the Baptist General Association of Virginia (BGAV) began supporting the Academy financially, recognizing the school's unique Christian service and ministry to young people. Even with diminishing financial support, the BGAV and Fork Union Military Academy have provided thousands of young men a sound education that is grounded in Christian values, that prepares them for higher education and for life, and that trains them for service and leadership in church and community.

## **OUR SPIRITUAL EMPHASIS**

During the school year, Fork Union cadets attend mandatory chapel services five times a week. In recent years, several cadets have gone through believer's baptism during our chapel services after a public profession of faith before their peers. Academic class days begin each morning with an assembly where the Academy chaplain leads a scriptural devotion message. To earn a Fork Union diploma, cadets must take our biblically focused Religion class, usually offered during the sophomore year. Opportunities to emphasize the service aspect of the Christian faith are afforded to cadets throughout the year by involvement in community service projects. Bible studies are offered on campus during the school year, and are well-attended by faculty, staff, and cadets.

## **THE 2020-21 ACADEMIC SESSION**

In the fall of 2020, 270 young men from 27 states and 7 foreign nations arrived on our campus to begin the 122nd academic session. Approximately 48% had been FUMA cadets the previous year, and 232 of them were boarding students.

On May 21st, following strict social-distancing guidelines mandated by the Commonwealth of Virginia, the FUMA Alumni Association welcomed 46 new members as the class of 2020 received their diplomas.

Although these young men were awarded over \$3 million in academic and athletic scholarships, of most importance to us is that none left our watch care without having had the good news of Jesus Christ proclaimed to them, explained to them, and lived out before their eyes by our staff and faculty.

CONCLUDING THOUGHTS

We speak often at Fork Union Military Academy of our founder, Dr. William Hatcher, a prominent Baptist preacher, and we know that the stewardship of his beloved school now rests on our shoulders. As good stewards of God’s provision, we have no debt. We accept no federal or state money, and we have success in abundance in our alumni. Staying true to these facts, however, becomes increasingly difficult each year, as the cost of operating this institution rises.

We want to reach more young men, not less. With an enrollment of approximately 300, we are the largest boarding military high school in Virginia, and one of the largest in the country. We’ve intentionally been on the very edge of financial sustainability since our founding in 1898, because we believe that boys matter more than money. We educate, develop, and inspire young men. We build character. We teach leadership. Boys become men at Fork Union, and we believe the world needs more bright, fit, and faithful young men with a Biblical worldview ...not fewer.

In past years we have seen churches help defray the costs of tuition for one or more students from their congregations. We invite more BGAV churches to consider sponsoring such scholarships for their church members, or to consider making mission contributions to Fork Union Military Academy’s Annual Fund that we can use to provide more Access Scholarship grants to deserving young men.

Please continue to pray with us that we will meet our fundraising campaign goals for this year and the coming years. Young men—and this nation—will surely benefit when we do.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

<b>Administration</b> Col David Coggins, USMC (Ret.), President COL Steve Macek, Chief of Staff COL Michael Goad, Academic Dean LTC Tony Moss, Commandant of Cadets MAJ Ben Jamison, Chaplain	Mr. David K. Hunt (BGAV) Mr. Henry O. Jackson Dr. Harry E. Johnson, Sr. (BGAV) Mr. Martin L. Ledbetter (BGAV) Dr. Jose A. Mera Dr. Adam Metwalli Mr. John Larry Miles (BGAV) Mr. Chad Percy Dr. Robert Pochek (BGAV) Mrs. Paige L. Pruett RADM Frank F. Rennie, IV, USNR (Ret.) Mr. Geoffrey S. Stiff Mr. Jamal Thomas Mrs. Allison W. Unnerstall Mr. William J. Vakos, Jr. Mr. Richard H. Wall Mr. Jeffrey N. Weatherspoon	<b>Trustees Emeriti</b> COL Sammie D. Barr, USAF (Ret.) Mr. Thomas E. Bronson Mr. James F. Cerza, Jr. Mr. A. Douglas Dalton (BGAV)* Dr. Emerson D. Farley, Jr. Mr. J. Wesley Hall, Jr. Mr. Curtis Hathaway Dr. Russell A. Johnston (BGAV) Mr. Kenneth B. Koeller Mr. J. William Price, III Mr. George C. Turner LTC Paul E. Westphal, USMC (Ret.) Mr. Ray G. Wile
<b>Board of Trustees</b> Mr. George K. Anas, II Mr. David R. Barrett Mr. Lee S. Briscoe LTC Lewis Kent Carter, USA (Ret.) COL Thierry G. Dupuis Mr. Edward N. George, Jr. COL Stuart G. Harrison, USA (Ret.) The Honorable Christopher T. Head (BGAV)*		

\*Nominated by the BGAV



# HARGRAVE MILITARY ACADEMY

## **HARGRAVE HISTORY**

In 1906, Mr. Charles R. Warren, a young graduate of Trinity College (now Duke University) organized and operated a day school in Chatham named Warren Training School. But at the close of its third session in 1909, it was announced that the school would not reopen in the fall of 1909. At this time, Mr. Jesse H. Hargrave, a mercantilist, and his son, Mr. J. Hunt Hargrave, joined with the pastor of Chatham Baptist Church, the Reverend T. Ryland Sanford, to make preparations for a new school in September 1909.

Mr. Jesse H. Hargrave and his son purchased about thirty-six acres for the school and modified the Martin family home (Tredway House) on the property to provide classrooms as well as dormitory space for seventeen boarders and eighteen-day students during the 1909-1910 session. Reverend Sanford was elected President and served as president until 1918. In 1913, the Baptist General Association of Virginia made its first gift, \$1,000, to the school, and since that time the school has continued an affiliation with the Association.

## **CURRENT UPDATE**

During the 2020-2021 academic year, our cadets endured some unique challenges presented by COVID-19, but showed their grit and resilience when faced with adversity. We are extremely proud of the way the Hargrave Team (Faculty/Staff - Parents/Guardians - Cadets) adapted to the new reality that challenged each young men's academic, athletic, character, and spiritual development. Overall, there was great success by all members of the Hargrave Team. As we begin the 2021-22 academic year, we continue monitoring all state and health agency guidelines and will adjust as necessary to maintain in-person learning on campus as we build young men into leaders of character prepared for lifelong success.

In May 2021, Hargrave Military Academy completed its 112th year of service and commitment to developing young men in mind, body, character and spirit. Families of graduating cadets hailing from Virginia, 8 other states and 2 countries were able to navigate the challenges of the COVID pandemic to attend the Baccalaureate and Commencement services on May 13 and 14, 2021, as 27 young men received their diplomas. One-hundred percent of this class received at least one acceptance to a college or university. As a group, they received 92 acceptances to 70 unique colleges or universities.

Hargrave is proud that for the last 20 years nearly 100% of its graduates have been accepted into at least one college and university. These institutions notably run a wide gamut: Service Academies (e.g., U.S. Naval Academy, U.S. Military Academy), Senior Military Colleges (e.g., The Citadel, Virginia Military Institute), flagship state universities (e.g., Virginia Tech, University of Virginia, University of North Carolina), Christian Universities (e.g., Liberty University, Samford University, Baylor University), and many smaller public and private institutions (e.g., Bluefield, Longwood, Averett, etc.). At Hargrave, we continue to turn cadet potential into opportunities. We are very proud of the Class of 2021 who earned over \$3 million in college scholarships (not including financial aid offers) tied to their excellence in academics, merit (community, service, character), and athletics.

Hargrave ensures a Christian environment on campus. Upon matriculation, each Cadet is issued their own personal Bible to use throughout the school year during scheduled periods of personal

reflection with devotionals and reading plans curated by the school Chaplain, as well as to read along and study during the twice weekly corporate chapel services and the mandatory Bible Survey course. Along with academics, athletics, and character development, faith is a key pillar of Hargrave's mission to build young men into leaders of character prepared for lifelong success. Not only are Cadets challenged academically and physically, they are provided spiritual growth opportunities daily. During the chapel services, each Cadet is given the opportunity to participate in Christian worship through singing, playing an instrument, prayer, reading, and listening to a practical message based on the authority of the Bible. All faculty and staff are welcomed and encouraged to attend Chapel services, as well as participate in these opportunities for spiritual growth. For many Cadets, our Chapel services are their first exposure to the basic tenets of the Christian faith. In addition, Hargrave offers Cadets an optional weekly Bible Study and time of discipleship, a mandatory semester long Bible Survey course as well as an optional semester long Philosophy, Apologetics, and Worldviews course,, a daily schedule that includes personal devotion time, a Fellowship of Christian Athletes chapter, opportunities for worship at local churches, and a prayer room for personal and group prayer. There is also a weekly Bible Study available for faculty and staff.

As a Christian-based institution, Hargrave requires that all Cadets complete a Bible Survey course. The primary objective for this course is to demonstrate the intricacies that make up the Christian Bible, and demonstrate to the students that regardless of their faith backgrounds, the Bible can be used as an instrument to guide their lives and help them to grow into individuals of character rooted in Truth. We are saddened by the departure of our Chaplain, Adam Felty, after two years of faithful service. He regretfully resigned from this mission field due to family issues. We are excited to welcome our new chaplain, Michael Washington, from Fayetteville, North Carolina. Michael has been a bivocational youth pastor (while serving in the US Marine Corps and US Army) and an ordained minister (Trinity Evangelical Christian Ministries). He had previously served at Hargrave as a member of our Residential Life and Military Department. We are excited about continuing the work of our spiritual development pillar through him. We know the Gospel is being presented to our Corps of Cadets in a relevant way and we pray the Holy Spirit moves mightily among and through them.

Hargrave is fully accredited by Cognia (SACS CASI), the Virginia Association of Independent Schools (VAIS), and the Virginia Council for Private Education / Virginia Department of Education. Hargrave Military Academy is also a member of the National Association of Independent Schools (NAIS).

Hargrave is preparing to renovate its campus to include the Owen R. Cheatham chapel. The chapel is not only the hub of spiritual events, but the hub for community events internal and external to Hargrave. We are excited about this next chapter in Hargrave's history as we position her for another century of building leaders of character prepared for lifelong success. Hargrave's administration, faculty, and staff deeply appreciate the bond between Hargrave Military Academy and the Baptist General Association of Virginia. We value relationships and just as we build relationships with our cadets that last a lifetime, we will continue to value our relationship with the Baptist Association of Virginia. Hargrave will continue to provide the direction and spiritual support that is so critical in developing young men to have a foundation of faith that allows them to lead in their families, churches, communities and professions. Our nation continues to need Hargrave men who are respected leaders living a life with integrity, courage, and faith.

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

---

**Administration**

The Honorable Mr. Sloan Gibson,  
Interim President  
Dr. Jimmy Tung, Academic Dean  
Michael Washington, Chaplain  
CW3 (ret) Jason Rader,  
Commandant/Dean of Students  
Ben Veshi, Athletic Director

**Board of Trustees**

Mr. Ben J. Davenport, Jr.\*,  
Chairman  
Mrs. Maxine Alexis  
Mr. Robert Bartenstein  
Mr. Mike Beck  
Mrs. Hayako O. Cook  
Mrs. Jessica Dalton  
Mr. Proctor Dean  
Mr. Jim English  
Dr. Tiffany Franks  
Mr. David Fuller

Mr. Andrew Kratz  
Mr. R. J. Lackey  
Mr. Thomas Nichols  
Dr. John O'Bannon\*  
Mr. Jack C. Pattisall  
Mrs. Fran Salman  
Mr. Lewis E. Wall\*  
Mr. J. Robert White

\*BGAV representative



# JOHN LELAND CENTER FOR THEOLOGICAL STUDIES

The John Leland Center draws students from all regions of Virginia and our graduates serve throughout the state.

Robbie and Kristal both graduated from Leland with a Master of Christian Leadership in June 2021. They serve as pastors at New Life Christian Fellowship, a church who ministers to college students on the campus of Virginia Tech in Blacksburg, Virginia.

Huong Dang and Sang Tran, M.D., also graduated in June with a Master of Christian Leadership and continue to serve at Vietnamese Hope Baptist Church in Annandale, VA.

In service to Virginia churches, Leland Local is a new initiative launched in 2021 to provide online discipleship training for the church. Laity and clergy have joined us for training on various topics throughout the year. Over 45 churches have participated in Leland Local, with 33 BGAV churches as participants.

One of those Leland Local participants is Tina Speight. Tina is a student in our Diploma Program which offers classes on 7 campuses throughout the state of Virginia in both the Spanish and English languages.

Rev. Dr. Habacuc Diaz Lopez teaches in our Diploma program. Rev. Dr. Diaz Lopez teaches 18 students in Culpeper and is growing Leland's mission to our Spanish language brothers and sisters.

Leland is proud to partner with the BGAV; having entered into a founding Covenant as an Educational Institution with BGAV in 2004. Leland offers the Master of Divinity (MDiv) degree, the Master of Theological Studies (MTS) degree, and the Master of Christian Leadership degree (MCL). Leland also provides graduate certificates in Christian Leadership, Theological Studies, and Biblical Justice Formation. Leland's Masters degrees are accredited by The Association of Theological Schools (ATS) and Leland is a member of the Washington Theological Consortium.

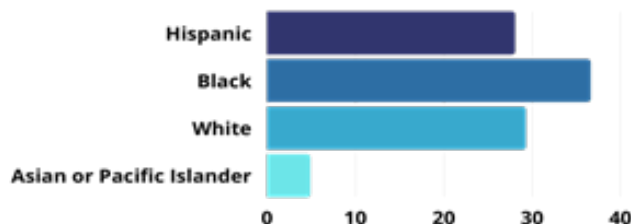
## STUDENTS RECEIVING BGAV SCHOLARSHIPS



36% of current Leland students receive scholarships from the BGAV. Thank you Virginia Baptists!



## STUDENT DIVERSITY AT LELAND



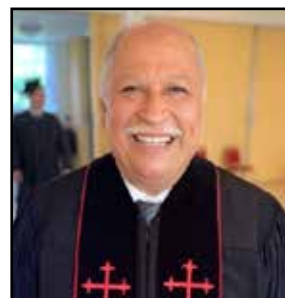
Robbie and Kristal



Huong Dang and  
Sang Tran



Tina Speight



Rev. Dr. Habacuc  
Diaz Lopez



## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

Donna Alexander  
\*Charlotte Benjamin  
\*Carl Biggs  
Pam Chisholm  
\*Eric Gilcrest  
\*Anna Grinder  
\*Mel Harris  
\*Mike Hines  
Kent Holland

\*Matt Jones  
\*Larry Meyers  
\*Bill Moorman  
Tracey Kelley Neal  
Lynn Okagaki  
\*Ken Pruitt  
\*Rob Ryland  
\*William H. Smith, President  
\*Russ Sullivan

\*Andre Towner  
Vernon Walton  
Howard-John Wesley  
\*Dee Whitten  
Gary Yeatman

\*member of BGAV church



# OAK HILL ACADEMY

Oak Hill Academy completed its 142nd academic session on April 17, 2021 with 27 graduates receiving high school diplomas and college acceptances. Of note, and despite the worldwide constraints of the COVID pandemic that shuttered many schools and colleges, through careful planning and execution the Academy was able to offer our community safe, in-person instruction throughout the school year. Our school family counts this as a great accomplishment, and one that speaks to the collaborative spirit that defines the Oak Hill Academy community.

The student body of the 2020-2021 school year demonstrated amazing tenacity and resilience in adapting to the necessary constraints and challenges of life under COVID protocols. Face masks, social distancing, hand washing, and multiple rounds of COVID testing were present throughout the year. But beyond these daily trials, our students remained on our campus throughout the year, foregoing the normal open weekends to visit home and family. Still, they did so with poise and professionalism and we are proud of them. In fact they were quite successful, as our graduates earned more than \$4 million dollars in merit based scholarships.

Because of the COVID-related modifications we made to our school calendar, our winter break was extended and our graduation date was in early spring. Thus, and in an effort to help our students continue making academic gains we created two remote, optional mini-semesters. The first was called "Wintermester" which occurred during our extended winter recess. The second was called "Maymester," and helped students to bridge the gap between graduation in April and school startup in August. Both "Wintermester" and "Maymester" were popular among students, and all classes offered were enriching and interesting. As the school year ended we determined to move forward with an in-person summer session. This too was very successful, and of great value to our students.

One long standing school tradition was particularly tested during the 2020-2021 school year. Since the founding of the Academy in 1878 every Sunday morning Oak Hill students have awakened, dressed in their Sunday best (called "Church Dress"), and walked across the street to attend church services with the congregation of Young's Chapel Baptist Church. After all, it was the congregation of this small local body that was so instrumental in establishing the school. During the 2020-2021 school year however, and for the safety and consideration of both the congregation and the student body Oak Hill students remained on campus and attended church services at our own Fletcher Chapel. We missed the sweet fellowship of our YCBC friends, and look forward to returning in 2021-2022.

The very foundation of Oak Hill Academy rests on our heritage as a Baptist, mission-based school, and elements of this heritage are notable throughout our programming. Our mission statement is displayed universally in school literature and refers to our Baptist heritage. Our students attend church weekly at a BGAV member church. Our graduation requirements include coursework in Biblical studies taught by our campus minister who is also a Baptist pastor. Our administration is committed to proudly promoting the tenets of our faith and our dedicated Christian faculty view their work here as an opportunity to minister as they help their students reach their goals. Oak Hill Academy provides a safe, Christ-centered, nurturing and structured environment to high school-aged girls and boys of all backgrounds who are seeking an academic and cultural alternative to the standard school setting. Our goal is to help our students grow into young men and women who

think critically about their place in the world and their contribution to their communities. We are thankful that enrollment at the Academy often serves as a springboard for our students growth in body, mind, and spirit.

Oak Hill Academy enrolled 117 students during the 2020-2021 school year, and they hailed from twenty-six U.S. States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and from around the world. Our International Students hailed from thirteen countries, including Canada, Nigeria, Saudi Arabia, Italy, Ethiopia, Bahamas, China, Turkey, Taiwan, Austria, Liberia, Turks & Caicos, and Malta.

Our current alumni are attending some of the most prestigious colleges in America this fall, including: Auburn University, American University, The College of William and Mary, Fordham University, Pennsylvania State University, Louisiana State University, Temple University, UC Berkeley, Purdue University, University of Kentucky, Pratt Institute, Spellman College, Marquette University, Howard University, University of Arizona, UC Davis, UNC Chapel Hill, Seton Hall University, Iowa State University, James Madison University, UCLA, Virginia Tech, University of Virginia, University of Texas at Austin, High Point University, Rutgers University, Roanoke College, Wake Forest University, University of Florida, University of Kansas, and others.

In the athletic arena Oak Hill continues to receive national recognition, particularly on the basketball court. We were one of only eight high schools invited to the Geico National High School Basketball Championships in April, and were successful through the first round of the tournament. Oak Hill students participate on three boys basketball teams, co-ed soccer, boys and girls tennis, girls volleyball, baseball, and wrestling. In the classroom, Oak Hill Academy's curriculum is designed to challenge the brightest students with honors courses and dual college credit courses, while also providing structure and support for students who may require additional assistance or accommodation. Our student/teacher ratio is 9 to 1, and each night we host a mandatory study hall to help our students achieve. Student life outside the classroom is filled with clubs and activities, weekend socials, special events, leadership programs, and spirit-building events to keep campus lively and our students well-balanced.

Led by the campus minister, the spiritual development of our students is initiated with prayer and daily devotional time in morning assembly. Students are encouraged to participate by leading this time of reflection and inspiration, with each Friday's gathering highlighted by a "Senior Devotion." Oak Hill also partners with Young's Chapel Baptist Church by providing a unique opportunity for our students to worship together each Sunday morning. It is quite the rewarding experience to witness our very diverse student body interact with the good people from rural Grayson County. Unquestionably, the seeds that are planted here by a local Virginia Baptist Church will grow to a healthy and lasting fruition for generations.

We teach our students every day that the Oak Hill Academy mission embraces the needs of the larger world. Thus in September 2007 our Academy welcomed the first-ever exchange student from Ricks Institute in Liberia. Typically, our joy in receiving and hosting a new student for the entire academic year is tempered only by our sadness in seeing her depart her new home and friends here on "The Hill." However this past year's student (Arthurline) was provided a scholarship by the family of a current OHA student, and will remain enrolled here for the 2021-2022 school year. What a tremendous blessing to participate in such a life-affecting gift for this special young person.

The comprehensive fee per student for the 2020-2021 school year was \$34,555, and our operating budget was \$5,398,124. The BGAV contributed 0.003% of our budget. In our efforts to assist as many students as possible in accessing our school program, Oak Hill awarded a total of \$858,958 in scholarships or tuition reduction for students in need of financial assistance.

As a boarding school, the community life of the Academy represents perhaps the central facet of being a student at Oak Hill. Our goal is for our students to observe, live, and participate in a community of learning where healthy adult and familial relationships are exhibited daily by our faculty and staff. Over sixty adults and children now reside in housing on our 270-acre campus during the academic session. OHA also represents the largest single employer in the western section of Grayson County.

One hundred and forty-two years ago a group of Virginia Baptists envisioned a place of learning and living for the children of this beautiful Blue Ridge Mountain region. And while the constituents of the Academy may now arrive to our campus from afar, the mission of the school continues unabated. We are proud of our Baptist heritage, we accept the challenge of our mission, and we look forward to the continuation of a healthy and productive covenant relationship of ministry with the Baptist General Association of Virginia.

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

---

<b>Class of 2022</b> Mr. Larry Conner Mr. Don Gibson Dr. Thomas Harvey*	<b>Class of 2022/2025</b> Mrs. Susie Dixon Garner* Mr. Tom Saunders* Mrs. Jennifer Stenner Dr. Charles Stewart*	<b>Class of 2025-2028 (off during 2021-22)</b> Mr. Rodney Halsey* Ms. Mary Thomas
<b>Class of 2023</b> Rev. Danny Collins* Mr. Todd Fuller Mr. Joel Jackson Mr. Marty Parks*	<b>Class of 2023/2026</b> Mr. Dennis Gambill* Mr. Luke Kurtz Mr. Carl Rosberg*	
<b>Class of 2024</b> Rev. Robert Bailey Mr. Kenny Bowen Mr. Richard Burke Dr. Wayne Hager Mr. Dale Melton	<b>Class of 2024/2027</b> Mr. Bobby Cheeks Mrs. Theresa Lazo Mr. Samuel Longanacre Mr. Jim Tapp	

\*Baptist Appointee



## BAPTIST HOUSE OF STUDIES AT DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL

The Baptist House of Studies is a community of faculty, staff, students, alumni, and friends committed to the preparation of innovative Christian leaders for the church, the academy, and other strategic organizations. The Baptist House provides spiritual direction, theological formation, financial support, and ministry guidance for Baptist students enrolled in the divinity school. Nine regular rank, six consulting, and one adjunct Baptist faculty and five administrative staff serve as advisers and mentors for the students with Baptist affiliations.

In the fall 2021 semester, Duke Divinity School welcomed the largest number of incoming students in school history of 259 new students from 31 different states and five other countries, including India, Zimbabwe, Colombia, Mexico and South Korea. All programs had strong enrollment: Master of Arts in Christian Practice with 17, Doctor of Ministry with 36, Master of Theology with 12, Master of Theological Studies with 33, and the Doctor of Theology welcomed 7 new students to campus. The Master of Divinity saw a significant enrollment jump to 133 (up from approximately 110 the previous four years). The growth was heavily driven by a historic first Hybrid MDiv cohort, which included 52 students. The Certificate in Theology and Health Care welcomed 5 residential students to campus, and a significant first cohort of 14 in the hybrid version of the Certificate in Theology and Health Care.

The Baptist House works collaboratively with BGAV programs and initiatives on the formation of Christian leaders, and Baptist House students continue to serve in BGAV connected congregations through summer field education internships. Fostering relationships between DDS and BGAV congregations and programs like the Spence Leadership Network continues to result in Duke Graduates following calls to ministry among Virginia Baptists.

Virginia Baptist students at DDS are eligible for grants from the Keesee Educational Foundation. Virginia Baptist students are also eligible for additional financial support through the Baptist House of Studies scholarship funds and endowments. Candidates with complete applications to DDS will be considered for financial aid beginning November 1, 2021, and the final deadline to apply is April 15, 2022.

Potential students from Virginia are invited to contact the Admissions Office for more information (<https://divinity.duke.edu/admissions/> or 919-660-3436), and please connect with the Baptist House (<https://divinity.duke.edu/formation/houses-of-study/baptist-house> or 919-660-3599). We are grateful for your partnership.

# BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE FOR RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

The mission of BJC is to defend and extend God-given religious liberty for all, furthering the Baptist heritage that champions the principle that religion must be freely exercised, neither advanced nor inhibited by government.

Founded in 1936, we bring our uniquely Baptist perspective of “soul freedom” to our work at the intersection of church and state, defending the first freedom of the First Amendment by protecting both the free exercise of religion and defending against its establishment by government. BJC is the only faith-based group working on the national level with this singular focus.

Fifteen denominational bodies – including the Baptist General Association of Virginia – support BJC, alongside hundreds of churches and thousands of individuals from many different faith backgrounds who are committed to protecting faith freedom for all. Sometimes called a “religious liberty watchdog,” our work is with churches, Baptist institutions, and individuals, as well as the United States Supreme Court, the United States Congress, the presidential administration, and the national media.

As BJC celebrates our 85th anniversary this year, we give thanks for the leaders, team members, supporters, and encouragers dedicated to religious freedom over these eight decades. To mark our 85th year, we are both looking back at our history with honest and wide-open eyes and looking forward to our centennial, which is only 15 years away. We are regularly asking what our community and work for religious liberty will look like when we turn 100. Our dream is that our organization will be more inclusive, our understanding of faith freedom will be more expansive, and our circle will be wider than it is today.

To that end, we have launched BJC’s Project for Race and Religious Freedom. Through this project we are listening, learning, and grappling with how to best protect and extend faith freedom for all people, and especially for those who have been left on the outside of religious freedom in our nation.

Over the past two years, BJC has worked to defend religious freedom from the significant threat from Christian nationalism. This movement – a political ideology that seeks to merge Christian and American identities, distorting both the Christian faith and our country – is growing with a dangerous intensity, sowing misinformation about our country’s history and attempting to ostracize people who do not share a certain set of beliefs. BJC continues to lead a broad coalition of Christian groups in response, first creating a statement of unifying principles to call out this insidious ideology as a threat to our faith and our country. The Christians Against Christian Nationalism statement currently has more than 23,000 individual signers. Beyond this statement, we are starting conversations through podcasts, social media posts, curriculum, and webinars about what Christian nationalism is and how it shows up in our society today. We create and distribute resources that individuals, student groups, community groups, and churches can use to educate themselves and others how to best respond to this threat, including a new guide this year for facilitating conversations in your church or community group.

We continue our efforts to advocate for religious freedom in the courts. On June 17, 2021 the Supreme Court released its long-awaited opinion in the *Fulton v. City of Philadelphia* case, a high-profile dispute in which Catholic Social Services (CSS) claimed a free exercise right to a religious

exemption from a nondiscrimination provision in the context of a government contract. CSS had long been the recipient of government contracts to provide certain family services in Philadelphia but refused to comply with the City's requirement of nondiscrimination based on sexual orientation (among other protected categories, such as race and religion) in contracts for the recruitment, training and certification of foster parents, citing Catholic teachings. CSS sued Philadelphia for failing to renew a contract based on CSS's religious refusal to certify same-sex and unmarried couples. BJC General Counsel Holly Hollman and Associate Counsel Jennifer Hawks led BJC's advocacy efforts defending the importance of nondiscrimination provisions in the government contract setting. BJC filed a friend-of-the court brief (joined by other Christian denominational entities) that recognized religious differences in matters of sexuality and the important role of faith-based service providers that partner with the government but also argued that exemptions were not required in the context of a voluntary contract to provide government-funded services. In a surprisingly unanimous decision, the Court ruled for CSS, reversing the lower courts. The decision focused on a particular aspect of the City contracts that gave a government official discretion to make exceptions, though none had been granted. Holly Hollman participated in two high-profile legal symposiums about the case and the controversy over its meaning for the future. BJC will continue to support free exercise rights and guard against government involvement in religion that poses a risk to religious liberty for all.

Advocating for religious freedom for Virginians and for others in our nation, BJC communicates broadly and effectively through our multiple communication streams, including our website, quarterly print magazine (Report from the Capital), BJC Podcast, email newsletters, advocacy alerts, and comprehensive social media presence. We encourage BGAV pastors, leaders, and congregants to contact us to receive regular communication from BJC at [BJCOnline.org/subscribe](http://BJCOnline.org/subscribe).

We value our close relationship with Virginia Baptists. Our work is on the national level, but we always point to Virginia as the cradle of religious liberty. Baptists and all Americans owe Virginia a deep debt. BJC is the present-day champion of the vision of John Leland, George Mason, Thomas Jefferson, and James Madison. BGAV is one of four state bodies (Missouri, North Carolina, Texas, and Virginia) that enjoys direct representation on the BJC board of directors. John Upton, Andrew Gardner, Meg Thomas, and Todd Blake currently represent BGAV as members of the BJC Board, and two of our staff members – Jennifer Hawks and Holly Hollman – are Virginia Baptists.

We applaud the ministry of the BGAV as you encourage and equip pastors and churches to thrive. We are so grateful for the longtime partnership of BGAV in our shared mission to educate Baptists and others about our heritage of religious freedom for all. Your continued support is crucial to our ability to maintain and expand our programming in our main areas of work with Congress, in the courts, educating students of all ages, and mobilizing supporters to make a difference in our local, state, and national government.

Thank you so much for joining us arm-in-arm to protect and extend religious liberty for everyone. We honor your commitment to faith freedom for all and invite you to communicate with us directly or visit us in Washington, D.C.



# BAPTIST NEWS GLOBAL

Conversations that matter.

Virginia news and news of interest to Baptists in Virginia continue to be priorities for Baptist News Global, successor organization to the historic Religious Herald.

We've had a banner year, with more than 4.5 million page views on our website from more than 2 million readers in the past 12 months. Within that readership, we know that nearly 100,000 were Virginians.

Virginia churches, people and leaders continue to show up in our content as well. Our goal is to keep telling the stories that matter today.

Our board of directors — which includes three Virginians — recently updated our key identity statements of mission, vision and values.

Our vision: "To pursue truth through responsible journalism that cultivates change-making conversations about Christianity and culture among Baptists and other inquisitive people of faith."

Our mission: "To inform and inspire readers with news, opinion and analysis that engages them to grow in faith and wrestle with what it means to live and serve faithfully in a rapidly changing world."

Our values: Independence, integrity, trustworthiness, excellence, justice, curiosity.

Out of all this, you'll see us using a new tagline to easily explain what we're about: Inspiration for change-making conversations. We believe this succinctly states what we're about every day as we publish news, opinion and analysis pieces that not only spark conversation but hopefully lead to change.

Thank you for your support as we keep the lines of communication open.

# BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

**Our Vision:** The Baptist World Alliance (BWA) is a global movement of Baptists sharing a common confession of faith in Jesus Christ bonded together by God's love to support, encourage, and strengthen one another while proclaiming and living the Gospel of Jesus Christ in the power of the Holy Spirit before a lost and hurting world.

**Our Beginnings:** Founded with a vision to unite Baptists from "every land" in mission and service, the Baptist World Alliance (BWA) began in 1905. From its earliest days, the BWA has hosted gatherings and provided opportunities for Baptists from around the world to pray, worship, fellowship, and serve together with a commitment to "One Lord, One Faith, One Baptism."

**Our Membership:** The BWA is a fellowship of 241 Baptist church organizations in 126 countries and territories comprising 49 million Baptists in 173,000 churches worldwide.

Baptist World Alliance Mission: Networking the Baptist Family to Impact the World for Christ

We accomplish our mission through the following five ministry areas:

- Worship, Fellowship, and Unity
- Mission and Evangelism
- Aid, Relief, and Community Development
- Religious Freedom, Human Rights, and Justice
- Theological Reflection and Transformational Leadership

## **WORSHIP, FELLOWSHIP, AND UNITY**

*Centered in Jesus Christ and rooted in deep spiritual life, we strengthen our worldwide family through ongoing gatherings; pastoral presence; mutual friendships; and the cultivation of worship, fellowship, and unity.*

In the past year:

- 25,000 people engaged with BWA online through one or more of our social media channels.
- 2,000+ prayer partners united weekly in prayer with the BWA Team for "Baptists One in Prayer."
- Launched a mobile-optimized website to encourage greater communication and connection within the global Baptist family. The site includes language translation, individual pages for each member body, and archives of important resources – including ecumenical dialogue reports, statistical research such as the vulnerability index, and a searchable BWA resolution repository.

## **22ND BAPTIST WORLD CONGRESS**

Baptists from 146 countries gathered July 7-10, 2021, for the 22nd Baptist World Congress. Held virtually due to the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic, this Congress was the BWA's most globally diverse gathering in its 116-year history. The 4,600 registered participants engaged in worship, prayer, fellowship, and Bible study around the theme, "TOGETHER."

More than 30 Bible studies and seminars were offered by gifted communicators within the global Baptist family on topics such as Together in Justice, Building the Next Generation Today, and

Implications of Technology for the Church's Mission Today. During four plenary sessions, dynamic speakers from around the world shared practical, biblical insights for life and mission. To help participants connect with their brothers and sisters from around the globe, more than 40 Global Connection Groups focused on areas of mutual interest were offered. These small groups created space for fellowship with members of the Baptist family and opportunities to hear each other's testimonies and insights around given topics.

In total, more than 105 hours of unique Congress content were offered in addition to hundreds of digital resources in various languages.

The Congress was also preceded by two virtual pre-conferences: the Global Conference of Baptist Women and the Together with the Persecuted Religious Freedom Summit.

## **MISSION AND EVANGELISM**

*Compelled by the Great Commission, we lead with a passionate commitment to Gospel witness in every context and people group, foster multidirectional partnerships that connect individuals and churches, and encourage global mission and evangelism.*

In Mission and Evangelism, the BWA:

- Released "A Holistic Mission Guide: The Church's Response in Times of Crisis." Drawing upon diverse theological reflections and featuring stories of how Baptists around the world are living out God's unchanging mission, this globally-sourced resource was designed to encourage and equip the Church at this critical time. The BWA Holistic Mission Guide contains over fifty articles with contributions from all six regional fellowships of the BWA. In addition to this collated guide, a Mission Guide online portal was created that includes all articles as well as accompanying video content.
- Awarded the inaugural BWA Kowloon International Baptist Church (KIBC) Evangelism Award to 3D Church of Estonia during the 22nd Baptist World Congress. This quinquennial award is designed to encourage and recognize congregations committed to innovative evangelism that is biblically-based, Christ-centered, and culturally-sensitive.
- Provided evangelism grants around the world, such as supporting the establishment of a new congregation in the Middle East and supporting an evangelism and discipleship training conference for church leaders in South Sudan.
- Continued planning for a School of Evangelism series to be rolled out during the quinquennium in the six regions of the BWA.

## **AID, RELIEF, AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT**

*Challenged to generously love our neighbor, we respond to people in need; collaborate in times of crisis; network agencies; support sustainability and creation care; build capacity; empower local church engagement; and resource aid, relief, and community development.*

In Aid, Relief, and Community Development, the BWA:

- Distributed BWAid grants to projects in all three fund categories and stood in solidarity with Baptists around the world.
- Responded to the Covid-19 pandemic by offering emergency

In 2020, BWAid supported

**151** PROJECTS in  
**84** COUNTRIES  
impacting more than

**138,000**  
**PEOPLE**

Covid-19 grants to all 240 member bodies and sending more individual aid grants than at any other point in the history of BWAid.

- Led the BWA Forum for Aid and Development. This network of more than 20 Baptist aid agencies mobilized for collaboration and impact, including collectively responding to the pandemic with more than \$1.6 million USD impacting over 1 million people.



## RELIGIOUS FREEDOM, HUMAN RIGHTS, AND JUSTICE

*Committed to a biblical understanding of the image of God in every person, we defend an ethic of life; support religious freedom for all; stand in solidarity with the marginalized; advocate at every level; train and network proactively; and mobilize for religious freedom, human rights, and justice.*

In Religious Freedom, Human Rights, and Justice, the BWA:

- Deepened and expanded our high-level advocacy and engagement on behalf of those facing persecution around the world through the 21Wilberforce Global Freedom Center.
- Presented the Congress Quinquennial Human Rights Award to Raúl Scialabba, a defender of religious freedom in Argentina and throughout Latin America, in recognition of his significant accomplishments in advocacy for human rights and the pursuit of social justice.
- Supported six representatives actively engaged in service and advocacy through the United Nations.
- Represented BWA Member Bodies at the International Religious Freedom (IRF) Roundtable in Washington DC, helped develop roundtables across the globe, and equipped IRF advocates with collaborative online tools.

- Coordinated religious freedom civil society events, including the 2020 Governmental Ministerial to Advance Religious Freedom hosted by Poland, and a partnership event with the United States Holocaust Memorial Museum designed to help faith communities mobilize youth for international religious freedom advocacy.
- Advocated for Prisoners of Conscience at the United Nations Human Rights Council, the United States Department of State, and the United States Commission on International Religious Freedom.
- Equipped nine university students through the 21Wilberforce Emerging Leaders Program, an interactive virtual training initiative to raise up a new generation of religious freedom advocates.

## **THEOLOGICAL REFLECTION AND TRANSFORMATIONAL LEADERSHIP**

*Called to discipleship, we advance multicultural and multilingual training, empower next generation leaders, encourage meaningful dialogue and praxis, and engage in relevant theological reflection and transformational leadership.*

In Theological Reflection and Transformational Leadership, the BWA:

- Enrolled 125 students in the BWA's Horizons Training Program, enabling access to children and youth ministry training in more than 10 different languages.
- Released the new Horizons website, introducing the capability to complete courses on mobile devices. This increased accessibility has opened the door to reach many who do not own a computer.
- Welcomed our new quinquennial leadership, including President Tomás Mackey from Argentina and First Vice President Karl Johnson from Jamaica.
- Mobilized 14 new BWA Commissions with Baptists around the world working together to address the most critical issues today such as evangelism and mission, religious freedom, peace building, racial justice, doctrine and theology, and dialogue with other Christian worldwide communions

This is a brief glimpse into the kingdom impact of the BWA, accomplished by the grace and power of God with the faithful support of Virginia Baptists. Thanks be to God!

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

### Officers

Tomás Mackey, President, Argentina  
Elijah M. Brown, General Secretary & CEO, USA  
(Virginia)  
Karl Johnson, First Vice President, Jamaica  
Carolyn Fossen, Treasurer, USA (Virginia)

### Vice Presidents

Samson Ayokunle, Nigeria  
Fernando Macedo Brandão, Brazil  
Otniel Ioan Bunaci, Romania  
Joel Dorsinville, Haiti  
John Hickey, Australia  
Noemí Janson-Lidak, Colombia  
Dave Kwok, Hong Kong  
Jennifer Lau, Canada  
Elizabeth Mvula, Malawi  
Albert Reyes, USA  
Lina Sawan, Lebanon  
Rachael Tan, Taiwan  
Elijah Wanje, Kenya

### Executive Committee (Above, plus)

#### *Immediate Past President*

Paul Msiza, South Africa

#### *BWA Women's Auxiliary President*

Karen Wilson, Australia

#### *BWA Youth Department President*

Amanda Haines, USA

#### *Representatives of Regions*

Ernest Adu-Gyamfi, All Africa Baptist Fellowship  
Edwin Lam, Asia Pacific Baptist Federation  
Dominique Dick, Caribbean Baptist Fellowship  
Jan Sæthre, European Baptist Federation  
Samuel Tolbert, N. American Baptist Fellowship  
Daniel Avila, Union of Baptists in Latin America

### *Twelve At-Large Members*

#### **2018-2021**

Paul Baxley, USA  
Lynn Green, UK  
Melvin Harris, USA (Virginia)  
Thomas Klammt, Germany

#### **2019-2022**

Johnathan Hemmings, Jamaica  
Roy Medley, USA  
Adebola Samson-Fatokun, Nigeria  
Kang-San Tan, UK

#### **2020-2023**

Ernest Adu-Gyamfi, Ghana  
David Hardage, USA  
Lone Møller-Hansen, Denmark  
*Additional Member*

#### **2018-2021**

John Beasy, Australia

### **Virginia Baptists on BWA General Council, Committees and Commissions, 2020-2025**

James Baucom, Elijah Brown, Valerie Carter Smith,  
Will Cumbia, Elizabeth Fogg, Carolyn Fossen, Darrell  
Foster, Geoffrey Guns, Mary Harris, Melvin Harris,  
Patricia Hernandez, John Kubichek, John R. Jones,  
Joseph Lewis, Anna Miller, Dean Miller, C. Diane  
Mosby, Elizabeth Newman, Timothy Norman, Lorae  
Ponder, Craig Sherouse, Andrey Shirin, James  
Somerville, Nathan Taylor, William Tuck, John Upton,  
Angelique Walker-Smith and David Washburn.



# CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL

Campbell University Divinity School was founded in 1996 with a unique mission statement, to provide Christ-centered, Bible-based, and Ministry-focused graduate theological education. This mission statement expresses our commitment to integrating intellectual inquiry, spiritual formation, and vocational preparation. We are a diverse, inclusive group of Christians from many different ethnic, racial, and denominational backgrounds that have one goal in common, to love God, to love others, and to do God's work. Faculty, staff, and students bond together as a spiritual family to form this unique community of scholarship, fellowship, and service.



Now in its twenty-sixth year of service, the Divinity School offers three degrees focused on vocational ministry, the Master of Divinity, the Master of Arts in Christian Ministry, and the Doctor of Ministry degrees. Each of these programs offers concentrations in specialized areas of study. Set in the context of a university with programs in law, medicine, education, counseling, business, engineering, and more, these degrees offer our students wide-ranging opportunities to take electives or to engage in projects and community service alongside students from many other disciplines. In addition, we offer dual degrees that combine a Divinity School degree with degrees in law, business, or counseling.

Our newest degree, the Master of Arts in Faith and Leadership Formation, is designed for persons who do not necessarily feel called to full-time ministry, but who recognize that God calls every Christian to pursue a life of Christian faith and purpose, calling and gifting each of us for different vocations. This 18-month degree is cohort-based and delivered in a hybrid format to accommodate the needs of persons who are working full-time or are finishing another degree; it is designed not only for persons who are already invested in a career, but also for those who are finishing an undergraduate, graduate, or professional degree. A new cohort begins each January, and space is limited to allow for the building of strong community.

The Divinity School is eager to serve both students and churches not just through its degree offerings, but also through a variety of resources, programs, and opportunities. Notable examples include the Bible Lands Study Tours, an outstanding ministers' continuing education program featuring three annual lecture series, certification programs in Hispanic Church Leadership, Preschool and Children's Ministry, Women in Christian Leadership, Biblical Studies, Church Music and Worship, and Youth Ministry, and the Braswell World Religions and Global Cultures Center. Faculty and staff regularly serve churches and ministries through pulpit supply, retreat leadership, Bible studies, consultation, special topics studies, and interim pastorates. We understand our calling as a school to be a resource for churches, and we invite churches to call on us to help them to be the body of Christ, carrying out God's mission in the world.

## **UPCOMING EVENTS:**

- **September 14, 2021: New student Convocation and Commissioning Ceremony**

This high and holy service will also include new students entering their theological education journey during the Fall 2020 and Spring 2021 semesters when the events were only possible to



be held virtually due to the pandemic.

- **September 28, 2021: L. B. and Mabel Reavis Lectures**

Dr. Elizabeth H. Flowers will present two lectures: Lecture One: "Back to the Bible: Women, Submission, and the Politics of Inerrancy", and Lecture Two: "Back to the Bible: Women, Complementarianism, and the Politics of Inerrancy". Dr. Flowers, (M.Div. Princeton Theological Seminary; Ph.D. Duke Graduate Program in Religion) is a native Memphian who taught at both the University of Memphis and Texas Christian University before becoming Associate Professor of American Religious History at Baylor. Her research focuses on women, gender, and American Protestantism. She is the author of *Into the Pulpit* (University of North Carolina Press, 2014), as well as multiple book chapters and articles, and editor of *A Marginal Majority* (University of Tennessee Press, 2020). Her current project is a cultural history of inerrancy as it involves women, gender, and sexuality. A lifelong Baptist and committed Sunday School teacher, Flowers is on the editorial board of *Perspectives*, has served on the Council for the American Society of Church History, and is the immediate past-president of the Southwest region of the American Academy of Religion.

- **October 6, 2021: George W. and Joan O. Braswell World Religions and Global Cultures Center Annual Symposium**

Due to the global pandemic the 2020 Symposium was canceled last year, so we are delighted to be offering the 2021 Symposium. The conference this year, is entitled *Divinity and Humanity: Christian and Jewish Perspectives*. This conference will give us a constructive platform for a credible dialogue through symposia and a keynote address on critical questions of interpretations of Judaism and Christianity. Interreligious dialogues will continue to find greater resonance among Jews, Christians, and those who are devoted to other living faith traditions. It will feature keynote speaker Dr. Darrell Whiteman, a missiologist and anthropologist who is passionate about helping people in diverse cultures connect the Gospel and biblical values to the deepest part of their worldview. His training in "Crossing Cultural Barriers with the Gospel" has taken him to 78 countries and the training of thousands of missionaries and church workers. After serving as a United Methodist missionary in Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands (1979-1984) he was professor of anthropology and mission and later dean of the E. Stanley Jones School of World Mission and Evangelism at Asbury Theological Seminary for 21 years, and Vice President and Resident Missiologist at The Mission Society in Atlanta, Georgia for nine years. He recently served as the interim executive director of the Overseas Ministries Study Center in New Haven, and adjunct professor at Yale Divinity School. He is the founder of Global Development, a non-profit ministry that enables him to continue teaching and training around the world in his "semi-retirement."

Other presenters for the Symposium include Rabbi Dov Goldberg (Beth Israel of Fayetteville, NC), Ms. Michel Morris (actress, writer and director who spent time living in a Catholic convent), Rabbi Eric Solomon (Beth Meyer Synagogue in Raleigh, NC), Dr. Andy Wakefield (Dean, Campbell University Divinity School), and the Director of the World Religions and Global Cultures Center, Dr. Caleb Oladipo.

- **November 2, 2021: E.J. and Amaretta Prevatte Biblical Studies Lecture Series**

Dr. Craig Koester will present two lectures: Lecture One: *Engaging the Mystery of Revelation* (Revelation 1-4), and Lecture Two: *Pictures Speak: The Provocative Images in Revelation*. Dr. Koester (B.A. from Saint Olaf College, M.Div. from Luther Theological Seminary, Ph.D. from Union Theological Seminary in New York), served as a parish pastor for several years in Princeton, Minnesota, and joined the faculty of Luther Seminary in 1986. He was appointed

to the Asher O. and Carrie Nasby chair of New Testament Studies in 2012 and served as Vice President for Academic Affairs and Academic Dean from 2013-2018.

An innovative teacher, Dr. Koester is known for his "Genesis to Revelation" course, which uses visuals, music, and drama to take people through the sweep of the biblical story in ten days. His other courses include John's Gospel, Paul's Letters, and the book of Revelation. In order to reach a wider public audience, he also developed courses in digital format. One is entitled *Apocalypse: Controversies and Meaning in Western History*. The other is *Reading Biblical Literature: Genesis to Revelation*.

- **February 2022 (date TBD): James C. Cammack Institute of Preaching Lectures**

The planned lecturer for this event is Dr. Anna Carter Florence, the Peter Marshall Professor of Preaching at Columbia Theological Seminary in Decatur, Georgia. She is an ordained minister in the Presbyterian Church (USA) and holds degrees from Yale University and Princeton Theological Seminary (M.Div.1988, Ph.D. 2000). Before joining the Columbia faculty in 1998, Dr. Florence served as an associate pastor for youth and young adults at Westminster Presbyterian Church in Minneapolis. Her books include *Preaching as Testimony*, *Inscribing the Word*, and *Rehearsing Scripture: Discovering God's Word in Community*, based on her 2012 Lyman Beecher Lectures on Preaching at Yale Divinity School; her current book project is 'A' is for Alabaster: A Preacher's Alphabet. She has also published articles and chapters in numerous books and journals, including a year's worth of lectionary text commentaries for [www.WorkingPreacher.com](http://www.WorkingPreacher.com).

- **May 17-28, 2022: Bible Land Study Tour: Israel**

Registrations have begun for a study tour once again to Israel and the West Bank, led by Dr. Tony Cartledge. Dr. Cartledge has made these journeys for more than 25 years and leads with a depth of experience that makes possible a tour that goes far beyond typical tourist packages. The journey will include more archaeological sites, an opportunity to participate in an ongoing excavation, and a chance to understand the dynamic tensions of modern Israel by visiting with Palestinian Christians in Bethlehem.



The Divinity School is grateful for its partnerships with the Baptist General Association of Virginia, the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship of Virginia, the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship of North Carolina, Cooperative Baptist Fellowship Global, the Original Free Will Baptists, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the North Carolina Foundation for Christian Ministries, and the Charles B. Keese Educational Fund, Inc.

# GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

At Gardner-Webb University, we believe our love for God is best expressed through our love for humanity. As communities continued to fight the COVID-19 pandemic during 2020-'21, Gardner-Webb met the challenges and adapted. In these unusual circumstances, GWU students, alumni, faculty and staff demonstrated God's calling to serve the community.

## **SIGNIFICANT ACCOMPLISHMENTS & ACTIVITIES**

### **Gardner-Webb and Atrium Health Open New GWU Student Health Clinic**

Gardner-Webb University and its partner, Atrium Health, celebrated a historic day for the campus on July 16, 2020, with a ribbon cutting for the new GWU Student Health Clinic. Leaders of the two entities also praised the experience and leadership of the clinic's new provider—a familiar face on campus and in the community—Dr. Jill Houser, previously an assistant professor in the Hunt School of Nursing.

### **GARDNER-WEBB BREAKS ENROLLMENT RECORDS IN FALL AND SPRING SEMESTERS**

Gardner-Webb welcomed the third largest freshmen class in school history for Fall Semester 2020. The 471 members of the Class of 2024 began their first fall semester on Aug. 19, 2020. Gardner-Webb's total fall enrollment—in undergraduate, Degree Completion and graduate programs—is approximately 3,500, with nearly 1,200 students living on campus.

For the spring 2021 semester, Gardner-Webb's students came from the most diverse geographical areas in school history. According to Dr. Jeff Tubbs, vice president for planning and institutional effectiveness, the students represented 23 foreign countries, 91 North Carolina counties and 43 states, breaking school records in each category.

### **GARDNER-WEBB SERVES COMMUNITY WHILE OBSERVING COVID-19 PROTOCOLS**

An integral part of life on the Gardner-Webb campus is serving the community. While observing COVID-19 protocols, faculty, staff, students and athletic teams participated in several events during the Fall 2020 Semester, including:

- Making cards for children in foster care and for the elderly at a local nursing home.
- Volunteering at Rutherford Housing Partnership, Shelby Mission Camp, Lafayette Street United Methodist Church, Habitat for Humanity, and Younglife.
- Collecting items for inmate care packages, Operation Christmas Child Shoeboxes, Angel Tree gifts, food for children, and homeless care packages.

### **GARDNER-WEBB WELCOMED NEW ADMINISTRATORS**

Gardner-Webb welcomed five new administrators in 2020-'21:

- Nate J. Evans, of Greenville, N.C., Vice President of Advancement.
- Lesley Villarose, of Virginia, Vice President for Student Development and Dean of Students.
- Eric S. Plemmons, of Lincolnton, N.C., Associate Vice President of Human Resources.
- Tim Shuey, of Pennsylvania, Vice President of Finance and Administration.
- Dr. Shawn E. Holt, of Petersburg, Va., Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences.

## **ALUMNI**

### **Alumni from GWU's Natural Sciences Department Contribute to Scientific Research**

Two chemistry alumni made news in March 2021—Dr. Jeremy Griffin, '13, and Jacob Walley, '17. Griffin published research in one of the most prestigious chemistry journals in the world, the *Journal of the American Chemical Society*. Walley, named an Outstanding Graduate Student in chemistry at the University of Virginia (UVA) in Charlottesville, is working on his Doctor of Philosophy in inorganic chemistry. As a graduate research assistant for the Gilliard Group, he co-authored seven publications in a year and has contributed to the understanding of chemical processes in several elements. He also won a Graduate School of Arts and Sciences Council Research Grant and presented his work at the American Chemical Society meeting.

## **STUDENTS**

### **School of Education Programs Achieve Perfect Score for Four Consecutive Semesters**

In April 2021, Dr. Prince Bull, dean of the Gardner-Webb School of Education announced that for four consecutive semesters, students had received a perfect—100 percent pass—rate on the edTPA. For the Spring 2021 edTPA examination, the School was 22 of 22 passing with eight candidates at the highly qualified (HQ) level. This performance-based, subject-specific assessment and support system is used by teacher preparation programs throughout the United States. Success on the edTPA demonstrates a student candidate's readiness for a full-time classroom teaching assignment. Students must pass edTPA requirements in order to obtain a clear N.C. teaching license.

### **Gardner-Webb's Model UN Team Makes History at Virtual Event**

The Model UN team from Gardner-Webb made history in April 2021 at the virtual Southern Regional Model UN (SRMUN). Representing the Republic of Korea, the members brought home GWU's first overall team award. Additionally, the duo of Rob Elovecky and Eliza Gunson were awarded Most Diplomatic and Best Delegation, while Grace Burgin and Nani Perez were awarded Most Diplomatic in their committee.

## **FUTURE GOALS AND INITIATIVES**

### **GWU Faculty Approves Reduction in Undergraduate Hours Required for Graduation**

In November 2020, the Gardner-Webb faculty approved a reduction in the number of undergraduate credit hours required for graduation from 128 to 120. The result benefits traditional undergraduate students and provides a more transfer-friendly pathway for students transitioning to GWU from other universities. The revisions go into effect in the 2021-2022 academic year.

### **Godbold School of Business Offers Master of Sport Management Degree**

The Gardner-Webb University Godbold School of Business added a Master of Sport Management (MSM) degree program in October 2020. Designed for students who want to advance their careers in this growing field, this fully-online program addresses a need identified in a survey of GWU business students. The new master's degree can be completed in one or two years. Courses are offered in five eight-week units throughout the year, and the 30 credit-hour curriculum includes a required internship capstone course.

### **Gardner-Webb School of Divinity Transitions Master of Divinity Degree to 78 Hours**

Beginning with the fall semester 2020, the Gardner-Webb School of Divinity transitioned its 90-hour Master of Divinity degree to a 78-hour program. Recognized by The Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada (ATS), the accredited program streamlines the curriculum, which combines core requirements with six concentration areas. This adjustment maintains academic excellence and further promotes the overall goal of the School of Divinity to serve the church.

### **Gardner-Webb Offers Two Enrollment Options for Master's in Strength and Conditioning**

Beginning with the fall semester 2020, Gardner-Webb offered a Master of Science degree in strength and conditioning. The new program has two enrollment options: one allows for completion of the Bachelor of Science in Exercise Science along with the master's degree in five years or less, while the other option allows for fall, spring or summer enrollment into a two-year program to complete the master's degree. Both programs rely heavily upon standards set by the National Strength and Conditioning Association (NSCA). The Master of Science includes extensive internship and laboratory work and is designed to be practical and hands on.

### **Gardner-Webb Forms Partnerships with Several Community Colleges**

Throughout the Fall Semester 2020 into the Spring Semester 2021, Gardner-Webb officials announced new agreements with community colleges to create seamless pathways for students transferring to GWU. The Bulldog Bound Co-Admission Agreements were extended to:

- Caldwell Community College and Technical Institute (Hudson, N.C.).
- Gaston College (Dallas, N.C.).
- Cleveland Community College (Shelby, N.C.)
- Richmond Community College (Hamlet, N.C.)

### **'Foothills Commitment' Expands to Lincoln County**

In October 2020, the "Foothills Commitment," a program originally offered to students in Cleveland, Rutherford and Gaston counties, expanded to include residents of Lincoln County. Through the initiative, GWU provides total aid of at least \$15,610, which is a minimum of 50 percent off tuition, for any new freshman living on campus who is a resident of Cleveland County, Rutherford County, Gaston County, or Lincoln County.

### **Tuition Freeze Announced for Third Year**

In February 2021, Gardner-Webb announced a freeze on tuition for the third year in a row for traditional undergraduate students enrolled in the Boiling Springs campus program. The freeze applied to incoming freshmen, transfer students and current undergraduates for fall 2021.

### **GWU President Plans to Continue Informative Series After Successful 2021 Beginning**

From February to April 2021, Gardner-Webb offered an informative series called "Webb Connections." GWU President Dr. William M. Downs hosted the programs that featured a panel of experts. Because of COVID-19 safety guidelines, a small audience was allowed. Each program was recorded live and made available online for everyone to view. The programs covered topics related to the COVID-19 pandemic and recovery, healing race relations, science and faith, and Christian higher education. Downs plans to continue the informative series in the coming semesters.

# GOOD FAITH MEDIA

Good Faith Media's mission is to provide reflection and resources at the intersection of faith and culture through an inclusive Christian lens.

We achieve this mission through four distinct offerings: (1) The daily distribution of News and Opinion at GoodFaithMedia.org, (2) The production of multiple videos and podcasts addressing critical issues, (3) The publication of a journal, books, and curriculum, and (4) Offering various experiences around the world as participants discover theological reflection with practical relevance.

News and Opinion distributes 3 new articles each weekday at GoodFaithMedia.org. Columnists from around the world reflect and report on the important, ever-changing topics important to people of faith. We have over 19,000 articles in our archives for individuals seeking to reflect, learn, and further research complex issues.

Video and Podcasts produce numerous offerings engaging viewers and listeners. Though the pandemic slowed our video productions in 2021, Good Faith Media began the process of developing and launching the Good Faith Media Podcast Network. Currently, we have the following podcasts that are original content: Good Faith Weekly, Good Faith Stories, Good Faith Reads, and the Raceless Gospel. In addition, through our partnerships, we developed others such as Pilgrimages of Striving and Thriving, Discovering Wholeness, and Revs on the Road. In late 2021, GFM will be partnering with Baptist Women in Ministry to highlight the life and ministry of Danielle Bridgforth, Senior Pastor at The Church at Clarendon in Arlington, VA.

Publications offer these major offerings: (1) Nurturing Faith Journal, (2) Nurturing Faith Curriculum, and (3) Books. Nurturing Faith Journal has over 3,000 subscribers and is distributed six times a year. The curriculum is written by Dr. Tony Cartledge and follows the Revised Common Lectionary. The bookstore has over 120 books from a growing number of authors.

Experiences offer participants the opportunity to travel to exciting locations such as Yellowstone and Glacier National Parks. These experiences are designed to be transformative as participants unplug from daily routine, connect with God's creation, and concentrate on their faith through conversation and relationships.

Good Faith Media appreciates our partnership with BGAV, as we work together to bring hope and light. We are very thankful for BGAV and churches' support. Together, we are changing lives and the world.

Full-time staff members are:

- Mitch Randall, Chief Executive Officer
- John Pierce, Executive Editor
- Autumn Lockett, Executive Director for Development and Marketing
- Cliff Vaughn, Media Producer
- Zach Dawes, Managing Editor for News and Opinion
- Bruce Gourley, Managing Editor for Publishing and Experiences Coordinator
- Starlette Thomas, Director of the Raceless Gospel Initiative and Associate Editor
- Vickie Frayne, Creative Coordinator for Publishing and Marketing



Part-time staff members are:

- Tony Cartledge, Contributing Editor and Curriculum Writer
- Alyssa Aldape, Contributing Correspondent
- Missy Randall, Experiences and Events Coordinator
- Jackie Riley, Copy Editor

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

### Governing Board

Jack Glasgow, Chair  
Renée Owen, Chair-Elect  
Bill McConnell, Treasurer  
Michael Cheuk\*, Secretary  
Mica Strother  
Cory Jones  
Kevin Heifner  
Greg Milligan  
Cynthia Holmes  
David Turner  
Jackie Baugh-Moore  
Rob Marus

### Strategic Advisory Board

Ronnie Brewer (Chair, Experiences)  
Marv Knox (Chair, News and Opinion)  
Bill Neal (Chair, Publishing)  
Gary Skeen (Chair, Development and Marketing)  
Starlette Thomas (Chair, Video and Podcasts)  
Nannette Avery  
Hal Bass  
Kelly Belcher  
Don Brewer  
Daniel Carro  
Terrell Carter  
Julie Cloud  
Susan Fendley  
Wayne Glasgow  
Don Gordon  
Frank Granger  
Jake Hall

June Joplin  
Debbie McDaniel  
Andrew McGill  
Cynthia Mitchell  
Jack Moline  
Barrett Owen (BGAV Rep)  
Ron Perritt  
Skye Perryman  
Jim Qualls  
Stephen Reeves  
Charlotte Cook Smith  
Carol Taylor  
Nathan Taylor  
Jim Thomason  
Tamara Tillman-Smathers  
Monica Vaughn  
Laurie Weatherford

\*BGAV representative



# McAFEE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT MERCER UNIVERSITY

When Jesse Mercer founded Mercer University in 1833, he and other Georgia Baptist leaders envisioned an institution that would provide students with a classical and theological education. Their concern was for young preachers and for members of area Baptist churches. Mercer knew these churches desperately needed pastor-leaders who understood scripture and could clearly articulate their Christian beliefs.

Over the intervening years, the institution begun by Jesse Mercer has developed into a university of far-reaching influence, while remaining committed to an educational environment that embraces the historic Baptist principles of intellectual and religious freedom. Today, more than 9,000 students are enrolled in 12 schools and colleges on campuses in Macon, Atlanta and Savannah; three medical school sites in Macon, Savannah and Columbus; and at four Regional Academic Centers around the state.

In recent years, both pastors and students who seriously examined the opportunities for seminary-level training expressed a need for new educational alternatives within the Baptist tradition. After careful consideration of the issues and after an extensive feasibility study, the University's Board of Trustees in June of 1994 voted to establish a School of Theology.

The McAfee School of Theology at Mercer University attracts students who have looked critically at the options and who seek a theological education that will best prepare them for ministry in the next century.

McAfee School of Theology offers the following degrees:

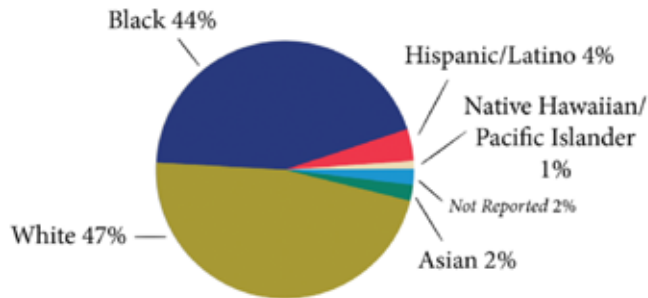
- Master of Divinity (Residence and Online)
- Master of Arts in Christian Ministry (Residence and Online)
- Master of Theological Studies
- Doctor of Ministry
- Graduate Certificate in Theological Studies

One of our fastest growing options is with our Combined Degree Programs:

- MDiv and Master of Business Administration
- MDiv and Master of Science in Clinical Mental Health Counseling
- MDiv and Master of Science in Organizational Leadership
- MACM and Master of Science in Organizational Leadership
- MTS and Master of Science in Clinical Mental Health Counseling

McAfee includes over 900 alumni, 150 students, a dozen full-time faculty, and a devoted staff. Churches throughout the southeast support the school in their budget and hundreds of other individuals faithfully give to scholarships, operations or other school-related causes.

## ETHNICITY\*



## GENDER\*

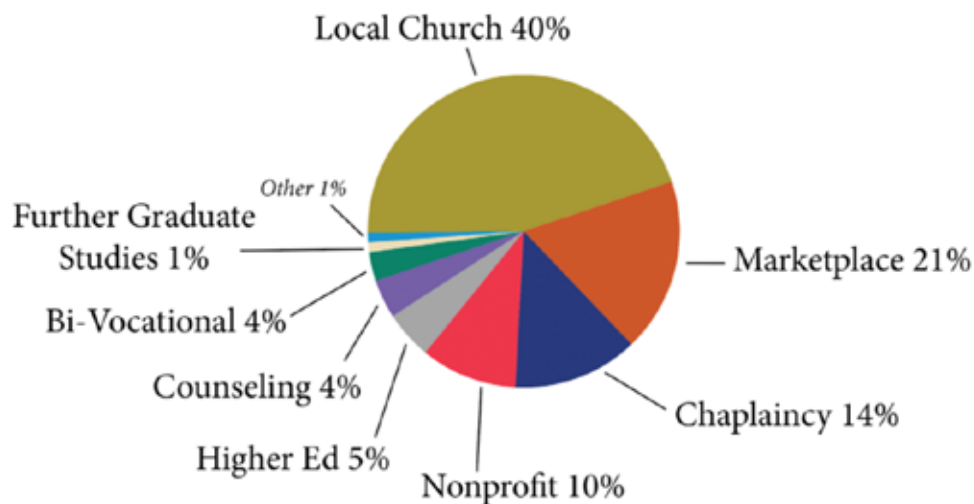
Male 48%

Female 52%



McAfee has more than \$22 million in endowments and this previous year received \$231,000 in gifts to the annual fund and an additional \$709,000 towards scholarships and other endowed gifts.

## ALUMNI CAREERS



McAfee School of Theology is grateful for its partnerships with the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship National, Cooperative Baptist Fellowship of Georgia, Alliance of Baptists, Baptist Women in Ministry, CenterForm Atlanta, New Baptist Covenant, Passport Camps, Seminary Stewardship Alliance and Seminaries Change the World.



# MINISTERING TO MINISTERS

Since 1994 Ministering to Ministers has provided support to ministers, their families, and congregations, during one of the most traumatic crises in ministerial life: a forced termination from a church or place of ministry. Part of the Pastoral Excellence Program of the Center for Lifelong Learning at Columbia Theological Seminary, this ministry offers help, hope and renewal for ministers in crisis.

Ministering to Ministers offers spiritual, emotional, and legal guidance to clergy and their families. Its primary focus is clergy who have experienced a forced termination or substantial conflict with their churches so as to make continuing ministry together untenable.

"What could have been a terrible ordeal for our family became something that will serve as a springboard for further ministry. During the retreat we found a light at the end of a dark tunnel and a road map to wellness that has enabled us to thrive in adverse conditions," said a former participant.

Ministering to Ministers has dedicated itself to a larger investment in health promotion and conflict prevention and transformation in the relationship between pastors and their churches before they endure debilitating and destructive experiences.

Ministering to Ministers helps churches, associations, and the BGAV through:

- The Wounded Ministers Retreat for Clergy and Spouses. Held annually at the Eagle Eyre Conference Center in Lynchburg VA, at the Samford University's Center for Congregational Resources, Birmingham AL, and the Center for Lifelong Learning, Atlanta GA. This signature event offers clergy and their spouses an opportunity to share in a restorative experience with ministry peers. Led by trained facilitators, the retreat offers peer group support, information sessions led by experts in relevant fields, and group therapy led by psychiatrists or psychologists.
- Providing immediate support to clergy and their families who are experiencing personal or professional crisis due to deteriorating congregation--clergy relationships through counseling and referrals to legal counsel if necessary.
- Providing resources to ministers for assessing their relationship with their church and establishing optimal terms for employment in their ministry contexts.
- Offering programs and courses for personal and professional development focused on pastoral intelligence, vocational development, and conflict transformation.
- Offering coaching programs to raise the emotional maturity and conflict transformation skills of all parties in church-minister relations. These programs are designed to promote health and conflict prevention between clergy and their churches by establishing strong initial foundations, healthy dispute resolution, and mediation.

Ministering to Ministers comes alongside ministers to affirm the worth of the individual and the authenticity of their call, in the midst of the challenges in ministry. We strive to reclaim ministers

wounded in toxic situations and forced terminations through wellness retreats, personal counseling, legal counsel, and professional and personal development programs.

As a result of interventions and support, we witness clergy able to continue to respond to God's call into service. Many of these ministers are enabled to resolve situations and stay in their ministry position, some rise to serve new churches, and others move forward to serve the living God in new work or positions.

Ministering to Ministers alumni demonstrate a higher than average return to ministry. Significant and tragic losses to the BGAV and its churches, in terms of ministerial education, training, and years of vocational experience may be avoided through redeemed careers and affirmation of personal vocational calling to ministry.

In summary, Ministering to Ministers provides for the BGAV, its pastors and ministers, support and the hope for healthier clergy-church relationships, renewal, leave-taking without conflagration, and, importantly, retention of terminated pastors for church service.

Ministering to Ministers  
Center for Lifelong Learning  
Columbia Theological Seminary

# NORTHERN SEMINARY

This year, Northern graduated 65 pastoral leaders: the largest graduating class of Northern Seminary in over 60 years. The Barna Group reports that nearly 25% of pastors are considering leaving ministry because of COVID-19. But at Northern Seminary, something different is happening. In the midst of the noise and chaos of our world, they are hearing the voice of God and today, they are saying, "Here am I, send me!"

These students want to grow deeper in their knowledge of the Bible, engage the critical issues in our culture, and gain confidence to share the gospel. Our faculty care deeply and personally for each student, equipping them to minister in local churches, and to do justice in communities. Thanks to the partnership with the BGAV, during this year Northern Seminary has:

- Welcomed three new faculty
- Launched a new Women's Leadership program
- Delivered a fully-distance Master of Divinity degree
- Launched the Grow Center for Church and Mission to train entrepreneurial pastors and church leaders
- Increased our on-demand discipleship platform Seminary Now

## TRAINING PASTORS IN VIRGINIA

### Seminary Now

For a limited time, all BGAV churches can use the discount code BGAV20 enabling their staff and church members to receive 20% off individual membership access to Seminary Now, a powerful on-demand discipleship tool for churches, groups, and leaders within the church.

### Certificate of Christian Biblical and Entrepreneurial Thinking

Register today for this certificate program featuring Skye Jethani, Andy Crouch, and many others.

## A THIRD-GENERATION PASTOR PURSUES HIS LOVE OF LEARNING AT NORTHERN

Pastoring and a love of learning run deep in Steffan Allen's DNA. Almost sixty years ago, his grandfather, Samuel Allen Sr., started Greater Bible Way Apostolic Temple in Joliet, Illinois. Steffan's father, Bryan Allen, began leading the church in 2005 and today, Steffan serves as the assistant pastor there.

**While immersed in ministry, Allen took the opportunity to pursue his passion for education at Northern Seminary.** "I genuinely enjoy new information and I love learning," he says. "It has been ingrained in me from an early age." His grandfather received his doctoral degree from Moody Bible Institute in Chicago (1974), and his father received his doctoral degree from St. Thomas Christian University in Jacksonville, FL (2013). "Northern Seminary felt like a place where I could follow in the footsteps made by great men before me."



Steffan Allen

Studying at Northern has opened up new dimensions of leadership for Allen. "Before my studies began, I was only studying the surface of scripture without exploring outside of what I had been taught. I have learned how to study and truly exegete the text in an efficient and effective manner."

Several other highlights from his time at Northern involve relationships and conversations with fellow students. Allen has enjoyed breakout discussions with friends and peers who bring a variety of perspectives. "Having a different background and upbringing than they have but having a willingness to listen and learn has been so impactful," he says.

### **NORTHERN PARTNERS WITH THE BGAV TO TRAIN PASTORAL LEADERS**

For Callie "CJ" Revere, being involved in a local church has always been part of her life. "I was raised believing Sunday morning was set aside for Sunday school and worship," she says. "My parents took the time to invest in my spiritual well-being. I professed my faith when I was 14 but never fully understood what it meant to follow Christ until I became active in the church."



Callie "CJ" Revere

Revere's home church in Virginia is a member of the Baptist General Association of Virginia (BGAV). **Through BGAV, CJ discovered Northern Seminary, where she is currently enrolled in the Master of Divinity program.**

In 2019, BGAV and Northern Seminary formed a partnership in distance education. Through interactive live-streaming classes and local gatherings, Northern delivers accessible theological education to students in Virginia. Students can choose a Master of Divinity, Master of Arts, or Certificate program, plus one of several specializations. This has allowed CJ to pursue her education while continuing to serve at her church.

Revere has been active in ministry, teaching children and youth in Sunday school and working with VBS, music camps, etc. Today she serves as a deacon and is part of multiple teams at her church.

"Northern Seminary was a perfect fit," Revere says. "The online Master of Divinity program sold me; I love that women can go through the program without feeling like they should not be here. It has been a blessing to serve God in this way."

To learn how Northern Seminary's innovative programs are impacting lives like Steffan and CJ, please contact us today.







BGAV 2021 Book of Reports

# Constitution/Bylaws of the BGAV

- Constitution/Bylaws
- Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation

**BGAV**

A network of churches  
for missions & ministry

# CONSTITUTION/BYLAWS

## **ARTICLE I**

### **Name**

The name of this body shall be the Baptist General Association of Virginia, hereinafter referred to as the General Association.

## **ARTICLE II**

### **Purpose**

The object of the General Association shall be to furnish the Baptist churches of the General Association a means of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and for the advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local churches.

## **ARTICLE III**

### **Meetings and Composition**

#### **Section A: Meetings**

The General Association shall meet annually. Special meetings may be called by the president or a vice president with the concurrence of a majority of the officers of the General Association.

#### **Section B: Composition**

The General Association shall be composed of the officers of the General Association and messengers elected by Baptist churches which follow the New Testament teaching of salvation by grace and believer's baptism by immersion, and which cooperate with the General Association. Each church contributing financially at least \$500 during the previous fiscal year, according to the treasurer's report, to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget shall be entitled to two (2) messengers; to a total of three (3) messengers for \$750; a total of four (4) messengers for \$1000, and to one (1) more messenger for each additional \$600; provided that no church shall be entitled to more than fifteen (15) messengers. If \$500 is more than two percent (2%) of a church's total annual receipts, such church is entitled to two (2) messengers, provided it contributes financially at least two percent (2%) of its total annual receipts to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. The Cooperative Missions Budget as adopted by the General Association is the preferred way Virginia Baptists express their unity in mission and ministry. Cooperative Missions is Virginia Baptists' long-standing commitment to the Cooperative Program.

#### **Section C: Cooperating Churches**

Cooperating churches of the General Association shall be identified as one of the following, and shall be entitled to benefits, publications and services as indicated:

Participating – A church contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget shall be named on the group exemption roster for IRS as exempt from Federal income tax

under 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code under the General Association's blanket exemption from Federal income tax. Such a church shall be eligible to participate in annuity benefits for staff, and receive all publications and services.

Watch care - A church unable to contribute financially, as a new start and/or hardship, to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget may be named on the group exemption roster for IRS as exempt from Federal income tax under 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code under the General Association's blanket exemption from Federal income tax; may receive annuity benefits for staff, and publications and services for up to five (5) years in accordance with policy; and may receive mentoring and/or shepherding for proactive special ministry needs.

Affiliate – A church contributing financially only one (1) of the three (3) preceding fiscal years to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget shall be named on the group exemption roster for IRS as exempt from Federal income tax under 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code under the General Association's blanket exemption from Federal income tax; however, such a church shall not be entitled to receive annuity benefits for staff or to receive publications and services. If such a church makes no contributions financially for five (5) years to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget, that church shall be removed from the list of churches named on the group exemption.

A church shall be deemed to have contributed financially when it has given either (a) at least \$500, or (b) at least two percent (2%) of its total annual receipts, during the previous fiscal year, to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget.

## **ARTICLE IV**

### **Officers**

#### **Section A: Officers of the General Association**

The officers of the General Association shall be a president, first and second vice presidents, an executive director, a treasurer, and a clerk.

1. President. Upon nomination from the floor, the president of the General Association shall be elected for a one (1) year term on the second day of the annual meeting of the General Association.
2. Vice-Presidents. Upon nomination from the floor, the first vice president shall be elected for a one (1) year term at the annual meeting of the General Association. Upon nomination from the floor, the second vice president shall be elected for a one (1) year term at the annual meeting of the General Association.
3. Clerk. Upon nomination from the floor, the clerk shall be elected for a one (1) year term at the annual meeting of the General Association.
4. Executive Director. The executive director shall be nominated by the Virginia Baptist Executive Board, hereinafter referred to as the Executive Board, shall be elected by the General Association, and shall serve until his/her successor is elected. Nominations for this office may be offered from the floor of the General Association any year at the time of the nomination of its annually elected officers.
5. Treasurer. The treasurer shall be nominated by the Executive Board, shall be elected by the General Association, and shall serve until his/her successor is elected. Nominations for this office may be offered from the floor of the General Association any year at the time of the

nomination of its annually elected officers. The treasurer shall receive all funds contributed to the General Association, pay over such amounts as are specified by the contributors for particular uses according to their directions (provided that, in the opinion of the treasurer, said uses comply with accepted General Association causes), distribute any amount not specified according to the instructions of the General Association, and make an annual report of all receipts and disbursements. All checks for paying of funds of the General Association shall be signed by the treasurer and countersigned by such other persons as may be designated by the Executive Board. The treasurer shall ensure that the duties of stewardship education and financial resources development are performed. The treasurer shall serve under the direction of the executive director and shall perform such other fiscal and management duties as may be assigned by the executive director.

## Section B: General Provisions

1. All nominees shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget.
2. Multiple nominations for any one office shall be elected by ballot. Single nominations for one office shall be elected by voice vote. A majority vote of those present and voting shall be required for election to all offices.
3. Election of other officers shall follow in order after the election of the president.
4. No seconding speeches shall be permitted for any nomination.
5. Elected officers shall assume their respective offices at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected, and hold office for a term of one (1) year or until their successors are elected.
6. In case of the death, resignation, disability or ineligibility of the president, the vice presidents in the order named shall succeed to the office of president and shall complete the term of said office.
7. In case of the death, resignation, disability or ineligibility of the first vice president and/or the second vice president, or of the succession of either to the office of president, the resulting vacancy or vacancies shall be filled by the Executive Board for the unexpired term(s).
8. In case of the death, resignation, disability or ineligibility of the executive director, treasurer, or clerk, the Executive Board shall make provisions for the continuance of the work until the office is filled by election at a General Association annual meeting.
9. The responsibilities of the officers of the General Association shall be those usual to the respective offices, plus those specifically outlined in the Constitution/Bylaws. The president and executive director shall be non-voting ex officio members of all committees of the General Association.

## ARTICLE V

### Virginia Baptist Executive Board

#### Section A: Members by Virtue of Office

The members by virtue of office shall be the president, the first vice president, the second vice president, the immediate past president, the executive director, and the treasurer.

#### Section B: Members from the General Association

There shall be fifteen (15) members at large from the General Association. Upon nomination by the



Executive Board, five (5) members shall be elected annually by the General Association for three (3) year terms. Four nominees shall be from among the candidates submitted by the Mission Council and the fifth nominee may be one of the candidates submitted by the Mission Council or another eligible Virginia Baptist. A member having served three (3) consecutive terms shall not be eligible for reelection until at least one (1) year has elapsed following his/her previous service. The nominees shall reflect a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers. Any vacancy occurring between the sessions of the General Association may be filled by the Executive Board for the remainder of the unexpired term.

### Section C: Chair of the Executive Board

Upon nomination by the Executive Board, the chair shall be elected annually by the General Association for a one (1) year term. The chair shall be a current member of the Executive Board.

### Section D: Meetings

The chair shall set the date, place and time of meetings. A majority of voting members shall constitute a quorum.

### Section E: Responsibilities

1. The Executive Board shall have entire management of the matters committed to its trust and shall carry out such plans as may seem judicious, provided they are in strict accordance with the Articles of Incorporation, with the Constitution/Bylaws of the General Association, and with such instructions as may from time to time be given by the General Association. Although the Executive Board shall not have authority to control and direct the agencies, institutions and shared ministries of the General Association, it is instructed and commissioned to maintain liaison with and to study the affairs of these agencies, institutions and shared ministries in search of acceptable solutions to problems which may arise. The Executive Board shall keep records of its proceedings and make an annual report to the General Association.
2. The Executive Board shall act in the interim for the General Association on such matters as the officers of the General Association may determine to require action before the next meeting of the General Association, and the Executive Board shall report such action to the next annual meeting of the General Association.
3. The Executive Board shall serve as the Finance Committee of the General Association, and shall present a proposed budget to the General Association each year at its annual meeting.
4. The Executive Board shall advise and consult with the executive director in staff personnel matters, including the consideration of new staff positions, the election of assistant executive directors and team leaders, and personnel policies.
5. The Executive Board shall study and recommend changes to the Constitution/Bylaws of the General Association.
6. The Executive Board shall advise and consult with the executive director in strengthening the work of the General Association, including objectives, plan or organization, assignment of responsibility, and matters of general policy.

### Section F: Church Membership

All members of the Executive Board shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. Only one (1) member from any one (1) church may be elected a member of the Executive Board; however, this restriction shall not apply in the case of persons who serve by virtue of office. If a member of the Executive Board

becomes a member of a church not participating with the General Association, his/her membership is automatically terminated.

## Section G: Membership Restrictions

No person serving as a member of a board or committee, no trustee, no employee or independent contractor of either the General Association or any Virginia Baptist agency, institution or shared ministry receiving funds from the General Association, or his/her spouse, shall be eligible to serve as a member of the Executive Board. These restrictions shall not apply to members or pastors of churches which receive financial assistance from the General Association, nor shall they apply to persons who may serve as members of the Executive Board by virtue of office.

## ARTICLE VI

### Virginia Baptist Mission Council

#### Section A: Members by Virtue of Office

The members by virtue of office shall be the president, the first vice president, the second vice president, the clerk, the immediate past president, the executive director, and the treasurer. If a member of the Mission Council is elected to any of the above named offices, he/she shall complete the term to which he/she was elected as a member of the Mission Council.

#### Section B: Members from the General Association

There shall be fifteen (15) members from each of the regional clusters of the General Association and six (6) members from churches which are not in a regional cluster. The regional clusters shall convene on the first day of the annual meeting of the General Association to nominate five (5) members for three (3) year terms. The churches not in a regional cluster shall nominate two (2) members for three (3) year terms. The nominees shall be elected by the General Association on the second day of the annual meeting. A member having served two (2) consecutive terms shall not be eligible for reelection until at least one (1) year has elapsed following his/her previous service. The nominees shall reflect a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers. If a vacancy has occurred during the preceding year, the regional cluster shall also nominate a member to fill the remainder of the unexpired term.

#### Section C: Chair of the Mission Council

The President of the General Association shall serve as the chair of the Mission Council.

#### Section D: Meetings

The chair shall set the date, place and time of meetings. A majority of voting members shall constitute a quorum.

#### Section E: Responsibilities

1. The Mission Council shall submit a slate of fifteen (15) potential nominees to the Executive Board every year before May 1. The Mission Council is directed to see that this slate reflects a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers.
2. The Mission Council shall provide timely counsel to the Executive Board, serve as liaisons between the General Association and the local churches, and serve as ambassadors for the General Association.

## Section F: Church Membership

All members of the Mission Council shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. Only one (1) member from any one (1) church may be elected a member of the Mission Council; however, this restriction shall not apply in the case of persons who serve by virtue of office. If a member of the Mission Council becomes a member of a church not participating with the General Association, his/her membership is automatically terminated.

## Section G: Membership Restrictions

No employee or independent contractor of the General Association or his/her spouse shall be eligible to serve as a member of the Mission Council. These restrictions shall not apply to persons who may serve as members of the Mission Council by virtue of office.

## **ARTICLE VII**

### **Committees**

#### Section A: Committee on Credentials

The president and two (2) vice presidents of the General Association, acting as a committee, shall appoint, at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting, a Credentials Committee of seven (7) members to serve at the forthcoming meeting. Any questions regarding the registration or status of messengers shall be referred to this committee for decisions and the committee shall report to the General Association.

#### Section B: Tellers Committee

The president and two (2) vice presidents of the General Association, acting as a committee, shall appoint, at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting, a Tellers Committee of six (6) members to serve at the forthcoming meeting. This committee shall collect and count ballots, count standing votes and report the results to the Chair, and accomplish other tasks as may be directed by the Chair.

#### Section C: Committee on Boards and Committees

The Committee on Boards and Committees shall consist of the immediate past president of the General Association and nine (9) members, at least four (4) of whom shall be laypersons and at least four (4) of whom shall be ministers. The president and two vice presidents of the General Association, acting as a committee, shall nominate three (3) members to be elected annually at the General Association meeting for three (3) year terms. However, no person shall be nominated to the Committee on Boards and Committees who holds membership on other committees or boards, or is an employee of the General Association or its agencies, institutions or shared ministries.

1. This committee shall nominate qualified persons to the standing committees as outlined in this Constitution/Bylaws. Prior to presenting its report, this committee shall share with each nominee the duties and responsibilities associated with the service for which he/she is nominated, and obtain the nominee's acceptance of said duties and responsibilities.
2. This committee shall nominate persons to the boards of trustees of all agencies, institutions, and shared ministries of the General Association in accordance with their respective charters.
3. This committee is encouraged to solicit suggestions as to qualified persons to serve on the boards and committees of the General Association. The committee is directed to see that proper distribution of membership on boards and committees reflects a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers. The committee shall not



nominate any person to serve as a trustee of any board of any agency, institution or shared ministry of the General Association who is currently serving as a General Association nominated member on another board of any agency, institution or shared ministry of the General Association, nor shall an employee or independent contractor of the General Association be nominated to serve as a trustee of such boards. However, this restriction shall not apply to any agency, institution or shared ministry which, by its bylaws or board policy, requires a specific employee of the General Association to be a member of its board. All trustees who are nominated by the Committee on Boards and Committees are eligible for consideration to succeed themselves for a second term. After two (2) terms on the board of any agency, institution or shared ministry, a trustee is not eligible for nomination to that board for at least one (1) year. Members of the Committee on Boards and Committees or their spouses shall not be nominated to other committees or boards.

4. All nominees shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. Prior to presenting its report of nominations to the General Association, this committee shall determine the eligibility, availability and willingness of each proposed nominee to serve, if elected; and this committee shall include in its report to the General Association the place of residence and the church membership of each nominee.

## Section D: Committee on Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds

The Committee on Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds shall consist of fifteen (15) members, at least seven (7) of whom shall be laypersons and at least seven (7) of whom shall be ministers. Upon nomination from the Committee on Boards and Committees, five (5) members shall be elected annually at the General Association meeting for three (3) year terms.

1. No person serving as a member of a governing board, no trustee, no employee or independent contractor of an educational institution whose students are eligible for financial assistance from the General Association, or his/her spouse, shall be eligible to serve as a member of this committee.
2. This committee shall oversee the awarding of financial assistance from the BGAV Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds to further the educational development of (a) persons who are preparing for the Baptist ministry and (b) emerging leaders of all ages.

## Section E: Other Standing Committees

The Committees on Program, Christian Life, Memorial, Religious Liberty, and Resolutions shall consist of nine (9) members each, at least four (4) of whom shall be laypersons and at least four (4) of whom shall be ministers. Upon nomination from the Committee on Boards and Committees, three (3) members of each committee shall be elected annually at the General Association meeting for three (3) year terms.

1. The Committee on Program. This committee, in consultation with the president, shall prepare the order of business for the annual meeting of the General Association, and arrange for speakers, reports, and special events of the program; consult with the host association concerning necessary arrangements and committees; and make available to the office of the executive director, by September 15, information and photographs for advance publicity, and for the printing of the program. The committee is instructed to give priority to business sessions, providing adequate time for the discussion of needs, problems, and opportunities. The committee shall recommend at each annual meeting the time and place of the meeting for at least two years in advance, giving careful consideration to the need for adequate auditorium, parking, and hotel facilities. Also, the committee may recommend at each annual

meeting the speakers and/or special events for at least one year in advance. The committee shall assure that worship is emphasized during each annual meeting of the General Association. The second vice president of the General Association shall be an ex officio member of the committee.

2. The Committee on Christian Life. This committee shall study the social environment in which we live and its relation to Christian ethical standards. It shall point out in its annual report the problems confronting Christian conscience, and suggest relevant Christian teaching that should serve as a guide for attitudes and responses.
3. The Committee on Memorial. This committee shall collect and prepare for distribution biographical data concerning deceased pastors and other Baptist leaders, and shall conduct a memorial service at each annual meeting.
4. The Committee on Religious Liberty. This committee shall report to the General Association annually on the nature and importance of religious liberty and the separation of church and state, citing violations in principle and practice, and suggestions for correcting same. This committee shall make available information relating to the subject with the view of safeguarding these cherished principles.
5. The Committee on Resolutions. This committee shall prepare and submit to the General Association for action those resolutions which it deems proper and which further the purpose of the General Association as set forth in Article II of this Constitution/Bylaws. This committee shall report to the General Association as scheduled in the adopted order of business on all resolutions referred to it, with or without recommendation or amendments.

## Section F: General Provisions

1. The incoming president of the General Association shall appoint the chair of each standing committee by December 15 following his/her election, and the chairs shall hold office for a term of one (1) year or until their successors are appointed. No person may serve as chair of the committee for more than two (2) years consecutively. The appointee may be an existing member of the committee or an additional member of the committee. If such appointee is not serving an elected term on the committee, the appointed term on the committee shall be for one (1) year to coincide with the year of appointment as chair. The appointee shall have had at least one (1) year's previous service (not necessarily consecutive) on the committee.
2. No standing committee member, having served a full or partial term, shall be eligible for reelection to the same committee until after one (1) year has elapsed. All members of standing committees shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget.
3. A vacancy occurring in the membership of any of the standing committees between the sessions of the General Association may be filled by the president of the General Association for the remainder of the unexpired term.
4. Any standing committee member, absenting himself/herself from committee responsibilities for one full year without just cause given to the chair of that committee, shall be replaced by the president of the General Association for the remainder of the unexpired term upon written request of the chair of that standing committee.
5. Committees are expected to fulfill their responsibilities effectively and expeditiously, keeping meetings to the minimum number required. Committee chairs are instructed to schedule meetings, after consulting with the office of the executive director concerning dates, and to see that preparatory planning and research is done by members or others who are responsible.

6. Reports of committees will be received by the General Association at its annual meeting. However, no committee report, except from the Committee on Resolutions and the Committee on Credentials, shall be received, nor shall any of its contents or recommendations be approved by the General Association, unless such report has been submitted not later than September 15 and published on the General Association website before the annual meeting, or unless such report has been made available to the messengers at registration. Such recommendations requiring approval shall appear at the conclusion of the committee's report.

## **ARTICLE VIII**

### **General Provisions**

Section A. New Relationships. No new relationship with an agency, institution or shared ministry shall be created by the General Association until the proposal has been studied by the Executive Board. Any motion involving the authorization of any new relationship shall be referred to the Executive Board for study and recommendation to the General Association at its next annual meeting.

Section B. Consideration of Business. Matters introduced after the end of the first day of an annual meeting may not be considered at that annual meeting except by unanimous consent.

Section C. Voting Requirements. The General Association shall not authorize any new relationship with an agency, institution or shared ministry which involves the expenditure of money except by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting, which affirmative vote shall be not less than twenty percent (20%) of the messengers registered at such annual meeting.

Section D. Policy Changes. All motions which would change the policy of the General Association or recommend changes to the policy of any agency, institution or shared ministry connected with the General Association, shall be made in writing and presented on the first day of the annual meeting. Action on such motion shall occur on the second day of the annual meeting.

Section E. Non-budgeted Expenditures. Any proposed action involving the obligation or the expenditure of funds not provided in the Cooperative Missions Budget of the General Association shall be referred to the Executive Board for study and for such action as it may deem appropriate.

Section F. Publishing of the Constitution/Bylaws of the General Association. The Constitution/Bylaws of the General Association shall be published each year in the Book of Reports provided for the messengers to the annual meeting, and in the General Association's Annual.

Section G. Definition of Minister. Wherever used in the Constitution/Bylaws, the word minister shall be interpreted to mean a person who is an ordained minister, or who is recognized by his/her church as being in church related service, and in no way is intended to imply that laypersons are not engaged in ministry.

Section H. Assistants to Clerk. The clerk of the General Association may appoint two (2) assistants.

Section I. Resolutions. A resolution is defined as the expression of the opinion of registered messengers and in no way establishes the policies of the General Association. Only registered messengers, the Executive Board, and committees of the General Association are eligible to submit

resolutions to the annual meeting of the General Association. Resolutions from messengers must be received in writing by the office of the Executive Director no later than October 15 and shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions. Resolutions from the Executive Board or committees, and resolutions submitted for action by the Committee on Resolutions, must be published in the Book of Reports; or be published on the General Association website in advance of the annual meeting of the General Association; or be available to the messengers at registration. Adoption of any resolution shall require three-fourths (3/4) majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

## **ARTICLE IX**

### **Parliamentary Authority**

To protect the rights of all the members and to ensure that the will of the General Association prevails, the rules contained in the current edition of Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised shall govern the General Association in all cases to which they are applicable and in which they are not inconsistent with this Constitution/Bylaws and any special rules of order the General Association may adopt.

## **ARTICLE X**

### **Amendments to the Constitution/Bylaws**

The Constitution/Bylaws may be amended only on the second day of the annual meeting by an affirmative vote of not less than two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present and voting, which affirmative vote shall be not less than twenty percent (20%) of the messengers registered, provided that said amendments have been offered in writing and presented on the first day of the annual meeting. All amendments thus adopted shall become effective at the close of the annual meeting at which they are adopted.

Approved by the Baptist General Association of Virginia, November 12, 2014.

Amendments approved by the Baptist General Association of Virginia, November 11, 2015.

Amendments approved by the Baptist General Association of Virginia, November 16, 2016.

# AMENDED AND RESTATED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

Under the provisions of the Virginia Nonstock Corporation Act, Chapter 10, Title 13.1 of the Code of Virginia, 1950, as amended (the "Act"), set forth below are the amended and restated articles of incorporation of Baptist General Association of Virginia:

## I.

The name of the corporation is "Baptist General Association of Virginia".

## II.

The corporation is incorporated as a continuation of, and the direct successor to, the unincorporated association more commonly known as the "Baptist General Association of Virginia" founded in 1823 (the "Association"). The corporation is organized and shall be operated for religious, educational and charitable purposes within the meaning of § 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended ("Code"), including without limitation, to (a) furnish the Baptist churches of the corporation (which Baptist churches shall not constitute "members" of the corporation, as that term is used in the Act) a means of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, (b) advance the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, (c) assist and foster missions in the dissemination of Christianity, (d) assist persons preparing for the Baptist ministry, (e) nominate trustees of agencies, institutions and shared ministries whose charters require the same to be done by the corporation, (f) take, have and hold and enjoy by purchase, grant, gift, devise or bequest, estate both real and personal, (g) receive, collect and disburse money for missionary, educational and benevolent causes as may be determined to be in compliance with the objectives and purposes of the corporation, and (h) continue the mission, conduct and operations of the Association.

The corporation shall have all powers and authority now or hereafter conferred upon nonstock, not-for-profit corporations organized under the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia; provided, however, that (a) no part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its officers, Executive Board Members (as defined below), or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth above, (b) no substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation (except as provided in § 501(h) of the Code), and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office, and (c) notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (i) by a corporation operated exclusively for religious, charitable and educational purposes within the meaning of, and exempt from federal income tax under, § 501(c)(3) of the Code (or corresponding Section of any future federal tax code), or (ii) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under § 170(c)(2) of the Code (or corresponding Section of any future federal tax code).

### III.

In compliance with § 13.1-814 of the Code of Virginia, the corporation shall not have the authority to issue shares of stock. No dividend shall be paid out and no part of the income of the corporation shall be distributed to its Executive Board Members or officers, except that the corporation may pay compensation in a reasonable amount to its Executive Board Members or officers for services rendered.

### IV.

The corporation shall have no members.

### V.

The registered office of the corporation shall be located at 2828 Emerywood Parkway, Richmond, Virginia 23294, in the County of Henrico, Virginia and the registered agent shall be Rev. David Washburn, an individual who is a resident of the Commonwealth of Virginia and an Executive Board Member (as defined below) and whose business address is the same as the address of the initial registered office.

### VI.

Subject to and expressly restricted by those limitations set forth in the director agreement of the corporation (the "Director Agreement"), which is intended to be, and shall be interpreted as a "director agreement" within the meaning set forth in Section 13.1-852.1 of the Act (or any successor statute thereto) and pursuant to which certain provisions of the Act are thereby waived, and the corporation's constitution/bylaws (the "Constitution/Bylaws"), the corporation's management and affairs shall be vested in an executive board (the "Executive Board", which Executive Board shall constitute and be the corporation's "board of directors" as that term is defined in Section 13.1-803 of the Act). The number of Executive Board Members, the powers, authority and responsibilities of the Executive Board, the manner of their election and all other matters concerning the Executive Board and the Executive Board Members shall be set forth in, the Director Agreement and the Constitution/Bylaws.

### VII.

To the full extent that the Virginia Nonstock Corporation Act, as it exists on the date hereof or may hereafter be amended, permits the limitation (which limitation shall be (i) \$1 or the minimum amount allowed to be stated by such Act if a specific dollar amount is required to be stated or (ii) the full extent of the limitation set forth in such Act if no specific dollar amount is required to be stated) or elimination of the liability of Executive Board Members or officers, an Executive Board Member or officer of the corporation shall not be liable to the corporation for monetary damages. Any amendment to or repeal of this Article shall not adversely affect any right of protection of an Executive Board Member or officer of the corporation for or with respect to any acts or omissions of such Executive Board Member or officer occurring prior to such amendment or repeal.

To the full extent permitted and in the manner prescribed by the Virginia Nonstock Corporation Act and any other applicable law, the corporation shall indemnify an Executive Board Member or officer of the corporation who is or was a party to any such proceeding by reason of the fact that he is or was such an Executive Board Member or officer or is or was serving at the request of the corporation as a director, officer, employee or agent of another corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust, employee benefit plan or other enterprise. The Executive Board is hereby empowered, by majority

vote of a quorum of disinterested Executive Board Members, to contract in advance to indemnify any Executive Board Member or officer.

The Executive Board is hereby empowered, by majority vote of a quorum of disinterested Executive Board Members, to cause the corporation to indemnify or contract in advance to indemnify any person not specified in Section 2 of this Article VII who was or is a party to any proceeding, by reason of the fact that he is or was an employee or agent of the corporation, or is or was serving at the request of the corporation as a director, officer, employee or agent of another corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust, employee benefit plan or other enterprise, to the same extent as if such person were specified as one to whom indemnification is granted in Section 2.

The corporation may purchase and maintain insurance to indemnify it against the whole or any portion of the liability assumed by it in accordance with this Article VII and may also procure insurance, in such amounts as the Executive Board may determine, on behalf of any person who is or was serving at the request of the corporation as a director, officer, employee or agent of another corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust, employee benefit plan or other enterprise, against any liability asserted against or incurred by any such person in any such capacity or arising from his status as such, whether or not the corporation would have power to indemnify him against such liability under the provisions of this Article.

## **VII.**

In the event there has been a change in the composition of a majority of the Executive Board after the date of the alleged act or omission with respect to which indemnification is claimed, any determination as to indemnification and advancement of expenses with respect to any claim for indemnification made pursuant to Section 2 of this Article VII shall be made by special legal counsel agreed upon by the Executive Board and the proposed indemnitee. If the Executive Board and the proposed indemnitee are unable to agree upon such special legal counsel, the Executive Board and the proposed indemnitee each shall select a nominee, and the nominees shall select such special legal counsel.

The provisions of this Article VII shall be applicable to all actions, claims, suits or proceedings commenced after the adoption hereof, whether arising from any action taken or failure to act before or after such adoption. No amendment, modification or repeal of this Article VII shall diminish the rights provided hereby or diminish the right to indemnification with respect to any claim, issue or matter in any then pending or subsequent proceedings that is based in any material respect on any alleged action or failure to act prior to such amendment, modification or repeal.

Reference herein to Executive Board Members, directors, officers, employees or agents shall include former Executive Board Members, directors, officers, employees and agents and their respective estates, heirs, executors and administrators.

## **VIII.**

For any period during which the corporation is a "private foundation" as defined by Section 509 of the Code, and only during such period(s), the corporation shall be subject to the following restrictions and prohibitions:

- a. the corporation shall distribute its income for each taxable year at such time and in such manner as not to become subject to the tax on undistributed income imposed by §4942 of the Code;



- b. the corporation shall not engage in any act of self-dealing as defined in §4941(d) of the Code;
- c. the corporation shall not retain any excess business holdings as defined in §4943(c) of the Code;
- d. the corporation shall not make any investments in such manner as to subject it to tax under §4944 of the Code; and
- e. the corporation shall not make any taxable expenditures as defined in §4945(d) of the Code.

## IX.

It is the intent of the corporation to continue the works and services described in Article II above in perpetuity, and there is no intent to dissolve the corporation. However, to preserve and maintain the corporation's non-profit, tax-exempt status, this Article IX shall provide for the distribution of the corporation's assets upon any dissolution of the corporation.

Accordingly, upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Executive Board shall, after making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation (a) for one or more of the exempt purposes of the corporation within the meaning of §501(c)(3) of the Code or (b) to a fund, foundation or corporation, or more than one such organization organized and operated exclusively for charitable, scientific, religious or educational purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under §501(c)(3) of the Code.

## X.

These articles of incorporation may not be amended or restated, whether in whole or in part, without the affirmative vote of at least ninety-percent (90%) of the Executive Board Members then currently serving.



**2021 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL**

---

# **PROCEEDINGS**



# PROCEEDINGS

## 2021 Annual Meeting

**Tuesday Afternoon, November 9, 2021**

1. The 198th Meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia (BGAV) gathered virtually because of the COVID-19 pandemic and its Delta variant which continues to impact the ability to gather in person. The theme of the Annual Meeting was “Mountain of Healing” based on Isaiah 2:1-5.

At 6:45PM: The gathering opened with a musical prelude. The following audio was announced: “Jesus told us life would not be easy, but he also promised he would be with us on the journey. From the Virginia Baptist Foundation comes Unstoppable, a life-changing biblically based video Bible Study which explores how ordinary people respond to extraordinary circumstances in faith. How would you react if adversity threatened your security, your health, your relationships, or even your life? Over five weeks you will hear how believers discover and find hope, love, mercy, faith, peace in trying circumstances. These inspirational stories show how with God’s help we can do more than just move forward we can become unstoppable.”

2. At 7:00PM: Executive Director John Upton said, “Well, here we go again. We’re having another annual meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia virtually. I do want you to know that was a hard decision for the Program Committee, which was excited this year to have more of a hybrid meeting where we would have some of it virtually and part of it would have been at Eagle Eyrie. Eagle Eyrie would have just been the perfect place for us because it’s the family living room for the Baptist General Association of Virginia and for many others who have wonderful memories of growing up and spending time at Eagle Eyrie. Well, that was unable to happen this year. I give thanks to our Program Committee who wrestled with the decision and felt like with the Delta variant spiking in summer and through the fall gathering together wasn’t the most responsible thing to do. So, here we are, we’re having our meeting this year, we’re having it virtually. We have a great theme this year. The Program Committee came up with the theme, Mountain of Healing. I don’t know about you, but I think right now we could use a mountain load of healing. Being at Eagle Eyrie would have helped us visually to see the picture of the theme, a Mountain of Healing. But even not being there, it’s an important message for us to think through this year because right now we need much healing.” After a brief sound disruption he continued, “As part of our time together I get to share with Kathy Kruschwitz who will be hosting us this year. You are going to see and get to know Kathy. Kathy is not new to the BGAV but is learning a lot about the BGAV as many of you are. Kathy is going to be able to help many of you maybe see new insights into the life of the Baptist General Association of Virginia, so Kathy introduce yourself.”

Kathy Kruschwitz, our host responded, “I would be happy to do so. It is a pleasure to be here. She shared that she had never been to a face-to-face or virtual BGAV Annual Meeting. So, this is going to be a new experience for me. But my Baptist roots run deep. I grew up in Jonesboro Heights Baptist Church in Sanford, North Carolina along with Gary Long, who also works for BGAV. And then throughout my history with Baptists in Virginia, I have been part of the Axton Baptist Church, Calvary Baptist Church in Danville and then was part of the Buckroe Baptist Church in Hampton and then more recently has been a member of the Hampton Baptist Church and serve as a deacon. Before I married my current husband, he’s a Presbyterian, we’re all part of the same big family together, which has been a really interesting experience in terms of understanding how Presbyterian life is different than Baptist Life. So, I’m really looking forward to the annual meeting and learning a lot about what goes on at the state level. As a member of a local Baptist church, I’ve always known as a member of a local Baptist church that money was provided to BGAV for ministries but never fully appreciated what that money did and the ministries it provided and how our contribution and

so many other member churches' contributions could create such a wonderful statewide ministry and even worldwide ministry. So, I'm really looking forward to learning more. And you referenced Covid, but I'm sure during Covid you also had a lot of support from even public officials and at the Department of Health."

John Upton: "One of the real joys of this year is being able to meet Dr. Danny Avula who is the state vaccine coordinator for the State of Virginia, and he was appointed by the Governor of Virginia to that role. And Danny's been a really good friend to us; helping us navigate this whole pandemic experience and Danny, he would just like to express a few words of appreciation of his own to the churches and the cooperation of churches as well as just give us an update on where Covid is right now. So, let's hear from Dr. Danny Avula."

We then heard from Dr. Danny Avula: "Hello friends. My name is Dr. Danny Avula, vaccination coordination for the State of Virginia. I want to thank you all so much for the work that you've been doing over the last eighteen months. It's been incredibly challenging times for Virginia and for the entire world. The roles you have played as Pastors and lay leaders to encourage, to care for and to help your congregations navigate this time have been absolutely essential to our path forward. I also want to thank our friends at the BGAV for the very difficult decision they made to go virtual with the conference this year. As we continue to wade through this Delta variant, things are getting better; rates are down, but we are still losing thirty-five to forty-five Virginians a day. And so, as we really try to keep the spread of the disease low and keep as many people healthy as possible. This was the right decision for this time. There's hope on the horizon. We have new treatments that are emerging, and we have seventy-two percent of Virginians vaccinated. That's 5.3 million people, in many ways thanks to the role that you have played in encouraging your congregations and communities to get vaccinated. So, let's hold on to that hope and continue to work together and as we enter into the Spring, hope that things will start to get back to normal and that we will be able to congregate and worship in ways that we know are so important to our collective life. Thank you all for everything that you are doing."

Kathy Kruschwitz thanked Dr. Avula for giving BGAV and our member churches the gift of his love, wisdom, and guidance, as all of us are trying to balance the challenges that this Pandemic has provided us as well as maintain and hold on to that hope that God will continue His work and do those conversions in the midst of this Pandemic. She then prepared us to hear from President Adam Tyler, Program Chair, Ann Brown, and Parliamentarian Beth Fogg, who will give us some rules of the day, rules of engagement, rules of the road for our annual meeting and will officially call this meeting to order.

3. BGAV President Adam Tyler extended words of welcome to our annual meeting. He hit the gavel and officially called us to order as a community of faith. He acknowledged the breakout sessions that were held earlier and noted that more would be held on Wednesday afternoon after the morning business session. The schedule is available in the BGAV Express magazine or on the website. He stated, we were hoping to gather together in person, to shake hands, and hug one another, to break bread together and reconnect with BGAV family members from around the state, the nation, and world. Unfortunately, we will have to wait one more year for that in-person experience. But we are so grateful for the chance to gather virtually. As we experienced last year, a virtual BGAV meeting can be effective and enjoyable. And we look forward tonight to celebrating the work of God through the BGAV, contemplating God's majesty, maybe even joining in on the songs of praise and hearing the powerful word of hope and challenge. One important difference from last year is that at this annual meeting we will be conducting some business. It won't be like the in-person meetings we have experienced before, but we do have some essential business to conduct. Our Parliamentarians and Program Committee have been hard at work to provide an effective method for online voting. He

then invited Program Chair, Ann Brown, and one of our Parliamentarians, Beth Fogg, to share some details about this unique annual meeting.”

Ann Brown, chair of the BGAV Program Committee shared the following. The program committee is disappointed that we are unable to meet in person this year, but we are thankful for so many good things. Rod Miller and the staff at Eagle Eyrie were welcoming and accommodating when we were planning to hold our meeting in that beautiful location. Our speakers, breakout session leaders and musicians were understanding and flexible as we made the shift from an in-person gathering to this online format. Our BGAV leaders and staff did a remarkable job of helping us put together a strong online program. Beth Fogg, one of our BGAV Parliamentarians, worked hard to figure out how we could conduct business this year. And we are thankful for you, our Virginia Baptist family, and their guests as you attend our meeting this year from wherever you are. We are looking forward to the time when we can all meet together again in person in Hampton on November 14th through 16th, 2022 and in Richmond, on November 13th through 15th, 2023. I hope to see you there.”

Beth Fogg one of this year’s Parliamentarians shared the following. Are any of you uncertain about the business portion for this year? Well, I am too. But I am extremely thankful for the very gifted BGAV staff who put together a process that I believe will work. We have had several practice sessions with this technology. And if I can do it, I’m confident that you can too. Please note that we will not consider any resolutions or bylaws amendments this year. Also, please be sure to attend the 10AM session tomorrow morning even if you are not a messenger. At that session we will include our memorial remembrance. All messengers have received through email a link to a frequently asked questions document which describes the process in detail along with a helpful how-to video. Please be sure that you have looked at that before tomorrow morning. If you have any questions about what’s there, please contact us at the link on your screen. Similarly, if you have a question for the Parliamentarians, an email to that address will get to me and my fellow Parliamentarian, Richard Martin. Finally, please remember that messenger registration closes this evening at 7:30PM. I’m very much looking forward to next year when, I pray, we will be able to meet again in person. In the meantime, thanks for your willingness to serve as a Messenger and your flexibility with the process and your commitment to the BGAV.”

President Adam Tyler stated: “Last year we thought the virtual-only meeting would be for one time. This year we are glad to have had the practice and the opportunity to gather virtually again. It’s going to be a wonderful chance to celebrate God’s work through our BGAV family and look with hopeful anticipation to the future God is preparing for us together. Thank you for joining us online and I look forward to the events to come tonight and tomorrow.”

Kathy Kruschwitz: “You know, John, I would think that besides from the annual meeting having to go virtual and not being able to go to Eagle Eyrie like we had anticipated, that really Covid, the whole pandemic, the Delta and the uncertainty, has been a challenge for the local church, the congregation.”

John Upton: “It certainly has. I’ll tell you what I’d like to do is say a word of appreciation to our Pastors. I could talk about a lot of the negative things we’ve all experienced for the past twenty-some months; but I’ll tell you what I have seen. I’ve seen Pastors step in a gap that has even surprised them with the learning that they have done. I can’t tell you how many churches I’ve been at where the Pastor has set up his own personal equipment, whether it’s an iPad, or cell phone – set it up on a tripod, would go up and lead worship, go back, readjust the iPad or whatever equipment he would have, run back up to do the next section, run back for the choir, record. I watched Pastors just on the fly come to a whole new place of learning, not saying there were not consequences. Our Pastors and church leaders are exhausted right now because this has not been an easy season. It has not been easy for a lot of reasons. There has been a lot of controversy and people of different opinions and deeply held convictions. These are not just casual disagreements, but these are people’s whole deep



convictions and so Pastors have had to learn to navigate all that.”

Kathy Kruschwitz: “And I would also imagine, and I know from my own experience that not just the Pastors, but all of the congregation, the congregational leaders, members of the congregation. And not only have they continued with their time and their talents, whether meeting on ZOOM or using their Facebook live for worship service, they have also maintained their financial commitments. Not only to their own congregations but to the BGAV and we’re pleased to have David Washburn come tell us about the state of our finances.”

4. David Washburn presented the report of the Treasurer. He reported, “Each year when I have the opportunity to share the ministry of the BGAV through the lens of cooperative missions your generosity is unparalleled. This year is no exception. In fact, based on how you responded as a global pandemic continues to create uncertainty in our lives and the churches, your generosity is nothing short of remarkable. 1) The treasurer reported that total year-to-date giving through September 30, 2021 is \$10,287,524 of which \$5,911,124 has been given to Cooperative Missions: Virginia Missions and Ministries \$3,835,334 (65%); Partnership Missions (2%), BGAV Partners in Virginia (6%) and World Mission Causes (27%). An additional \$4,376,400 has been given in designated gifts in support of world hunger, collegiate ministry, and disaster response just to name a few. 2) The treasurer further reported YTD CM giving compared to our CM budget as of September 30, 2021 as follows: Virginia Missions and Ministries which is in the current year budget for \$4,007,267 has received YTD \$3,835,334 or 95.7% of budget; Partnership Missions budgeted for \$125,637 has received YTD \$129,052 or 102.7% of budget; BGAV Partners in Virginia budgeted for \$390,027 has received YTD \$356,704 or 91.5% of budget, and World Mission Causes budgeted for \$1,758,917 has received YTD \$1,590,034 or 90.47% of budget. 3) The treasurer reported the overall budget is at 94.1%. To be within 6% of the budget in the midst of a global pandemic bears witness to your faithful generosity. Take note of the varying percentages within the four ministry areas. Virginia Missions and Ministries is 95.7%. This is the portion of the overall budget that fuels the direct ministry initiatives led by the BGAV. For example, this portion of the budget supports the congregational field staff when they assist your congregations during the Pastoral search process as well as Uptick and collegiate ministry, identifying and equipping young leaders, just to name a few. Partnership Missions is 102.7%. This is the portion of the budget that supports our partnership mission efforts nationally and globally. BGAV Partners in Virginia is 91.5%. This is the portion of the budget that supports the thirteen agencies and institutions that were birthed in work partnership with BGAV. World Mission Causes is 90.4% which supports national and international partners. The reason for the varying of percentages is because of the freedom BGAV churches have to customize their giving plans. While we provide three giving plans as suggestions, you are free to modify those plans. If you are not sure of your church’s giving plan or need more information about the ministries included in your giving plan, please call me or the business office. 4) The treasurer reported, in addition to the generous contributions from the BGAV churches in a typical year our camps, conference centers and programs would generate revenue. While some aspects of camp and conference center life are normalizing, this year has been another atypical year. You can see that camp registration is almost 37% year to date and program revenue is at 77%. This is not unexpected and thankfully the BGAV staff has been diligent in reducing expenses to account for the reduced revenue. This year has been challenging for the entire BGAV family. We’ve all had to adjust and adapt. Yet, you have proven faithful in continuing to serve your local communities and also the broader ministries we share together. Because of your generosity our disaster response teams have been prepared and responded when called out. Because of your generosity our collegiate ministries continue to creatively connect with college students and nurture calls to ministry. Because of your generosity our congregational field strategists have launched Axis Ministry Academy and Training Network designed to meet the needs of today’s church leaders. Please accept my deepest appreciation for standing alongside your sister churches in generously

supporting our shared mission of being a missionary movement of churches, unleashing the power of the Resurrected Christ for the renewal of all things. 5) The treasurer then reported on the 2022 proposed budget and directed our attention to page 16 in the BGAV Express to begin our budget overview. He announced a breakout session will be held at 9AM Wednesday morning to answer any questions about the 2022 budget along with a conversation with members of the Executive Board. Beginning on page 16 a Cooperative Missions budget of \$8,645,000 is being proposed, comprised of three main areas. Virginia Missions and Ministries, Partners in Virginia, and World Mission Causes. The Virginia Missions and Ministries portion of the budget is organized around what we do collectively as a missionary movement of churches. We develop, we plant, we send, and we resource. \$5,696,375 is being allocated to advance Virginia Missions and Ministries. \$528,025 is being allocated among BGAV Partners in Virginia and \$2,420,600 is being allocated to World Mission Causes for a total budget of \$8,645,000. Page 17 provides the details related to World Mission causes, one, two and three. The allocations in World Mission 1 are established by the Southern Baptist Convention. The allocations in World Mission 2 and 3 have been set by the Executive Board. There is something new in World Missions 2 that is different from last year. About halfway down the column you'll see Missions Development and Relief 13%. Last year this was two separate items – missions development and relief 8% and state-to-state partnerships 5%. These have been combined into one item at 13%, so a little different, but kind of the same. He also pointed out a clerical in error in World Missions 3. More Than Nets was mistakenly included as a 2022 initiative. More Than Nets was completed in 2019 and we celebrated that completion. The 2020 budget and its subsequent carry over into 2021 included Theological Education in Virginia. The online version of the BGAV Express has been corrected to include Theological Education in Virginia, but the printed version included this mistake. When approval of the 2022 budget is requested, it is approval of the corrected online version be requested. We were then directed to pages 18 and 19 in the BGAV Express. There he shared another part of the overall budget that has been emerging along side the Cooperative Missions portion of our budget. As an overview, the pie chart on page 18 is a visual of the details just reviewed on pages 16 and 17. This is our \$8,645,000 Cooperative Missions budget, comprised of Virginia Missions and Ministries, Partners in Virginia, and World Mission Causes. The blue part of that pie is \$5,696,375 which is the BGAV portion of that budget which again is detailed in the upper half of page 18. We were directed to look right above the pie chart to the bridge that spans these two pages, to see that same figure - \$5,696,375, representing the Virginia Missions and Ministries portion of Cooperative Missions. You will then see four other categories: Designated Gifts, \$3,124,345, camp and conference center registration revenue \$2,315,746, program revenue \$1,116,387 and other income \$196,192. These ministry resources total \$6,752,670 which you see at the top of page 19. When the Cooperative Missions amount of \$5,696,375 is combined with these ministry resources, the total allocation for 2022 is \$12,449,045. He then gave a few examples of these four ministry resources areas. Designated gifts – gifts designated for a specific purpose such as disaster relief, campus ministry, Uptick, Fresh Expressions, and church planting and these are but a few examples, and again all of this is outside of cooperative missions giving. Camp and Conference Center Registration Revenue, this is when you attend a conference or retreat at Eagle Eyrie and Camp Piankatank. Program Revenue is generated by BGAV events that have a cost associated with them. For example, church weekday conferences, praxis, or impact camps in Virginia. Other income, this is a miscellaneous category, the bulk of which is rent generated through our offices on Emerywood Parkway. The pie chart on the right shows the total revenue of \$12,449,045. The \$5,696,375 from Cooperative Missions and the \$6,752,670 in Ministry Resources. In the projected allocation to advance our shared missions you will notice almost that half is used in development which is investing in and supporting emerging and existing leaders in our churches. Examples included the collegiate ministries on 16 campuses, age specific programs that cross generations, minister matching for churches in the pastor search process, regional training events led by field strategists. He

referenced the bottom of page 19 which highlighted the anticipated giving for 2022 of \$19,223,170. 6) The treasurer moved approval of the budget as presented stated in the following recommendations: “1) That the 2022 Virginia Baptist Cooperative Missions Budget Allocation totaling \$8,645,000 be adopted and 2) That the Treasurer be authorized to distribute all funds received after January 10, 2022, in accordance with the 2022 budget.” This motion is found on page 17 in the Fall 2021 BGAV Express.

The report was followed with dialogue between Kathy Kruschwitz and David Washburn about details of the budget and how funds are used for ministry.

5. Kathy Kruschwitz and John Upton introduced Kate Campbell, who wrote a song specifically written for this Annual Meeting entitled “Walking in the Light.” John Upton introduced the speaker for the annual message, Rev. Dr. Howard-John Wesley, is a preaching professor at John Leland Center for Theological Studies and Senior Pastor, Alfred Street Baptist Church, Alexandria, VA.

We heard from Kate Campbell singing the theme song, “Walking in the Light.”

Message – The Rev. Dr. Howard-John Wesley, Alfred Street Baptist Church, Alexandria, VA: “Beloved, Grace and Peace be unto you from God our Father and Jesus Christ who alone is our resurrected, our risen and our reigning and our returning redeemer. I am Pastor Howard-John Wesley from Alfred Street Baptist Church. I want to begin this evening by taking a moment to share my thanksgiving to God and my gratitude to you, my brothers and sisters of the Baptist General Association of Virginia for the humbling honor of being able to share a moment in this gathering with a word from the Lord. I want to especially give thanks to Rev. Upton and all the leadership of BGAV and pray that our time together will empower us to continue to be the living witnesses of Christ in the world in which we live.

As we contemplate what it means to be stewards of this season, not only in the Kingdom of Christ, the church, but of the Baptist faith, realizing that we come in the midst of both problematic and opportunistic times. I can’t help but hear the words of Mordecai as he whispered to Esther ‘you have come to the kingdom for such a time as this.’ And God has seen fit to call us to leadership in the body of Christ for such a time as this. A time when our nation, our world, and even the body of Christ is more divided than it has ever been, racially, politically, financially, scientifically, sexually, and even in our understanding, use and interpretation of the Bible. We are splintered in many, many ways. You add to that the stress of leadership that’s been exacerbated by conditions of the Pandemic, the anxiety of not knowing what the church is going to look like going forward and believe it or not brothers and sisters, John was right when he suggested we are in need of a mountain of healing. We are given a clear vision of what that mountain of healing looks like by the pen of the prophet Isaiah where we see God’s call to conversation and transformation in Isaiah Chapter 2. But what really garners and grabs my attention is not just the call to conversion, but even more so the call to come and be instructed on how to make God’s vision a reality. The prophet Isaiah calls us to the mountain of healing that we might hear from the Lord how to institute and maintain the vision God has shown him. What’s interesting is that Isaiah gives the call, but he does not share the syllabus, there’s no recipe, there are no instructions about how to transform and convert society. Yet I believe there’s a little bit of that instruction found to us in another passage of scripture that I want to read in your hearing and partner it and parallel it with what the Prophet Isaiah declares in Chapter 2. I want to read in your hearing from Acts Chapter 1 beginning at verse 9. Today I will be reading out of the New International Version of God’s Holy Word. The Word of the Lord reads “After he (meaning Jesus) said this, he was taken up before their very eyes, and a cloud hid him from their sight. They were looking intently up into the sky as he was going, when suddenly two men dressed in white stood beside them. Men of Galilee, they said, why do you stand here looking into the sky? This same Jesus, who has been taken from you into heaven, will come back in the same way you have seen him go into heaven.” Two

men stood by them and said, why are you staring into the sky? Tonight, as we gather in anticipation of this mountain of healing, allow me to put a little title on this sermon for the few moments we are together to talk, teach and preach on the subject Stop Staring. Stop Staring. The event recorded in Acts Chapter 1 by the same author of the Gospel of Luke paint a glorious scene, setting and scenario. Come back to that day if you would, Jesus has been crucified, but by the glory of God has been resurrected from the dead. And his disciples, soon to be named Apostles, who were not witnesses to the resurrection, have been witnesses for forty days to the resurrected Jesus. They have walked with him and talked with him. And now after these almost seven weeks, Jesus has let them know that he is about to ascend back into heaven. That's a little bit of bad news, but the sweet news is that Jesus has given them the promise that the Holy Spirit is coming. And with the Holy Spirit will come power to be witnesses in Judea, Samaria and even all the way to the end of the earth. And so here they are gathered on this day, and they are watching Christ ascend on a cloud back to heaven. I want you to envision the splendor of this moment. The resurrected Christ ascending on a cloud and the coming of the Holy Spirit. And if Christ wasn't enough, if the clouds weren't enough, if the coming of the Holy Spirit was not enough, all of a sudden two angels show up. I want to make sure you see the glory of this moment. Angels have shown up. Christ is ascending, the clouds are gathering, the Holy Spirit is coming. Y'all this is God at God's best. This is a glorious sight. This is something to behold. If I were there, if I were Peter, if I were Matthew, I would have said, 'this is why I joined, this is why I followed Jesus. Look at the glorious moment we are in. Christ is ascending, the clouds are gathering, the Holy Spirit is coming, and we got angels around.' And it is no wonder why these disciples soon to be Apostles, the Bible says they were staring at a glorious sight. My God, we've never seen Christ like this, we've never seen the clouds like this, we've never seen the coming of the Holy Spirit like this, we've never seen angels like this. They are staring at something that is worthy to be beheld. Likewise, beloved, I would suggest to you that the vision that Isaiah paints for us in Chapter 2 is equally worthy of captivating our attention. In Chapter 2 Isaiah paint the possibilities of what happens when God is in control – that disputes and divisions are settled, that weapons are transformed into tools that feed the hungry, that wars have ceased, that justice is abounding and compassion is common. An image where the Image Deo of all humanity is recognized and respected and love prevails between brothers and sisters. A vision of me not having to be worried about my unarmed black sons being killed by police officers. A vision of your daughters being paid equal pay for equal work, a vision of a land where white supremacy is a long-gone memory and voting rights are secured for all citizens. A vision of a land where capitalism does not demand colonization nor the denial of communal responsibility. A land where the pandemic is over, the virus has been defeated and churches are filled from wall to wall with people who over the last few months have realized how very much they need Jesus in their lives. That is a vision worth staring at. That's something that ought to fixate our focus. That's something that ought to grab our attention. That's something that we ought to dream of and envision and look at. And like those apostles maybe we're staring at this great vision of healing that Isaiah presents. Here they are staring at Christ, the clouds, the coming of the Holy Spirit and the angels show up. And the angels reprove and reprimand them for staring. The angels come and they ask the question – why are you staring into the sky? They literally come and this is what they say to those who like to stare – Stop Staring. We know that you like what you see but stop staring. I know you think it's glorious to behold but stop staring. I came by tonight to BGAV to maybe suggest the same thing. That maybe we need to hear the Lord reminding us that it's time to stop staring. Why, why does the Lord reprove them? Why do the angels tell them to stop staring? Let me throw a few ideas out there for our consideration and discussion. Could it be first of all that the angels tell these disciples, would be apostles, to stop staring because we want you to see someone else? Stop staring so you will see someone else. Why are they staring? Because they want to see Jesus. And, beloved, there's nothing wrong with that. That's why we do church – to see Jesus. That's why we build sanctuaries – to see Jesus. That's why we sing, praise, worship, and hymns of rejoicing – to see Jesus.



That's why we wear robes and collars so they won't see us, but maybe they might see Jesus. That's why we have Sunday School to teach children and adults how to see Jesus. That's why we build ministries and have missions around the globe so that the world might come to see Jesus. There's nothing wrong with staring to see Jesus. But there's some good news and some bad news. The bad news is this, they're staring to see Jesus, but the Bible says in verse #9 that a cloud has hidden him from their sight. Jesus is ascending into the clouds and the clouds are hiding their clear vision of Jesus. They're staring at what they cannot clearly see. All they are getting are glimpses of glory, moments of majesty, snapshots of splendor. They're staring but they can't see well. And every now and then we have to be reminded that none of us see God perfectly clearly. That in our humanity and in our sinfulness and in the frailty of our flesh we all suffer with blurred vision when it comes to how we see God. I know you may disagree with me on this, but that's alright. I've lived long enough to tell you that the most dangerous Christians in the world are the ones who have God all figured out. The ones who swear that they see God better than anyone else see God. Ones who believe that their theology is always right. The ones who think they have a PHD in God. They have forgotten that all of us struggle and suffer with blurred vision when it comes to the things of the Lord. That's why the same prophet that reminds us of the mountain of healing, Isaiah, reminds us that as the heavens are above the earth so are God's ways above our ways. It is Job in his arrogance who demands to hear from God. He encounters a God who asks him seventy-seven questions he cannot answer to remind Job, you don't know everything about God. It is Paul who reminds us that we see through a glass darkly and that we are called to be stewards of the mysteries of God – not the certainties of God – not the absolutes of God but the mysteries of God. And this same Jesus who is ascending on the clouds has just spoken to these apostles who have asked him will you now restore to us the kingdom of Israel and Jesus answer is – there are some things you are not given the ability to know. There are some things you will never understand and there's something about the ways of God that escape your human understanding and every now and then you need to be humbled and reminded that you got blurred vision when it comes to the things of God. If you're not feeling me...a little while ago I had to get a new iPhone. I walked into the Apple store and the lady convinced me to get an iPhone13. She told me how wonderful the phone is, how great the camera was, the memory and the functionality and all the apps I could get on the phone and so I dropped the money. I bought the new iPhone because I was convinced it was the greatest phone in the history of humanity. I was on that phone the other day and as I'm driving around, I lose the signal. I call out again and I've lost the signal. It's called a dead spot. And I realized no matter how phenomenal the phone is that sometimes in our travels we reach dead spots where the signal is not working. It doesn't matter how fabulous the phone is, in your journey, inevitably you will come to some places where the signal is not strong, where you cannot hear as clearly as you thought; that it is not as powerful as you thought it was. And I have come by to declare to the BGAV is that every now and then we've got to remember that we've got some dead spots. I don't care how big your Bible is, I don't care what seminary you went to, I don't care how convicted you are about what you think you know about the Lord, life will put us in some places where our signal is not clear, where our theology is not perfect, where our understanding is not on point. We have to acknowledge our dead spots. They want to see Jesus. There's nothing wrong with that, other than the realization that we don't always see clearly. But here's the good news, the bad news is that we don't always see God the way we want, but here's the good news. Jesus has given them some instructions on how they could see him clearly. Jesus has taught these disciples how to see him clearly in the world. Not hidden behind the cloud, not ascending into heaven, but Jesus said here's how you can see me. You ready? When you come across someone who's hungry, you've seen me. When you come across someone who's sick, you've seen me. When you come across an immigrant, you've seen me. When you come across a refugee, you've seen me. When you come across someone HIV positive, you have seen me. When you come across the incarcerated, you've seen me. Beloved, the clearest view of Jesus is not granted by us staring in the sanctuary but rather by us serving I the

streets. That's why these angels come and say "Stop Staring" because what you see up there is confusing, but if you want to see the Lord clearly, he's not just in the Bible, he's in that brother with the substance abuse problem; he's not just in the hymnal, he's in that family that's in the homeless shelter; he's not just in the scriptures, he's in the struggle of that single mother. I came by to remind you that we see Christ most clearly, not when we stare in the sanctuary, but when we go out into the world and meet those who have been hit by disaster and meet those who deal with food insecurities and minister to the immigrant and the refugees and the victims of sexual trafficking and domestic violence and abuse and those who live in food deserts. Are we staring at what we cannot see and missing where we can see Christ more clearly? So maybe these angels said stop staring because we want you to see someone else. Let me go on and push it... Maybe these angels say stop staring not only because we want you to see someone else, we want you to go somewhere else. We want you to go somewhere else. Come on, you are a Bible reader and a Bible scholar, you know that these disciples, would be Apostles, they're standing on the Mount of Olives watching Christ ascend. The Mount of Olives is familiar territory for these disciples would be Apostles. The Mount of Olives is Holy territory. The Mount of Olives is where the prophet Zechariah said that God would come when the Messiah shows up. The Mount of Olives is where the resurrection of the dead would begin and those who have been to the promised land know that the most valuable burial plots are in the Mount of Olives because that's where when the Messiah comes the dead will rise. The disciples were with Jesus when he taught from the Mount of Olives. They were by him when he stood on the Mount of Olives and looked out at Jerusalem and began to cry. After they broke bread with Jesus and had the Lord's Supper the Bible says they went out into the Mount of Olives. And it was at the Base of the Mount of Olives in the Garden of Gethsemane where Jesus prayed when Peter, James and John were sleeping. This was familiar territory to these disciples. They know the Mount of Olives. They've been to the Mount of Olives. They can navigate their way in the dark around the Mount of Olives. They know this place and the problem is that they are only standing where they are comfortable. They are only standing where they have been before. They are standing in places they understand. They're only standing in territory they have navigated before. Jesus has just commissioned them in verse eight that when the Holy Spirit comes you will be my witnesses in Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria and all the way to the ends of the earth. Jesus has called these disciples would be Apostles many of whom have never left Galilee to go to the ends of the earth. Could it be that the angels have come to slap them on the hand, that the angels are declaring that as long as you are staring at the sky you are standing still. As long as you are staring at the sky you are standing still. And the assignment for the body of Christ is not to stand still and navigate lands we already know but to go to the ends of the earth. We've been called to jump on board the sanctified version of the starship Enterprise. Our mission and assignment is to boldly go where the church has never gone before. And the good thing that this pandemic has brought is a reminder that the doors of the church may be closed, but the ends of the earth are still awaiting us. Our buildings may not be open but there are communities and countries and segments of society that are still waiting to hear the good news of Jesus Christ and be encountered by those who claim they love him and love God's people. We have an opportunity to stop staring because what makes the church the church is not where we stand but where we are willing to go. Not where we stand, but where we're willing to go. My time is up. I've got to go but maybe the angels said stop staring because we want you to see someone else. Maybe they said stop staring because they want you to go somewhere else and maybe they said stop staring because we want you to do something else. The problem is that while you are staring the world is waiting to be engaged with the good news of Jesus Christ. The Gospel must be performed with more than just staring. The Gospel is not complete just because you are engaged in sanctified staring. There's more you have to do. There's more to church than praise and worship. There's more to being a Christian than quoting Bible. There's more to the mission of the church than singing hymns and putting crosses on the top of the steeple of the church. There's more work we have to do than having prayer

meetings and choir rehearsals and Sunday school classes. The Gospel is not done when we stare. Now, I know some may disagree with me, but I'll try to argue my case and then I'll leave you alone. Two angels show up and say stop staring. If you are a Bible reader and you continue to read in the Gospel of Luke by the same writer who wrote Acts, you will know that this is not the first time Luke has introduced us to two angels. This is not the first time we've seen these two angels. Where did they show up? At the empty tomb on the day of resurrection. The disciples came running and they run into two angels who tell them 'He is not here. He is risen from the dead.' And the same two angels who said he is risen from the dead are the two angels who say stop staring. The same folk who said he is risen from the dead are the same folk who say stop staring. Ok, the third time is the charm. The same voices that declared Christ has risen are the same voices that must also declare we've got to go somewhere else and do something else and put the Gospel on the ground. The same voices who say Christ is risen must also be the same voices who say and the world is waiting. We cannot limit the Gospel to the good early Sunday morning of Baptist tradition. It must also be the voice that says there is a world that is awaiting us to feed them and heal them and fight for justice and open up doors and remove oppression and make sure certain rights are established. We cannot simply say Christ rose and not also say stop staring. You cannot divorce the Gospel from social justice, you cannot divorce the Gospel from the fight against racism, you cannot divorce the Gospel from advocating for gender equality, you cannot divorce the Gospel from caring for those who are immigrants and refugees. You cannot divorce the Gospel. He is risen, stop staring. I want to leave you with a quote from my favorite theologian, Howard Thurman and as you contemplate this charge Stop Staring remember these words that I paraphrase from Howard Thurman. He said, the power of prayer is directly connected to your willingness to be part of God's answer. The power of prayer is directly connected to how willing you are to be part of God's answer. Isaiah showed us a vision, we pray for it to happen but now we've got to Stop Staring and be part of God's answer."

6. John Upton: Wow! I don't know about you, but I need a few moments just to let this soak in. What an experience we've just had. Kathy, this has truly been a Holy moment. I want to thank Dr. Wesley and thank him for the special gift he's given us in that message he just delivered. I don't think any of will ever forget those two angels. And we will always remember not to get caught just staring, staring up in the sky, staring up in our sanctuaries. We've been called to go and if we can't go boldly, let's at least go. And if we want to see Jesus more clearly, what a wonderful reminder that we're going to see him more clearly in our neighbor, our neighborhoods, where we work, where we go to school, people with whom we shop, our friends, our family. Jesus is all around us and we're looking in all the wrong places. And he's so clearly right in front of us. Thank you, Dr. Wesley for that incredible, powerful message. I want to also give a shout out to the John Leland Center for Theological Studies for enabling us to have Dr. Wesley this year as our annual preacher. I don't know about you, but I'm ready to take a course in preaching with Dr. Wesley. You'd better watch out Leland, we're coming and you're going to fill up some classes after this evening. Thank you, Leland Center for all you do for Virginia Baptist and beyond. Thank you for the excellent faculty you have put together. You are quite a gift to the BGAV family.

There is one other announcement I would like to make before we go into our break time and this is a special moment in the life of Bluefield College, which now is called Bluefield University. Bluefield this year and next year will be celebrating its 100th anniversary. What makes it such a fascinating anniversary is in 1918 a pandemic, much like the one we're in right now, struck the country and struck the world. Virginia lost over sixty thousand individuals to the Spanish Flu during that time. The BGAV was unable to meet its annual session in 1918, but in 1919 when we were able to regroup, we did two unusual things. We talked about one of them last year. One was we got together and discovered that the health care needs in Virginia was poor. So, we decided as a Baptist body that we would go ahead and establish a hospital. The Virginia Baptist Hospital in Lynchburg. We also looked across our Commonwealth and we saw an area of the state that was underserved academically. We



said we need to start a college there. In 1919 we established Bluefield College in Bluefield, Virginia. In 1921 the President was named for Bluefield College and in 1922 the first students showed up at Bluefield College. Now we are celebrating this year and this coming year, its 100th anniversary. Well done. The BGAV could not be prouder of you at Bluefield. I just wanted to get that word in before we took a break.

Kathy Kruschwitz: What a great celebration for Bluefield University. That's amazing. And you're exactly right, what a powerful sermon by Dr. Howard-John Wesley. I couldn't help but connect that when we stop staring and we see our neighbor and the people in our community, we are those light walkers that Kate Campbell sang about. So, what a powerful connection between that song and the sermon that Howard-John Wesley gave us. If you're like me, you might want to listen to it again and you will have that opportunity. All you have to do is go to the website, the annual meeting website. After this proceeding, it will be posted. If you would like to share it with other people at your church, or your friends and family, or listen to it again yourself and be inspired, please do so. Right now, it is time for intermission.

### **Intermission**

7. The Meeting Resumed at 8:32PM - Executive Director's Report: John Upton: He applauded the learning the staff had done this past year and thanked them for the good job. He also gave a word of special thanks to the Gold Sponsors – Averett University, Baptist World Alliance, BGAV Growth Venture Development Team, BGAV Mission Development Team, Campbell University Divinity School, The Center for Lifelong Learning at Columbia Theological Seminary, Gardner-Webb University, Grace Inside, Guide Stone, HopeTree Family Services, International Mission Board, and the Virginia Baptist Foundation, and to all the sponsors of this Meeting. They are an impressive list.

He also said, "Things have not been idle during this pandemic. The Spirit's been moving. Virginia Baptists have responded with all kinds of new ministries. I'd like to highlight five new ministries of the BGAV that are starting as of this year. The first one will be Food for the Hungry as Virginia Baptists have been challenged to go to Nicaragua with our international ministry and to make a difference in Nicaragua with the poverty there. But, not just doing and doing projects there, we're going to go to Nicaragua and we're going to work with the people to help them rebuild their communities.

Well, I know we're all pretty exhausted after twenty-some months of dealing with this pandemic and all of the restrictions it has brought upon us, much less all of the confusion, the division – of what's going on, we sometimes wonder if anything really good has happened in the last twenty-some months. And I'm here to share with you that something exciting has happened." Jordan Gustafson, Food for the Hungry, Director of Organizational Partnerships, shared The Food for Hungry is an international relief developmental agency. Dennis Mahoney shared four ways churches can get involved. Initiative has four ways churches can get involved. (1) Through prayer (2) church to community partnerships where a church would walk with a community for five to ten years (3) child sponsorships, wrapping your arms around a child, and (4) various projects.

He asked Craig Waddell, BGAV Missions to share why he looked at Food for the Hungry as a possibility for BGAV mission.

Craig Waddell: "We have long been concerned with issues like poverty and we were looking for a partner who would help us reach out and work together with our neighbors, in this case Nicaragua, who shared the same philosophy in how to be on a mission together." He continued by saying, "We wanted to be somewhere close and Nicaragua, they are our next-door neighbors, and this is a way to be involved in ways that are sustainable and responsible and really take our partners seriously. We are really excited about where this is going."

John Upton: "There will be a workshop/breakout session where you can get more details about this."

He then directed this statement to Dennis Mahoney and Jordan Gustafson, “Share how churches can get engaged with this.” They restated the ways churches can become engaged with the Food for the Hungry (1) Through prayer (2) church to community partnerships where a church would walk with a community for five to ten years (3) child sponsorship, wrapping your arms around a child, and (4) various projects. John Upton continued his remarks by saying, “I hope you get your church involved. Virginia Baptists, if thirteen hundred and fifty churches work together, we can make a tremendous impact on parts of our world, and we are committing to do that. In partnership with Food for the Hungry in Nicaragua.

I also want you to hear a little about Ascent. In 2019 I met with you and talked about deep roots and green shoots and if all we have are deep roots and no green shoots, deep roots will just wither and die. But if all you have are green shoots and no deep roots what you wind up with is a tumbleweed. It’s just blown wherever the wind blows. What’s been amazing is how that has attracted a lot of good friends who want to work along side of us to create this new platform of cooperation with Church of God folk, American Baptist folk. They all want to continue to be who they are as American Baptists, Church of God, Canadian Baptists. But they don’t want that to stop us from working together. So, they’re willing to become one of the green shoots, knowing that this thing has deep roots. We are calling this partnership we all are creating Ascent. I’d like for you to hear from two persons serving on the Mission Council that is giving shape to what Ascent is looking like and what Ascent is becoming. You will hear from Robert Turner, one of our Pastors, who is part of the leadership, and you will hear from Charlie Self, also part of the leadership and you will hear from Dennis Wiles who is the chair of the Mission Council who lives in Texas. It’s a new day. It’s an exciting day.”

Dennis Wiles: Hello Virginia Baptists. I’m Dennis Wiles and I’m the Pastor of First Baptist Church in Arlington, Texas. I’m bringing greetings to you today. In fact, I want to share with you my excitement and my sense of anticipation about a brand-new movement of what we believe is just the fresh wind of the Spirit of God that is moving among us. Leaders from across America, ministry leaders, Pastors, denominational representatives. We are beginning to gather together underneath the leadership of the Spirit of God in this new movement. And we’ve actually given a name to it – Ascent. And for us it reminds us of those beautiful songs of ascent when we read about the people of God entering into the very presence of God. It also reminds me of the ascension of Christ and once Christ ascended unto the Father, he commissioned the church to take the Gospel to the world. In every era he has equipped the church to do that. We believe he’s doing that right now. See we’re seeing this movement giving rise to fresh expressions of the Gospel and we see these different people coming together, centrist Christians from many different denominations, backgrounds, and life experiences. We’re beginning to merge together in this synergistic relationship. It’s a new network, a new consortium, a new umbrella for ministry and mission as we try to take the Gospel to North America and even the world. I’m excited about it. I’m grateful and I’m anticipating what God may accomplish through Ascent. I want to thank you. Thank you, Virginia Baptists, for believing in it and supporting this new movement of God.”

Robert Turner: Hello everyone. My name is Robert Turner, and I am the Senior Pastor of St. John Baptist Church in Columbia, MD. I am also the co-chair of the Ascent Movement Initiatives Committee and I want to thank you for this opportunity to speak to the BGAV. Evangelizing North America must and will have global impact. It’s important enough to equip the North American people with the truth of God, the love and hope. But the ripple effect of that should impact globally and motivate and activate all Pastors in engaging in this Biblically mandated work. In the information age knowledge or at least access to it is considered powerful. The two greatest actions the church can pursue are to inspire discernment in the users of information and to inspire information use as evidence of God’s will for our lives and communities. Together these two actions bring souls to great faith in Jesus Christ so that salvation is understood to derive from Christ and not the mere possession

and use of information. If North America is not evangelized, the church will lose its significance as the vehicle intended to expose the world to Jesus. This reality elevates the need for evangelism as a source of direction, inspiration, and informed action. The North American church has numerous priorities that have been elevated above evangelism in too many instances. However, we have opportunity to stop treating evangelism like a specialized aspect of who we are in the body of Christ and to see it as a vital function of every believer and faith community; and the faithful Pentecostal reality of the Christian soul to accept the responsibility. To evangelize North America is to appreciate God's power to transform the world through the transformed people that he has called us to be. To neglect the responsibility to evangelize North America would be to ignore Christian duty to introduce our neighbors to the transformational powers and eternal hope of Jesus Christ. So, I chose to join the Ascent movement in seeking the tongues of fire enabling us to carry the message of Jesus' love and salvation for our beleaguered humanity. God bless you and thank you for your time.

Charlie Self: "Hello friends and fellow partners in the Gospel. It is a delight and honor for me to share my enthusiasm for the Ascent mission and vision. Ascent represents the culmination of years and even decades of prayers, conversations, and a convergence of a variety of missions and ministries who are believing for an awakening. An awakening in North America and we pray beyond. An awakening in North America that touches every dimension of the human person and every domain of society, unites spiritual enthusiasm with social ethics that are transformative for people and systems with a truly diverse and inclusive beautiful community called the church and truly a people of God aiming for doing justice. I'm so excited about the initiatives that relate to an evangelization of a new generation, the renewal of the church and really cultivating healing and reconciliation so that the polarizations and the divisions we're feeling so deeply today begin to find healing in the name of Jesus Christ. I'm excited about the variety of ministries and missions informing in this. And for ten years I've had the honor of being on the founding board and part of Mission Alliance and I'm excited that our mission at Mission of re-imagining missions the 21st century is going to continue and expand with other networks and ministries in this ascent vision. Thanks for being a part of it and thank you for letting me be a small part in serving our Lord in this moment."

John Upton: "But also if you've been driving around lately you've probably seen a lot of signs hiring, looking for staff, incentives to do this if you join employment somewhere. We've not had that problem here at the BGAV. We've been blessed with God bring us some of the best, some incredible talent and good leadership. We're coming out of Covid having seen new staff come on board. I want you to meet the new staff you have not been able to meet for the past two years in person. You're going to meet Gary Long who has come on as our new marketing person. Gary has been here a year and has done some incredible work. You're going to meet David Wade, the Baptist Collegiate Ministry Director at Virginia Commonwealth University. You are going to see his energy and love for students. You are going to see his energy and love for students. It's contagious as you listen to him talk. You're going to meet Andy Barnes, Pastor in Southwest Virginia, who has been called to join the BGAV staff and be a full-time field strategist in Southwest Virginia. We could not be more excited about Andy joining the team. And Scott and Chelsea Anderson working at JMU. They've already moved in. These seasoned workers with campus ministries and the good work they are doing at JMU and the BCM."

The staff videos were in two segments, a welcome and a discussion of the work they are doing and their prayer request. The following combines the marks from the two videos.

David Wade: "I'm the campus minister at BCM. I've been a part of a BGAV church on-staff for almost nine years at East End Baptist Church in Suffolk, Virginia. Being there I worked with young adults, college students, worked discipleship from children to youth and young adults for many years. I've always had a passion for college students. When I saw the email advertising for a position with Kairos

BCM, I was very excited about it. I think the BGAV is very creative and innovative. My prayer request would be that the new vision God gave me for this ministry is for us to be the salt of the earth. Matthew 5:15-16. We want to actually apply that on campus.”

Gary Long: “I’m the chief marketing officer for BGAV. It really is like a river that winds back on itself. I was a Pastor in Virginia for a long time and got to know the BGAV staff and I always appreciated the work of the group. I went out and did something else and then coming back is really like the river winding back on itself. I’m not just a fan of the BGAV. So, this job was a slam dunk for me.

Andy Barnes: “I’m the full-time field strategist for Southwest Virginia. I was a Pastor for twenty-four years. I began to feel a new call on my life, so the timing was just perfect. I’m very blessed to be in this new position. I may have mentioned I served on the Executive Board from 2016-2018. As a result of that I just became further informed about the BGAV, an association of great integrity and great vision.” My prayer request is that by the true grace of God that the minister of field strategist would be one of relational reality.”

Scott Anderson: “I’m the Director of the BCM at JMU. We were students at Virginia Tech and BCM. That’s where we met, and we’ve move here to serve JMU. This is our 9th year in campus ministry. There are a lot of things for which we could pray. One of them is just that the work of reaching people who don’t know Christ on campus. There’s a lot of anger toward the church right now.”

Chelsea Anderson: “I am associate campus minister BCM at JMU. I was at BCM where I met the Lord at Virginia Tech. I got invited to come to the BCM gathering. The only person I knew at Va. Tech invited me and I didn’t have anything else to do so I went and through that process, met the Lord and had a radical life-changing experience. And that is what has led to what we do now. The older I get the more I appreciate the heart and mission of the BGAV. It’s not very common that people are coming together from different backgrounds, theological backgrounds for uniting for God’s kingdom. I think that’s really unique about what we do. My prayer request is that we connect. That we pray for energy and adaptability that together we could come up with new ways to really help and make an impact.”

John Upton: “We’ve been blessed with God bringing us some incredible talent. Fourthly, I’d like you to hear from our marketing director. That’s kind of strange. Why would we want to hear from marketing? When we brought Gary on board one of the things, we challenged Gary to do was not to just create a communications office for the BGAV. We could had done that. We have an excellent communication staff. That would have been a no brainer for any of us because they do it so well already. The challenge was could we start a marketing agency? Something that serves the BGAV in a larger capacity than just the communications arm. Could our marketing agency help churches know how to reach deeper into their communities? Could our marketing arm work with partners and help coach partners to know how to live in the digital world? And deal with and communicate ministry a whole new way? Of connecting with our churches, our constituents with family and ministry are evolving. And coming out of Covid we know that more now than ever before. We have a team that has not only in one year taken this challenge on, I can’t believe how they have actually and truly created an agency. It’s not something we hope to have, it’s something we have. And I couldn’t be prouder. I’d like you to see some of the new stuff they are bringing to us as the BGAV family.”

Gary Long: “Hi there BGAV friends. My name is Gary Long, and I am the Chief Marketing Officer for Ascent and the BGAV. I am part of a small but mighty team that handles communications for the BGAV and Ascent and special events like the annual meeting you are part of right now. When I joined this team in October 2020, I was charged with creating a marketing agency that serves churches and partner organizations on a fee-for-service basis. That’s new for us. We offer traditional marketing services and consulting, but in case you were asleep under a rock, there’s been a pandemic and the work during this time has focused on giving churches resources that assist in the migration to



the digital world. I've worked with churches of all sizes this year and I can tell you that you are not alone when you wonder how to do church in the current world. I've noticed that Covid forced the change curve to about a 10x factor. ZOOM became a verb that meant meet you on the computer and we've learned to live stream and we've learned to work from home, and we've found new ways to create community and be with our family and friends. History tells us that when things change this rapidly, we seldom go back to the way we were. I am convinced that long after the pandemic churches are going to need to engage the world in this digital space. With that in mind, our team has developed a series of services and products to help you with your marketing, which for me is just another term for community engagement. During this year you have been introduced to social media services through First Door Marketing. First Door offers a collaborative product that feature social media content in graphics to your church that you can use in your social media channels. I like to think of it as the digital version of those old, pre-printed bulletin covers that we did back when I first started ministry. We'd get those things and run them on the Xerox. Some of you may remember what I'm talking about. First Door does more than just provide the art for that, they offer coaching for volunteers so you can truly engage people in a way that welcomes them to your church. It also offers strategic planning tools and tutorials that are on demand to help your church step into the world of social media with confidence and with a game plan. We are already seeing many of our churches succeed with this product. They are reaching new people in their communities, and I want to invite you to do the same if you've not checked out First Door and our social media services. This week I'm very excited to announce we're adding a new mobile app Church Point makes its debut in your app store right now. Church Point is designed to give your church a customized mobile app to help your church stay connected. It has powerful features that will help you connect your live stream, your on-line giving, social media feeds and also provide an interactive platform for the church members to connect. And it's all going to be a very affordable product that any of our churches can afford. In 2022 we are adding on-site consulting for live stream needs. You are going to get help with hardware and training in the live-stream environment for all sized churches, whether you've already been streaming and want to improve, or you are just considering whether or not you could or should move into live-streaming your worship services to your community. In addition to that, in 2022 we will be bringing hands-on-learning labs so that you can learn how to move beyond the nuts and bolts of live streaming and present the Gospel in the best way possible. We will be offering live-streaming preaching labs, live-stream hardware demonstrations and helping you build all the assets you're going to need to grow your church in the digital environment. I hope you will reach out to us to say hi and learn more. Thank you."

John Upton: "And, fifth, the final one is a training opportunity for leadership in your church, whether it's children, youth or any age group, leadership training, called Axis. Kathy Kruschwitz, who has been working and helping us host this entire meeting and someone we have thoroughly gotten to know and enjoy, she has taken the leadership role with Axis. She is going to introduce to you the good work of Axis and how you as a congregation can connect to that training."

Kathy Kruschwitz: Hi Friends, the past two years have been filled with turmoil and uncertainty. Face-to-face; do we meet virtually; do we meet hybrid? How do you even do hybrid? How do we engage youth and family at a time when families are pulled with competing interests, whether it's school, soccer, or other benevolent, wonderful activities that they're involved in. And how about that feeling of isolation that many people are experiencing because of the pandemic. No matter what the issue, to provide church leadership today requires creativity, it requires intentionality and first and foremost it requires a dedication to our own personal and professional growth and development. As a church leader you have been called by God with spiritual gifts and talents and what is required of us is to dedicate ourselves to the development of those skills and talents to the best of our ability. You are not alone in this even though sometimes it might feel as if you are. The Axis Ministry Academy

and Resource Network was designed and developed to support you whoever you are and wherever you are. As a church staff person, you may choose only a continuing education course. As a lay leader you may decide that God has called you to really develop towards a certificate program. Whatever the pathway you chose, and you feel like God is calling you to then we are here to provide that for you. If you chose the certified pathway, you have one of four choices, children's ministry, youth ministry, family ministry or pastoral leadership. For all the certificates, you will take four core courses. Those core courses provide you with the foundational skills that you need to provide ministry no matter what the concentration area that you've been called to. Those four core courses consist of The Story of God in understand God's narrative in the world from the Old Testament right through to the New Testament. In addition, what does it mean to really be a disciple of Christ, not just a member of a church and what role does discipleship play in our stewardship of our gifts and in our role and relationship to church? Thirdly a core course about what does it mean to be relationship? You know we really have to be in relationship with people when we are in church, and sometimes that is not easy. So, a course to say what does it really mean to have a healthy relationship and not be afraid of conflict. We can disagree without being disagreeable. Then, lastly, one especially which I am passionate about. In this time when things are changing so rapidly, how do we stay in touch and believe in our innate ability which God has empowered us with. And in that creativity have the confidence to move forth not with fear but with a sense of confidence that we are equipped to do what God wants us to do in the world. I know that you are a very busy person. We all are. We have multiple responsibilities. So, when you chose and think does God really want me to devote that much time to my own growth and professional development. Well, let me tell you how much time it is going to take for you. Each course is 10-15 hours. Those courses, those hours can be anywhere from reading, devotional reading, it could be internet research, you could be watching a podcast or listening to a TED talk on the internet. You will also have at least one virtual lesson or session with your faculty member. And that virtual session can be anywhere from three for one session or two hours each session. You may discern that God is calling you to continue your education. This may inspire such a thirst in you that you will not want to stop. And if that is the case, then we have created a pathway for you to continue your education through dual enrollment with Baylor University's Truett Seminary. In that partnership as you take your last class with Axis, you can also take your first class and get an advanced certificate through Truett. Our need for learning never stops. We continually need to sharpen our skills and enhance our creativity to be able to be the people God would like us to be in our churches. We have tried through Axis to create multiple pathways for you to develop your skills to continue your learning and your quest for knowledge to be the best disciple of Christ you can be and to have a thriving ministry in your church. We look forward to you joining us. Thank you."

John Upton: "We can't go into the days ahead without well-prepared leadership. The BGAV is doing everything we can to make sure your church gets the resources it needs for the days ahead. There are going to be challenges. There's a whole new culture, a whole new climate. We're going to have to be more prepared and more savvy than ever before. And we have the resources to now be able to bring to you.

Kathy Kruschwitz: In addition to that report John has also asked if he could share a personal moment with us live."

8. John Upton – Special Announcement: "Thank you, Kathy. I want to say a special word of appreciation to the Program Committee for giving me this personal moment to have with you. Now I have to tell you I deeply regret that we're not having this moment face-to-face in an in-person gathering. This would be more meaningful to me personally if I were looking into your face because over these many years you have become very, very dear friends. I appreciate you and have such deep love for the BGAV family. But it was twenty years ago at this meeting that I was confirmed as the Executive

Director of the Baptist General Association of Virginia. That was 2001 and here we are in such a hurry, it's 2021. And I remember that time well in 2001. I remember when the search committee was looking for an Executive Director, chaired by Ray Spence then Pastor of Second Baptist Church here in Richmond took my name to the Executive Committee which later took it to the Executive Board and later to the BGAV. But when the Committee took my name to the Executive Committee that was September 11, 2001; a historic day in the life of our country and the life of all of us. As we were meeting the Twin Towers in New York City were tumbling to the ground, struck by terrorists in airplanes. I remember that day as we talked, we all identified that life was going to be very, very different from that day forward. Little did we know just how much different that would be. It was later in that day, sitting in my office, still reflecting on all that was transpiring in New York City and all that was transpiring in BGAV life and in my own life when Nat Kellum, then Treasurer of the BGAV, came into my office and sat down. He said, 'well it looks like you are going to be the next Executive Director, do I have a job?' I said, 'well, Nat, of the two of us, I know which one of us is expendable and it is not you.' And he just laughed, and I laughed, and we had a good moment. And that was the last time I saw my friend. He died that night, and he left a big hole in the BGAV families' hearts. When I came on board in 1995 as the Team Leader for Partnership Missions, later Mission Mobilization, when I came on staff, at that time we did not have any world-wide internet. We barely had in-house internet. At that time computers were just being introduced to staff and they were not being received well. I used to laugh walking through the building because computers were sitting behind the secretaries on credenzas because they would refuse to use them. They still had their IBM Selectrics on their desks. There was just a little bit of Holy War during that period of time. We didn't have cell phones. My goodness how much has changed over these past twenty years; and here we find ourselves in the middle of a pandemic still going on, meeting virtually. Who would have ever imagined that we would have done that twenty years ago? Over these twenty years, let me share with you the Biblical text that has really come to mean a great deal to me. And it's been my guiding text for these past 20- and 27-years total. It's Acts 2. And I want to tell you why Acts 2 has been so important to me. It's not because of the pyrotechnics of the text, with fire over all the disciples' heads, which I think is cool in the story. I love that surprise. I love the surprise of the many languages spoken in that text. I love that. But the surprise that have attracted me to that over these years have been even larger than the languages spoken. What has attracted me to that is what happened to the disciples in Acts 2. They were changed. Here you have this group cowering in an upper room one minute and the next minute they are out boldly proclaiming the Gospel everywhere they could go. They were no longer timid. They were crossing boundaries. They had a new vision. A new expression of what it meant to be a follower of Jesus Christ. They spoke a new language and something in that language was fresh to them. I've seen that in you, for twenty years. I've watched you do the same thing. I've watched you learn new language together. I watched you create language together. Language like Uptick, Fresh Expressions, Missio, Kairos. Language such as field strategist. We even created two new language words today in our meeting, Ascent and Axis. You have been about creating a language together and it's been fresh. You've even embraced new possibilities. You are finding a new way of what it means to be a follower of Jesus Christ. I'm watching the BGAV begin to get a new sense of who it is in God's kingdom and in God's world. You've had a new imagination with the propagation of the Gospel. I've enjoyed watching that these past twenty years. And if I were to use an analogy. I'd say it's been pretty much like a waltz. Now it hasn't been a smooth waltz. I'm not going to be dishonest. It's had its bumps. If you have ever watched me do a waltz, I can assure you it is not smooth. But what a waltz is, is its movement. And I've watched you take the old and have it dance with the new. I've watched you take the emerging and have it dance with tradition. I've watched you take the deep roots and it moved with green shoots and I'm watching the green shoots now dance with the deep roots. That's been a deep joy of mine for these past twenty years. But the music has changed. It's no longer a waltz. It's time to do the tango. And it's going to take some new leadership to help us learn the new steps that



we're to learn as we move into the future that God is calling us into. And so, it's my time to announce, to you, my retirement. It's with mixed emotion that I announce this to you; but I will be retiring effective July 31, 2022. And why is it with mixed emotion? It's ready, it's time and I'm ready. But the part I'm really going to miss is what an incredible moment sits right in front of the BGAV. It's so close I can almost reach out and touch it. The new opportunities we have. The new potential we have of moving into the future. The next Executive Director has one of the best staffs gathered in the world to help build that new future. So, I want to say thank you tonight for the privilege of serving as your Executive Director these past twenty years. I want to say thank you for the trust of being the Executive Director for these past twenty years. Thank you. My prayers are with you. I will always be a Virginia Baptist. So now I would like to yield at this time to the chair of the Executive Board, Rebecca McKinney."

Rebecca McKinney: "John, I'm not sure there are words to adequately express how much we appreciate you. You have been a visionary leader and you have led us so well. You have led us with grace, wisdom, and your ever-present sense of humor. You have built relationships all across the Commonwealth and all over the world; and you have done that based on mutual respect and recognition that we really can do more when we work to grow the Kingdom of God together. And because of your faithfulness and commitment to the mission of the BGAV, we are uniquely positioned for the future. We cannot thank you enough. The BGAV constitution and bylaws state, 'The Executive Director shall be nominated by the Executive Board and shall be elected by the general association.'" To that end, at our October meeting, the Executive Board approved the following to serve as the Search Committee for our next Executive Director. Those names are Mrs. Ann Brown, Gretna; Rev. Allen Jessee, Abingdon; Rev. Herbert Ponder, Glen Allen; Rev. Brooke Blake, Arlington; and Rev. Adam Tyler, Appomattox, who will serve as our chair. We would ask you, as our BGAV family, to commit to pray for the Search Committee and for the Executive Board in the coming days as we seek the person God has to lead us into the future."

Kathy Kruschwitz: "Wow, I don't know about you, but I have mixed emotions too. Sadness for the BGAV and kind of trepidation about what the future holds as well as a lot of happiness and gratitude that I feel for John, for his family and for his leadership for the last twenty years that they have provided for us at the BGAV and the state. We will miss that leadership. He has mixed courage and creativity while pushing us, sometimes more than we wanted to be pushed towards the Kingdom of God and building new and global partnerships for which we are well positioned. As Rebecca stated, John you will truly be missed. But we have a lot of information to process from tonight and we're not finished yet because we have tomorrow to go. Let me tell you a little about tomorrow. We start at 9 AM with a special breakout session around the budget. So, if you're interested, please join us for that. 10 o'clock is the business meeting. Now, a special heads up to the Messengers. At the 10 o'clock business meeting, if you are a Messenger, everyone will need their own individual device. It can be an iPhone, a smart phone, it could be an iPad, a laptop or desktop computer, but everybody needs their own device. And you will need to be connected to the internet because it is during that time, at the 10 o'clock business meeting that you will be casting your votes for news officers and the business of the BGAV. So, make sure you have that. Once the business meeting is adjourned or over, don't forget that we have more breakout sessions tomorrow afternoon as well."

9. Benediction – Adam Tyler: "Before I give the benediction, I want to say, John thank you. You've been a mentor and a friend to me and countless others in the BGAV. The BGAV moving forward will build upon the foundation that you have laid. A good foundation. Well done. Tonight, we have heard the good news of Jesus Christ and how we can see him clearly. Tonight, we have celebrated the work of our family of faith going forth into the world as we're part of God's answer. Tonight, we have honored the leadership of our incredible Executive Director who has led us faithfully and boldly for twenty years. So, as we go forth from this virtual sanctuary, tonight, let us do so with confidence and

courage, grateful for the blessings, the partnerships, the leadership, and hopeful for the future God is laying out before us. And let us go with the call of Christ empowering our spirits and inspiring us to follow Him into the world. Go forth with the blessing of God's peace. Amen.

### **Wednesday Morning, November 10, 2021**

Prayer by Adam Tyler, President

Musical Prelude

10. Call to Order Adam Tyler: The meeting was called to order at 10:00 AM.  
The meeting was delayed because of technical problems. The pre-recorded messages could not be shared via ZOOM. Despite the problems, the program participants responded by moving to a new physical location where they were able to access a camera for Zoom connection.
11. Business Meeting - Adam Tyler: President Tyler reviewed the business to be conducted. He is grateful for everyone's patience and would like to review the process for voting. The reports requiring votes are Program Committee Report, 2022 Proposed Cooperative Missions Budget Allocation, Committee on Boards and Committees Report, Nominations to the Committee on Boards and Committees: Mission Council Nominees, Executive Board Nominees and Chair of the Executive Board Nominee. The recommendations and reports from the Virginia Baptist Executive Board (on page 10 in the BGAV Express) do not require a vote. The reports are in the BGAV Express. The system designed for Messengers to vote was reviewed. Messengers were reminded to keep a copy of the BGAV Express opened to help them as they voted. President Tyler presented representatives of the Program Committee for their report.
12. Program Committee Report: Ann Brown, Chair & Carol Johnson 2nd VP. The members of the Program Committee are Ann Brown, Chair, Donna Barnum, Scott Curtis, Erik Davidson, Beth Fogg, Helen Foster, Jonathan Hilliard, Diane Jones-Freeman, Mary Beth Miller, Bruce Powers and Carol Johnson (by virtue of office of 2nd Vice President). The report, on page 15, of the BGAV Express was reviewed. Ann Brown on behalf of the program Committee moved (1) that the program, as printed be adopted as the agenda for the 2021 meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia (2) that the times on the program are indicated merely as a guide (3) that voting will occur by electronic means (4) than in order to expedite discussion, debate on all matters will be limited to three minutes per speaker, and that speakers, pro and con, be alternated (5) that future sites and dates be affirmed as: 2022 November 14-16 in Hampton, Virginia and 2023 November 13-15 in Richmond, Virginia. Adam Tyler: "The program committee moves that items 1 through 5 be adopted." Messengers voted electronically; results were tabulated; report was adopted. President Tyler thanked Ann Brown, and Carol Johnson. The next item of business was the official registration numbers.
13. Adam Tyler asked the Clerk of the BGAV, Herbert Ponder, to give his report. Herbert Ponder reported a total of 644 registrants: 384 Messengers and 260 others in attendance (the final numbers were total of 628 registrants: 381 Messengers, 199 guests, 42 BGAV staff, and 6 BGAV Officers).
14. Adam Tyler: Next report is that of the Committee on Boards and Committees Committee on Boards and Committees: The members of this committee were: Tim Madison, Chair, Barbara Bareford, William Downer, Mark Olson, Brian Harrington, Anita Roy, Doug Gibson, Mary Harris, Richard Martin (Past President) and J. Adam Tyler (by Virtue of Office – President)
15. The nominees for the various Committees are:
  - I. BGAV Standing Committees (All terms to expire November 2024)  
Committee on Christian Life: Chris Jordan (M), West Lynchburg Church, Lynchburg; Hutt Williams (L), Menokin Church, Warsaw  
Committee on Memorial: Jim Collie (M) Wise Church, Wise; Darrell Mayo, Smithfield Church,

Smithfield; Jim White (M) First Church, Waynesboro

Committee on Program: Beth Anderson (M) King's Grant Church, Virginia Beach; Brenda

Armistead (M) Newington Church, Gloucester; Adrienne Ruffin (L) Antioch Church, Fairfax Station

Committee on Religious Liberty: Belinda Barnett (L), First Church of Clarendon, Arlington; Jason Dugas (L) Chestnut Grove Church, Earlysville; Shelton Miles (M), Kedron Church, Gladys

Committee on Resolutions: Darrell Foster (L), King's Grant Church, Virginia Beach; Jeff Kinder (M) Rosedale Church, Rosedale; Pamela Moyer (M), The United Church, Annandale

Scholarships & Ministerial Education Funds: Mary Davis (L) First Church, West Point; Harriet Dawson, Kilmarnock Church, Kilmarnock; Judy Barger Edgel (L), Grandin Court, Roanoke; Joe Glass (M) Oak Level, Basset; George Jones (L) Falling River, Brookneal

## II. The nominees to be duly elected by the General Association

GraceInside (formerly known as Chaplain Service Prison Ministry of VA, Inc.) Marilyn McCarty (L) Bon Air Church, North Chesterfield (to serve a second term.) term to expire 2024

Ministers' Relief Fund – none needed this year

## III. The nominees to be approved by the Baptist General Association, election to be made by the respective institution and agencies

Fork Union Military Academy: Term to expire 2022, Harry Johnson (L), Smithfield Church, Smithfield; Term to expire 2025, Harry Johnson (L) Smithfield Church, Smithfield (to serve a second term)

Hargrave Military Academy: None needed this year

Oak Hill Academy – Terms to expire 2023: Dennis Gambill (L) Young's Chapel Church, Mouth of Wilson; Carl Rosberg (L), First Church, Waynesboro; Terms to expire 2025: Susie Dixon Garner (L), First Church, Galax (to serve a second term); Tom Saunders (L) Rose Union Church, Piney River (to serve a second term); Charles Stewart (M) Marion Church, Marion (to serve a second term)

Averett University: None needed this year

Bluefield College: Term to expire 2024, Tom Scott (L), Grundy Church, Grundy; Term to expire 2025, Phyllis Marcom (L), Fredericksburg Church, Fredericksburg

John Leland Center for Theological Studies: Term to expire 2023, Kenneth Pruitt (M), King's Grant Church, Virginia Beach; Terms to expire 2025, Mike Hines (L) Columbia Church, Falls Church (to serve a second term); Matt Jones (L), The Church at Clarendon, Annandale (to serve a second term)

Baptist Extension Board: Terms to expire 2026, Angelee Godbold (L), FBC Charlottesville (West Main, Charlottesville); John Saunders (M), Melrose Church, Roanoke (to serve a second term)

Center for Baptist Heritage and Studies: Term to expire 2024, Amanda Lott (L), Huguenot Road Church, Richmond; Term to expire 2025, Rick Clore (M), Orange Church, Orange

Hope Tree Family Services: Term to expire 2024, Edith M. Kennedy (L), Haymarket Church, Haymarket (to serve a second term); Term to expire 2025, Herbert Browning (M), River Road Church, Richmond (to serve a second term)

Virginia Baptist Foundation: Terms to expire 2025, Leigh Anne Baggs (L), Second Church, Richmond; Ann Brown (L), First Gretna Church, Gretna; C. Gray Key (L), Derbyshire Church, Henrico (to serve a second term); Gene Watson (L), Farmville Church, Farmville

LifeSpire of Virginia: Term to expire 2023, Tiffany Franks (L), West Main Church, Danville; Term

to expire 2024, Valerie Carter Smith (M), Mount Tabor Church, (to serve a second term); Term to expire 2025, C. Nelson Harris (M), Heights Community Church, Roanoke (to serve a second term)

Baptist News Global: Term to expire 2025, Craig Martin (L), River Road Church, Richmond (to serve a second term)

Good Faith Media (formerly known as Baptist Center for Ethics): Term to expire 2023, Michael Cheuk (M), University Church, Charlottesville (to serve a second term)

Baptist Joint Committee for Religious Liberty: Terms to expire 2026, R. Todd Blake (M), Madison Heights Church, Madison Heights (to serve a second term); Megan Thomas-Clapp (M), McLean Church, McLean (to serve a second term); Jenny Hodge (L), Churchland Church, Chesapeake

Baptist World Alliance: None needed this year

The Committee moved that this report be adopted. Messengers voted; results were tabulated; motion was adopted.

Adam Tyler: The next item to for consideration is the Nomination to the Committee on Boards and Committees. The BGAV President and two Vice Presidents nominated: Jack “Jay” Lawson (M), Smithfield Church, Smithfield; Mark Mofield (M), Melrose Church, Roanoke; Gwynn Tyler (L), Mulberry Grove Church, Buckingham.

It was moved that this report be adopted. Messengers voted; results were tabulated; motion was adopted.

16. Adam Tyler: 2022 Budget: It was moved by the Treasurer that (1) the 2022 Virginia Baptist Cooperative Missions Budget Allocation totaling \$8,645,000 be adopted and (2) that the Treasurer be authorized to distribute all funds received after January 10, 2022, in accordance with the 2022 budget. Messengers voted, results were tabulated, report adopted.

## INTERMISSION

17. Adam Tyler: Because of technical issues, the Memorial Report will be posted separately on the website. The videos the nominees to the Executive Board recorded cannot be played because of the difficulties with the technology. The names of the persons being nominated to these positions are not pre-printed.

One name was received for nomination as BGAV President. The name of Ron Gravatt, Buena Vista, was placed in nomination for President. Messengers voted; results were tabulated; Ron Gravatt was elected BGAV President.

One name was submitted for nomination of 1st Vice President. The name of Herbert Ponder, Mount Tabor, was placed in nomination for 1st Vice President. Messengers voted; results were tabulated; Herbert Ponder was elected 1st Vice President. President Tyler stated that the BGAV’s 1st Vice President becomes the President.

One name was submitted for nomination of 2nd Vice President. The name of Ellen Gwathmey was placed in nomination for 2nd Vice President. Messengers voted; results were tabulated; Ellen Gwathmey was elected 2nd Vice President.

One name was submitted for nomination as BGAV Clerk. The name of Nathan Taylor, River Road, was placed in nomination for Clerk. Messengers voted; results were tabulated; Nathan Taylor was elected as BGAV Clerk.

18. The next item of business was the election of persons to the Virginia Baptist Mission Council. The names were listed on pages 27-32 in the BGAV Express.” The nominees were: Capital Region: Jonathan Balmer (M), Mount Hermon, 1st Term, term to expire 2024; Brenda L. Evans (L), New

Bethesda, 1st Term, term to expire 2024; Denise Harcum (L), Sandston, 1st Term, term to expire 2024; Kelly Lindquist (M), Bon Air, 1st Term, term to expire 2024; Tom Williams (M), Adams Grove, 1st Term, term to expire 2024. Central/Valley: Pam Chambers (L) First Baptist/Martinsburg WV, 2nd Term, term to expire 2024; Kristin Whitesides (M), First Winchester, 2nd Term, term to expire 2024; Brenda Sue Wilkinson (L), Bridgewater, 2nd Term, term to expire 2024; Northern: Steve Hagan (L), Chancellor, 1st Term, term to expire 2022; Chris Davis (M), Groveton, 2nd Term, term expires 2024; Jim George (M), Fairview, 2nd Term, term to expire 2024; John Huelskoetter (M), Beth Car, 2nd Term, term to expire 2024; Hector Velasquez (M), Parkwood, 2nd Term, term to expire 2024. Southside: Cindy Phillips (L), West Lynchburg, 1st Term, term to expire 2022 (filling an unexpired term); Josh Crews (M), New Prospect, 1st Term, term to expire 2024; Laura French (L), Heritage, 1st Term, term to expire 2024; Lynn Marstin (M), Midway, 1st Term, term to expire 2024; Jerry Stanfield (M), Childrey, 1st Term, term to expire 2024; Catherine White (M), Madison Heights, 1st Term, term to expire 2024. Southwest: Danny Wayne Collins (M), North Fork, 1st Term, term to expire 2024, Patricia (Pat) Craft (L), First Baptist of Nickelsville, 1st Term, term to expire 2024; Melissa Kessler (M) Grandin Court, 2nd Term, term to expire 2024; Joshua D Snead (L), Lebanon, 1st Term, term to expire 2024. Tidewater: Ann Mitchell (L), Parkview Baptist, 1st Term, term to expire 2022, (filling an unexpired term); Faith Powell (L), Centerville, 1st Term, term to expire 2022, (filling an unexpired term); Tommy Larson (M), Jackson Memorial, 1st Term, term to expire 2024, Randy McCollum (M), Fairfields, 2nd Term, term to expire 2024, John Robertson (M), Red Bank, 2nd Term, term to expire 2024; Stephen Taylor (M) Nomini, 2nd Term, term to expire 2024, Wes Taylor (M), Temple, 2nd Term, term to expire 2024. Adam Tyler: President Tyler recognized a question which was listed in the chat. Dan Gaske, Walnut Hills, Williamsburg, wrote that he was uncomfortable with the pace in which voting was taking place and asked what the Mission Board does. President Tyler gave the responsibilities of the Mission Board as (a) responsible for recommending 15 persons to serve on the Executive Board (b) advisory group that meets with the board and staff and gives information (c) through advocacy group they become a voice of BGAV to churches and vice versa. Messengers voted; results were tabulated; nominees were elected to the Virginia Baptist Mission Council.

Intermission requested by President Tyler so cameras could be rearranged.

19. Adam Tyler: The next item of business was the Nominations to the Virginia Baptist Executive Board and Executive Board Chair (see page 33 of the BGAV Express). The nominees to the Virginia Baptist Executive Board were Mike Bradley (M), to serve a first term, to expire November 2024; Shirley Cobb (L), to serve a third term, to expire November 2024; Lora Gravatt (M), to serve third term to expire November 2024; Tamara McBride, to serve a third term to expire November 2024, Bryan Taliaferro (L), to serve a third term, to expire November 2024. The recommendation of Becky McKinney (L) to serve as chair of the Executive Board. In voting, the recommendations for the Executive Board and for the chair of the Executive Board were duly approved.
20. John Upton: Thanked the BGAV family for their patience and steadfastness. He stated that one of his favorite moments at the annual meeting is to pause and thank those who have given sacrificially of their time and talents. He thanked the Virginia Baptist Mission Council for their very honest information. John recognized the BGAV officers who served an extra year, they were Adam Tyler, President; Ron Gravatt, 1st Vice President, Carol Johnson, 2nd Vice President and Herbert Ponder, Clerk. They were awarded plaques for their service. John Upton presided over the installation of the new officers: Ron Gravatt, BGAV President; Herbert Ponder, BGAV First-Vice President; Ellen Gwathmey, BGAV Second Vice-President; and Nathan Taylor, BGAV Clerk. John Upton offered a prayer. He welcomed Ron Gravatt as the newly elected President of the BGAV.
21. Adam Tyler – provided remarks.
22. Ron Gravatt Remarks and Adjournment: In his remarks, President Gravatt pointed out that as



members of this body of faith, we are not here to rule, reign or govern but to serve. His prayer was that the Lord would “bless you and keep you, make his face to shine upon you and be gracious to you, may the Lord lift up his countenance toward you and give you peace.” Go, therefore, in peace. As the new President of the BGAV, I declare this session adjourned.

The Memorial Service video was available on the BGAV website.

Respectfully submitted,

Herbert L. Ponder, BGAV Clerk





**2021 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL**

---

# **MEMORIALS**

# HOWARD ALLEN BALDWIN, JR.

August 20, 1934 – May 15, 2021

---

Retired BGAV Pastor and Evangelist



Rev. Howard Allen Baldwin, Jr., 86, evangelist, pastor, and artist, went home to be with his Savior and Lord, Jesus Christ, on Saturday, May 15, 2021. Howard, the only child of Emily Clayton and Howard Allen Baldwin Sr., was born in Richmond, VA, on August 20, 1934. He graduated from Thomas Jefferson High School, the University of Richmond and The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, KY. After pastoring churches in Virginia, Indiana, the Chicago area and Bedfordshire, England, he entered a ministry of evangelism, using messages in art to share the good news of Christ. He was founder and president of Multi-Media Evangelism, through which he also had a ministry to the deaf, producing videotapes and DVDs of Bible studies in American Sign Language for churches, and he planned and led over 20 partnership missions overseas, mainly to England and Eastern European countries. He was greatly loved and will be missed by his wife of 63 years, Christine Kirk Baldwin; their two sons, Mark and Tim and their families. Mark S. Baldwin (Becky), Glen Allen, VA, Kelly Baldwin (fiance', Brian Parnell), Atlanta, GA, Christopher Kesler (Mallory), Madison, VA, Matthew Kesler (Emma), Denver, Colo., and Jacob Baldwin (Savannah), Mechanicsville, VA. Dr. J. Timothy Baldwin (June), Rockville, MD, Dr. Rachel Lee, Atlanta, GA, and Megan Baldwin, Fort Worth, Texas.

## MELVIN JOEL BRADSHAW, SR.

January 1, 1925 – March 19, 2021

---

Retired BGAV Pastor and Director of Missions (Dan River)



Dr. Melvin Joel Bradshaw, Sr., died March 19, 2021. He was born on January 1, 1925, in Sedley, Southampton County, VA. He was a graduate of Franklin High School, The University of Richmond, and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky. During college and seminary, Melvin pastored small churches knowing that God was calling him into full-time Christian service. A deacon at his church prayed, "Lord, we have sent soldiers to win the war. Now help us send missionaries to win the Japanese to Christ." This was his early call to foreign missions.

In Japan, Melvin and his wife, Edith Claytor, served as missionaries for 25 years (1950-1975) under the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. His roles included teacher, hospital chaplain, and pastor.

On July 9, 1979, Melvin married Jean Quigg and added five children to his family. In the following years, Melvin served as the chaplain of the Virginia Baptist Children's Home, Director of Missions for the Dan River Baptist Association, and pastor or interim pastor for several Virginia churches. Together, he and Jean founded the Hospice of Halifax County, and for several years served as volunteers for the Halifax Regional Hospital and the South Boston Hospital.

In 1969, Melvin was awarded a Doctor of Divinity degree by the University of Richmond.

Melvin is survived by his wife, Jean, of Lynchburg; his sons, Joel (Jean) of Honolulu, HI, Barry (Pilar) of Fairfax, VA, Ken (Robin) of Paducah, KY; daughter, Joanne (Tom) Horton, of Severn, MD; stepsons, Steve (Ann) Quigg, of Kansas City, MO, Mark (Barbara) Quigg, Las Cruces, NM, and Chris (Karen) Quigg of Lynchburg, VA; step-daughter, Julie (Ralph) Goodwin, of Gilbert, AZ; many grandchildren; great-grandchildren; a step son-in-law, Jim Yoder; and a host of friends.

In addition to his parents, Melvin was predeceased by a son, Rick Bradshaw and a stepdaughter, Carolyn Yoder.

Caralie Nelson Brown died Saturday, February 27, 2021, at her home in Raleigh, NC. Born on November 13, 1920, in Nelson, VA, Caralie was the daughter of Anderson Henry and Pearl Yeaman Nelson. Though her mother died when she was five, she was blessed with a second mother when her father married Nannie Bruce.

Caralie was educated in the elementary and high schools of South Boston, VA, where her family moved in 1927. Her undergraduate degree was from the State Teachers' College at Farmville, VA (now Longwood University), while her graduate degrees were from the Woman's Missionary Training School in Louisville, KY and Duke University in Durham, NC.

# CARALIE NELSON BROWN

November 13, 1920 – February 27, 2021

---

Served with her husband, Raymond Bryan Brown



Prior to her marriage to Raymond Bryan Brown in 1946, Caralie taught Latin and English in the high school in Halifax, VA, and at Virginia Intermont College in Bristol, VA. In Westhampton College of the University of Richmond, she was Director of Religious Activities.

With the arrival of children, Caralie did not continue her profession, but was an enthusiastic supporter of her husband's as a Christian minister. He was Pastor of Beth Car Baptist Church in Halifax, VA, and of Tabernacle Baptist Church in Richmond. When he was a professor, he often served as an interim pastor at a variety of churches. His teaching career was at the University of Richmond, the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, KY and at the Southeastern Seminary in Wake Forest, NC. When the children were at an appropriate age, Caralie returned to teaching.

With the sudden and untimely death of her husband in 1977, Caralie continued to teach in Raleigh. She was active in her church as well as in the Baptist life of the local and state associations. After retiring from full time teaching in 1985, she was a weekly volunteer at an elementary school for 27 years.

In recent years, Caralie referred to herself as a "cardiologist" because of her card writing ministry to those experiencing life's joys and challenges.

In addition to her son-in-law, Steve Gaj; and her husband; Caralie was predeceased by the couple's four-year-old son, Bryan, in 1957.

She is survived by two daughters, Nancye Gaj of Raleigh and Beanie Kelly of Richmond. Survivors also include four grandchildren, Jennifer Andrassy (Joey) of Raleigh, NC, Carter Gaj of Clayton, NC, Caran Kelly of Manassas, VA and Paul Kelly (Keri) of Ashland, VA; as well as by five great-grandchildren, Caralie and Austin Andrassy and Chase, Brynn and Cade Kelly.

# SUZANNE MCSMITH BUCKINGHAM

July 21, 1950 – May 6, 2021

---

Served with her husband, Lytle Buckingham

---

Founder of Virginia Baptist Women's Chorale



Suzanne McSmith Buckingham, 70, was called Home on May 6, 2021. Suzanne was a woman of God whose path of Christian service began as an eleven-year-old when she sang with her parents, Dwight and Audrey McSmith (both deceased) in churches throughout Virginia. As a teenager, Suzanne was a very active member of Youth For Christ, where she was a Bible Quiz Champion. She attended William and Mary and was active in various campus ministries, the Woman's Chorus and The William and Mary Choir. At W&M, Suzanne also met the love of her life, Lytle Buckingham, and they were married after her graduation in 1972. Suzanne was both a model schoolteacher and an incredible preacher's wife. She was a shining example of Christian love and generosity who was never too busy to help anyone in need, offering her time, skills, home, and most of all, her listening ears and prayerful heart. Suzanne continued to share her musical talents as a choir member, choir director, accompanist and soloist, as well as a Bible study leader and Sunday school teacher. She was a founding member of the Virginia Baptist Women's Chorale, a member for 34 years and its past director. She was the first part-time church musician to be honored as "Virginia Baptist's Musician of the Year." Suzanne battled cancer and won in 2000, but she lost her sight and much of her hearing as a result. She never lost her spirit or her faith in the Lord's plan for her life. Her miraculous recovery from cancer became a part of her story of God's grace and mercy. She continued to play the piano, guitar and sing with her unmistakable voice. During this most recent illness, Suzanne continued to inspire and uplift those around her. Her prayers and daily devotions never wavered, and she expressed her faith in God through her talents, her selfless concern for others and her joyful witness. Suzanne is survived by her devoted husband of 48 years, James Lytle Buckingham; her loving children and their spouses, Nancy Buckingham Savedge and David Savedge of Shacklefords, James Lytle Buckingham Jr. and Liza Buckingham of Mattaponi; her brother, Dean McSmith and his wife, Sharon McSmith of Hampton; her sister-in-law, Mary Buckingham Lipsey and her husband, Chris Lipsey, of Springfield; and her granddaughter, Loren Savedge; and nieces and nephews and great-nieces and great-nephews. There will be a private interment service for the family at Olivet Baptist Church, Mattaponi, VA, where she and Lyle had become active members upon their retirement.

# BARRY WILLIAM CHINN

April 4, 1949 – September 5, 2021

---

Former BGAV Pastor



Reverend Barry William Chinn of Del Valle, Texas passed away on September 5, 2021 at the age of 72. He was born in San Antonio, Texas on April 4, 1949.

Because Barry's father, Major Theodore M. Chinn (ret), was stationed in numerous locations around the globe as an Air Force officer in the Strategic Air Command, Barry graduated from high school in England in 1967. He graduated from Lakenheath High School, where he broke his high school's record running the 880. Barry was ordained to the gospel ministry at First Baptist Church, Dripping Springs, Texas in 1971. He transferred to (Southwest) Texas State University in San Marcos, Texas, where he met his future wife, Winnell. He graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1973 from SWTSU and then attended Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas. He and Winnell were married in 1976, and Barry received his Master of Divinity degree in 1977.

Brother Barry, as he preferred to be called, pastored churches in Texas, Louisiana, Georgia, and Virginia. Locally, he pastored Woodlawn Baptist Church in Austin from 1998 to 2006, when he then founded the Cowboy Church of Travis County, now Brushwood Cowboy Church.

Barry has always loved the cowboy culture, having raised longhorns for many years. He often took his saddle-trained longhorns to vacation Bible schools and elementary schools, as well as to the annual cowboy breakfast to kick off Rodeo Austin every year. He loved ministering from the saddle, riding up Congress Avenue during the Texas Independence Day parades.

Barry's love for his Lord and family was always evident. He loved talking to people about how animals and nature point them to God. He loved sharing his faith with them any time, any place. He loved bragging about his family.

Barry was preceded in death by his father, Major Theodore M. Chinn (ret), and his mother, Mary Jewel Fauver Chinn. He is survived by his wife of 45 years, Winnell Nolden Chinn; daughter Cheryl Chinn Mikell and husband Jeremy; son Aaron Chinn and wife Maria; two granddaughters, Carter Mikell and Savannah Mikell; three brothers, Ron Chinn and wife Liz; Tim Chinn and wife Teresa; Ted Chinn and wife Ruth; and many beloved nieces, nephews, and cousins.



# CARLYLE CONWAY CRANK

June 29, 1930 – March 5, 2021

---

Retired BGAV Pastor



Carlyle Conway Crank answered the Lord's call home March 5. Dr. Crank was born June 29, 1930, the youngest son of Henry Franklin and Nancy Ashley Pleasants Crank, in Richmond, Virginia. Predeceased by his sister, Vera Nancy Crank Vieweg and brother, Henry F. Crank, Jr., he is survived by his "bride" of 63 years, Bonnie Lee Jungbert Crank, two children, Hope Lee Bett and her husband, Jack of Glen Allen, VA, Carlton Conway Crank and his wife, Jeannie of Penn Laird, VA, two granddaughters, Melody Lee Bett and Danielle Jeanette Crank, two great-grandchildren, Liam and Kori Anne, one nephew, and three nieces.

Dr Crank was blessed with a long career in the gospel ministry, education, and the military and was a firm advocate of the value of education. He loved people and never met a stranger. He earned a B.A. from Lynchburg College, M.A. from the University of Richmond, Th.M from Colgate Rochester/Crozer Theological Seminary, M.Ed. University of VA and Th.D from American Divinity School. He also studied at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, The College of William and Mary, V.P.I., American University and Madison University. Dr Crank was licensed to preach by his home church, Northside Baptist Church, Richmond, VA in 1956 and ordained to the Gospel Ministry at Seventh Baptist Church in Baltimore, MD in 1959.

Dr Crank served many churches in KY, MD, and VA as supply, interim and fulltime pastor. His pastorates included, Main St. Baptist Church Emporia, VA Fluvanna Baptist Church, Fort Howard Community Church, MD Bentonville Baptist Church, and Browntown Baptist Church, where he was pastor emeritus and served on three separate occasions. He also pastored Boyce Baptist Church, Boyce, VA. Recent interim pastorates include, Main St. Baptist Church, Luray, VA, and Stanley Baptist Church, Stanley, VA. While in seminary he served as Associate Pastor of Drexel Hill Baptist Church, PA. Other interims include Fountain Creek, Fountain Grove, Purdy, Oak Chapel, Barboursville, and Tucker Swamp Baptist Churches. Carlyle also served as an Associate Pastor of First Baptist Church, Front Royal, Virginia.

During the Korean War Dr Crank served with the U.S. Army as an infantryman. In addition to active duty, he served for ten years in the Army Reserves and held every non-commission rank before receiving a commission as chaplain.

Dr. Crank's memory will live on through the caring concern he imparted to his parishioners and those with whom he met and worked in the educational system. He will be remembered for his gracious greetings for everyone with a smile and a hug.

## CATHERINE INSCOE “KAY” CUMBIE

September 30, 1928 – March 24, 2021

---

Served with her husband, William Cumbie



Catherine I. “Kay” Cumbie died peacefully on Wednesday, March 24, 2021, in Springfield, VA, at the age of 92. Wife of the late Rev. Dr. William J. Cumbie; mother of Beth Fogg (Keith), Jim Cumbie (Rae), Becky Sykes (John), and Judi Seltz (Steve); proud grandmother of ten and great-grandmother of five. She is also survived by her sister Carol Hamrick, of Suffolk, VA, and many other relatives and friends who were impacted by her life. She graduated from Montgomery Blair High School in 1946, attended the University of Maryland in College Park, and upon her marriage in November 1948 moved to Annandale, Virginia. She was a proud Virginian from that point onward. She enjoyed performing as a clown, supporting Baptist churches and Democratic politics, and undertaking artistic projects when not raising children’s spirits by making them milkshakes for breakfast or carefully losing to them at games.

## ROBERT “BOB” DENNIS DALE

August 23, 1940 – April 30, 2021

---

Retired Pastor, Seminary Professor, and Leadership Mento



The Rev. Dr. Robert “Bob” Dennis, 80, of Mechanicsville, passed away on Friday, April 30, 2021 from multiple strokes. He is survived by his loving wife, Carrie Lou Kondy Dale; son, Cassidy Steele Dale (Amanda Dupree); daughter, Amy Dawn Dale; grandchildren, Colette and Sterling; brother, Bill (Dorothy); sister-in-law, Agnes (James Dale); sister-in-law, Joanne (Paul Kondy); sister-in-law, Martha Kondy McGuire (Dennis); nieces, Rachel, Cheri, Tiffany, Heather and Stephanie; nephews, Tim, Duane, Darren and Duke. He was preceded in death by his father, Ivan; mother, Jewel; and brother, James (Agnes).

Bob Dale was born in Neosho, MO, and raised on his family’s nearby farm. He graduated as valedictorian of his class at Stella High School, Stella, MO, and earned a BA in Psychology from Oklahoma Baptist University (1962), a Bachelor of Divinity from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1966) and a Ph.D. in Christian Ethics from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1974) in Fort Worth, TX. He served as pastor of Clear Creek Baptist Church in Pierce City, MO, then later as youth minister at Birchman Ave. Baptist Church in Fort Worth, TX (1963 to 1965), pastor of Joy Chapel in Wynnewood, OK (1965-68), associate pastor of Royal Lane Baptist Church in Dallas, TX (1968-70), pastor of First Southern Baptist Church in Lawrence, KS (1970-72), staff counselor at Dalewood Baptist Church in Nashville, TN (1974-77) and interim pastor of Rowan Baptist Church in Clinton, NC (1977-78).

He served as a pastoral leadership and care expert for the Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention (1973-77). He then served as professor of pastoral leadership and church ministries at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, NC, the seminary’s Director of Doctoral Studies from 1977-89, and as the seminary’s dean in 1988. He later served as an adjunct professor at the Baptist Theological Seminary at Richmond (BTSR) in Richmond, VA, and at many other seminaries over the years. He founded the Creative Church Leadership Center and the Young Leaders Program while serving on the staff of the Virginia Baptist Mission Board (1989-2009). He retired in 2009 as the VBMB Assistant Executive Director-Chief Operating Officer. He also earned certification as a Christian Leadership Coach from Coach Approach Ministries and International Coach Federation and as a Master Gardener from the Virginia Extension Service of Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University.

In retirement, he continued to teach, coach, and mentor. He served as Co-Intentional Interim Leader of Dover Baptist Association in Virginia (2017-19) and at 78 years of age earned his certification as a professional futurist. He authored more than 20 books on pastoral leadership, hundreds of articles on the same, mentored hundreds of pastors and church leaders, taught thousands of seminary students and touched the lives of many more. He loved playing with his grandchildren, Colette and Sterling. He was known for his good stories, humor, kindness, gentleness, and generosity of spirit. He deeply loved, and was beloved by, his family, friends, and generations of Baptist ministers.

# BRENDA JOYCE NUNN DAVIS

September 26, 1943 – August 10, 2021

---

Served with her husband, Larry Davis



Mrs. Brenda Joyce Nunn Davis went to her Heavenly home on Tuesday, August 10, 2021.

Born on September 26, 1943, she was the daughter of the late James Leonard Nunn and the late Blanche Eugenia Davis Nunn. She was the youngest of seven siblings. Brenda was the wife of Pastor Larry “Rat” Davis of South Boston, VA, for 57 years.

Brenda was raised in the Buffalo Junction community and was a graduate of Bluestone High School Class of 1961. She then furthered her education at Averett College Class of 1963, Longwood College Class of 1976, and received her Master of Education at East Carolina University Class of 1988. During her 28 year teaching career, she taught at many schools: Mecklenburg County, Martin County NC, Allegany County NC, Person County NC, Southside Community College and Blue Ridge Regional Jail Authority in the GED program. She was a volunteer with Sentara Halifax Hospital and a member of the Good Samaritan. Brenda was a member of Arbor Baptist Church where she ministered in many aspects of the church along with her husband, Larry.

Leaving behind to cherish her memories are husband Larry; daughters, Tracey D. Paul (David); Kimberly D. Robertson; grandchildren, Devon Paul, Anna Beth Robertson, Kathryn Robertson, Wesley Paul and Davis Robertson.

# LINDA CONNER DAVIS

July 15, 1942 – April 2, 2021

---

Served with her husband, Billy Davis



Mrs. Linda Conner Davis, July 15, 1942 to April 2, 2021, 78, of West Palm Beach, Fla. (formerly of Henrico, VA) passed away at home with family in the early hours of Good Friday, April 2, 2021. She joined her late father, Walter Conner; her mother, Elizabeth Conner; and her late brother, Walter (Buddy) Conner Jr. for her first Easter celebration in heaven.

Linda was a devoted wife, mother and Mamoo. She leaves a lifetime of happy memories to her loving and grieving husband of 58 years, Rev. Billy B. Davis; her daughter, Susan Davis; son, Barry Davis (Trasi); grandchildren, Hannah Collins, Claire Collins, Conner Davis, Patrick Gormus, Hannah Bates (Alex); and her great-grandsons, Louie Daniel Paul, Jackson and Owen Bates. She is also survived her beloved extended family, the Conners, Bradleys, Davises, Colemans, Enrightes, Flemings, Johnsons, Jones, McMillians, Pauls, Phillips, Sheltons, Simons and Tynches, from Amelia to Tidewater, VA, and beyond.

Linda was born and raised in Portsmouth, VA, and graduated from Craddock High School in 1960. She lived and attended college in Chicago, graduating from Moody Bible Institute in 1963, the same year she married Billy Davis. The next year, Linda and Billy embarked on his ministry, which lasted over 50 years. A minister's life is a labor of love, and Linda was Billy's co-laborer. Her work was both important and mostly behind the scenes, where she kept the family fed (she was an excellent cook), the children out of trouble (mostly) and was a pillar of strength for her husband. She supported Billy through college in Columbia, SC, where both of their children were born; and seminary in Fort Worth, TX. Together, Linda and Billy served at churches in Rainbow, TX; Tupelo and Greenville, MS; Hopewell, VA; and Henrico County, VA. She certified as a preschool worker and taught preschool at Calvary Baptist in Tupelo and First Baptist in Greenville. When the family moved back home to Virginia, Linda worked as a secretary at Hercules in Hopewell, VA, then as Executive Secretary to the Director of the International Mission Board in Richmond, where she retired in 2005 after 22 years of service. Linda participated in Home Missions, and two foreign mission trips to Guatemala and to Hungary. In her retirement, she enjoyed lunches with her friends, shopping at Talbot's and playing bridge. Linda's love and devotion to her family was returned by her daughter, Susan, who took Linda (and Billy) into her West Palm Beach home after Linda's dementia diagnosis in 2015, caring attentively for mom.

## VICTOR L. DAVIS, SR.

March 10, 1952 – May 10, 2021

---

BGAV Pastor



Dr. Victor L., David, Sr., 69, Senior Pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church, received his wings Monday, May 10, 2021. He was preceded in death by his parents, George Davis and Ruby Riddick. He leaves cherished memories to his loving and devoted wife, Rosa Davis; children, Victor Jr. and Kristin Davis; granddaughter, Ivy Ingrao-Davis; a host of other family members, loving church members and friends.

# RAYMOND HARDY "RAY" DUKE

March 13, 1937 – December 2, 2020

---

Former BGAV Parliamentarian



Raymond Hardy Duke "Ray" went to be with his Lord on December 2, 2020, surrounded by his loved ones. Ray was born on March 13, 1937 to the parents of John and Alease Duke in Newport News, Virginia. He graduated June 1955 from Newport News HS. Ray joined the United States Air Force in 1955 and retired in 1975 as a Senior Master Sergeant. Ray served as a Master Mason of the Grand Lodge in Virginia, President of The National Association Parliamentarian in Virginia for two years, member of (Newport News Host) Lions Club for almost 50 years. Ray was also a member of the First Baptist Church of Newport News, Virginia where he served as a Deacon, Sunday School Teacher, Choir member, and Parliamentarian since 1998. Ray owned Lien Processing Services in Newport News, Virginia.

He is preceded in death by his parents and two brothers, Cecil Lee and Randolph Duke. He is survived by his loving wife of 25 years, Barbara Duncan Duke. His daughter, Deborah Faucette and husband Gary of Hubert, NC, Son Kevin Duke and wife Paula of Tabb, VA Step-daughter Rhonda Parrish and husband Jesse of Fort Barnwell, NC, Step-son Jeff Duncan and wife Sharon of New Bern, NC. Grandchildren are Andrew Duke and wife Kim, Emily Duke of VA Jennifer Brown and husband Jason of CA. Chad and Ryan Sumblin of NC. Garrett and Taylor Parrish of NC. Dylan Cahoon of CA. Great grandchildren Michael and Emily Sumblin.



# JOHN THOMAS ELLINGTON, JR.

July 23, 1946 – July 6, 2021

---

Retired BGAV Pastor and Chaplain



Reverend John Thomas Ellington Jr., age 75, made his journey home on July 6 at his home in Mineral with his wife in attendance. He is survived by his wife, Barbara Cooper Ellington, and two sons, Jason Allen Ellington and Wayne Todd Ellington. He had two brothers: Robert Ellington and David Ellington, and a sister, Sandi Ellington Roberts. A native of Stafford County, he is the son of John T. and Elsie S. Ellington.

He began his call to serve God at the age of 15, when he preached at multiple small churches in Stafford and Orange counties. After graduating from Stafford High School he attended the University of Richmond and graduated from Mars Hill University in Mars Hill, NC. He then went on to the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, KY, graduating with a Master of Divinity. He served as pastor in the following churches: First Southern Baptist Church, Clarksville, IN; Elmburg Baptist Church, Elmburg, KY; Upper Essex Baptist Church, Caret, VA; Mount Carmel Baptist Church, Mount Carmel, VA; Mount Zion Baptist Church, Oak Park, VA; Hall Road Mission, Hampton, VA; East Hampton Baptist Church, Hampton, VA; First Baptist Church, Norton, VA; and Goldmine Baptist Church, Louisa. He served with the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board in a two-year Special Missions Project for children in two mobile home parks with 300 mobile homes. He and his wife Barbara were members of the first evangelistic team to enter the Czech Republic after they became a democracy. John and his wife worked with the Madison County Rescue Squad for seven and half years as shock-trauma and cardiac techs. While in Norton, VA, John served as chaplain in both hospitals in the city and lead chaplain in one. He also served in the role of police chaplain for the Norton City Police Department. John was an active member of Lions Club International and served as governor of District 24-F. For the last five years, John served the Louisa County Public School system by driving a school bus. Just another example of how he worked in the community in which he lived.

## BETTY GENTRY ELLIS

October 28, 1927 – February 20, 2021

---

Served with her husband, James Ellis, Sr.



Mrs. Betty Gentry Ellis, 93, of Ashland, VA, passed away on February 20, 2021. Born October 28, 1927, the youngest of five children, to the late Berta Cremonia Wise Gentry and George Daniel Gentry of Kinston, AL. She was predeceased by her loving husband of 56 years, the Rev. Dr. James Welborn Ellis, Sr. Betty completed two years at the University of Alabama before returning to Kinston to care for her elderly mother. While working at a local bank, she reconnected with her childhood sweetheart who was a newly ordained Southern Baptist minister. They married on November 1, 1959 and moved to Springfield, MO and then Livingston, AL, for his pastorates before settling in Ashland, VA, in 1969, when he was called to be senior pastor of the First Baptist Church of Ashland. She worked in the library at Liberty Junior High School and volunteered at First Baptist Church, which honored her many years of service at Dr. Ellis's retirement by dedicating the Betty Ellis Library. Betty was a devoted wife, loving mother to Jim and Beth and doting grandmother to four grandchildren who called her Gigi. While she left Alabama 52 years ago, her southern drawl never waned, greeting those she loved and strangers with "Precious" or "Dahling." She was a kind and caring neighbor to her Stebbins Street community, and enjoyed her final months receiving excellent care at Hanover Manor. The family would like to thank the staff at Hanover Manor for the loving care they provided her during her time there. She is survived by her children, James W. Ellis Jr. and Beth Ellis Schubert; her daughter-in-law, Kate Dunn; son-in-law, Ted Schubert; grandchildren, Cullen and Lucy Dunn Ellis and Ted and Ben Schubert; and generations of nieces and nephews. She was beloved and will be missed.

## LUKE ROBERT “BOB” FLEMING

April 23, 1928 – November 24, 2020

---

Retired BGAV Pastor



The Rev. Doctor Luke Robert “Bob” Fleming, Jr., went to be with the Lord on November 24, 2020, at the age of 92. He is survived by his loving wife of 65 years, Vera Pillow Fleming; two children, Deborah (Charles) and Phyllis (Robert); two granddaughters, Ashley and Lindsay. Bob served four years in the Marine Corps. After high school, he graduated from Randolph Macon College, Crozier Theological Seminary and Luther Rice Seminary. His hobbies were golf, woodworking, painting and driving his girls (daughters and granddaughters) wherever they wanted to go.

## WALTER ALLEN HARROW

September 23, 1933 – December 24, 2020

---

Retired BGAV Associate Executive Director



Walter Allen Harrow, 87, of Deltaville, VA, passed away peacefully on December 24. He is survived by his wife of 67 years, Betty Mothershead Harrow and his three children Susan Short (Charlie), Sharon Brann (Reggie), and Allen Harrow (Cathy), seven grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren. He is also survived by his brother, Garland Harrow (Diane), his sister Doris Norton (Sheldon) and a sister-in-law Nancy Hinson (Orren).

Walter was an educator who served the counties of Middlesex and Essex as School Superintendent and later he served the Virginia Baptist Mission Board as Associate Executive Director and Chief Information Officer.

# DAVID LEE HENRY

April 4, 1936 – February 16, 2021

---

Retired BGAV Pastor



David Lee Henry, 84, of Roanoke, VA, died Tuesday, February 16, 2021 peacefully at home surrounded by his family.

Rev. Henry was the son of Noel David Henry and Willie Lee Williams Henry of Danville, VA. He attended University of Richmond, VA, and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, as well as continuing education throughout his ministry at Clinical Pastoral Education – Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg and St. Andrews University, Scotland, and the Institute of Theology at Princeton Theological Seminary. He served a number of churches as Pastor around the State of VA, but also performed many services and interim pastorates around the country.

David loved to spend time with his family, travel around the world and was an avid reader. David had a wonderful ability to reach people and speak to them either from the pulpit or in person and his sense of humor was epic. His mother, father and wife, Diane Traylor Henry, and Brother Harold Henry predeceased him.

He leaves behind many family members to cherish his memory: his wife, Nancy Arndt Henry, his daughters, Vicki and her husband Steve, and Debbie and her husband Kenny, Mark, Karen and her husband Charlie and Todd and his wife Lisa. In addition, David leaves behind his grandchildren, Brian and wife Morgan, David and wife Natalia, Jessica, Eric and wife Anna, Kathrin, Calvin, Carter, Mia, Arro, and great grandchildren Claire and Kate. David's brother, Don Henry and his wife Kathy, and sister-in-law, Sylvia Henry, nieces and nephews and many extended family and friends made throughout the years will also treasure his memory and time spent together.

# RALPH L. JACKSON

January 14, 1928 – October 5, 2020

---

Retired BGAV Pastor



The Reverend Ralph L. Jackson, 92, died Monday, October 5, 2020, at his home in Lynchburg, VA. He is survived by his adoring wife of 59 years, Ada; his daughters, Kimberly Shepherd and Karen Morse (Sam); and grandchildren, Drew, Jackson, and Ada. He was preceded in death by his infant son, Ralph Jeffrey.

The Rev. Jackson, born on January 14, 1928 in Wilmington, NC, was raised by his parents, the late Marvin and Gladys Jackson, in Elizabeth City, NC.

After graduating from Maury High School, he enlisted in the Navy and was assigned to Aviation Mechanic School. On weekends, he worked at a local airstrip where he bartered his skill in repairing aircraft for lessons in flying them. After the Navy, Ralph returned to Elizabeth City to work as a machinist at the Norfolk Naval Shipyard. He began dance lessons, where he met a young schoolteacher. Ralph and Ada were married on July 22, 1961.

Shortly after building their first home in Chesapeake, Ralph received a calling to the ministry – he said it was loud, clear, and persistent. He moved his young family to Wake Forest, NC, where he received a divinity degree from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1965. He earned extra money working weekends as a flight instructor for the Aviation Academy of North Carolina, where he started the first private pilot training program at RDU.

His first church appointment was in South Hill, VA where he and Ada met lifelong friends. He received a calling to lead a congregation in downtown Lynchburg, VA: Franklin Street Baptist. At a time when churches were still clustered in downtown areas, the Rev. Jackson had the vision to build a modern place of worship in the suburbs – bring the church to the young families. Franklin Street became a mission, serving the local community, and Sandusky Baptist Church opened its doors in 1974; Rev. Jackson retired from Sandusky in 1990.

Ralph treasured his family – being adopted at an early age, he searched most of his life for his birth mother. In 2018 at the age of 90, his search ended: using DNA technology and tireless ancestry research, he found his birth family, who welcomed him. He even got to meet his mother's sister, still living, as well as many cousins. Ralph was devoted to his wife and daughters, staying active in their and his grandchildren's lives. He spent every day with Ada, until visitation was restricted.

Ralph always knew what to say and brought comfort to many in times of need. He was a pastor to some, a flight instructor to some, a good friend to all. To many, he was all three. His passing leaves a void in many lives, but all gained value having known him.

On May 26, 2021, Rick lost his struggle with deep depression and is resting in the arms of his Lord, Jesus Christ. His love of his family, his church families, his Stowe Ski Resort co-workers, his golfing buddies, missions' co-laborers and friends has left us all stunned and saddened. Bright lights are hard to find these days and Rick's shone brightly for 64 years.

## RICK "PAPA BEAR" KESTERSON

Died May 26, 2021, age 64

---

Former BGAV Pastor



Rick leaves behind his wife, Melissa Horde Kesterson of Stowe, VT; a son, Josh Kesterson of Jefferson City, TN, and his wife, Tabitha, and their two children, Jaxon and Truly; a daughter, Pam Kesterson-Kamat of East Norriton, PAa, her husband, Tej; a brother, Michael Kesterson of King & Queen Courthouse, VA, and his wife, Mary; and a sister, Betty Tsitrian of Citra, FL, and her husband, Peter. Rick's father, Clifton P. Kesterson, and his mother, Virginia, predeceased their son several years ago.

Rick graduated from Spotsylvania H.S. in Virginia and married his high school sweetheart, Frances Griggs, and joined the USMC. Their two children soon followed but Frances lost her fight with diabetes. After several years of despair, Rick asked God to take over his life and he would follow him. Rick met Melissa in '89 and they married soon after. Rick graduated from SEBTS, Wake Forest, NC, and went on to pastor two churches in his 29 years of ministry, Lower Northampton Baptist Church on the Eastern Shore of Virginia and Resurrection Baptist Church in Montpelier, VT, and two years of being a missionary in Louisiana rebuilding homes following Hurricane Katrina. We will all miss the sound of his laughter, his corny riddles, his willingness to always lend a helping hand, and his generous nature in the coming days.



# KIRKLAND HASTINGS "KIRK" LASHLEY

December 10, 1938 – September 7, 2021



---

Retired BGAV Pastor and Director of Missions (Roanoke Valley)

Kirkland "Kirk" Hastings Lashley, 82, of Roanoke, VA, died on Tuesday, September 7, 2021.

He was born in Emporia, VA, to John Edward and Katharyne Hastings Lashley, both deceased. He had two sisters, now deceased, Jane Carol Burrell and Gail Antoinette Lashley.

He is survived by his wife of 61 years, Barbara Norman Lashley. He is also survived by his brother, John Edward Lashley Jr. and his wife, Barbara, of Bealeton, VA.

Mr. Lashley was the father of Kirkland Lashley Jr., deceased, Kimberly Sutliff and husband, Joe of Vinton, VA; and two sons, Eric P. Lashley and wife, Kuleen, of Georgetown, TX, and Mark G. Lashley and wife, Jennifer, of Jensen Beach, FL.

He was grandfather to Matthew Rogers and wife, Charlotte, of Appomattox, VA, Bryce Sutliff of Roanoke, VA, Hunter Sutliff of Newport News, VA, Jace Lashley of Port St. Lucie, FL., Kailynn Lashley of Estero, FL., Berkeley Lashley of Georgetown, TX, and Ellerey "Leo" Lashley of Santa Clarita, CA. He also had three great-grandchildren, Kloie, Holly, and Camri Rogers of Appomattox, VA.

Mr. Lashley was a graduate of Bluefield College, The University of Richmond, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, TX, and earned his Doctorate from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, NC.

Mr. Lashley served churches in Oklahoma and Virginia. His longest pastorate was at West Main Baptist Church in Danville, VA. He also served as Campus Minister and taught at Averett University in Danville, VA. His position at retirement was Executive Director of Roanoke Valley Baptist Association in Roanoke, VA.

Mr. Lashley loved to travel and had visited over 50 countries. He had gone on mission trips to Prince Edward Island, Canada, Prague, The Czech Republic, Tanzania, East Africa, Panama, Thailand, and four trips to Haiti. He was an avid reader and woodworker. Many friends enjoy his delightful canes and walking sticks.

# **WILLIAM ROBERT MAY**

**May 28, 1942 – December 30, 2020**

---

Retired BGAV Pastor and Director of Missions (Mid-Tidewater)



APT. William Robert May, USNR (retired), 78, beloved and wonderful husband, father, and grandfather, passed away on Wednesday, December 30, 2020 in Cumming Georgia.

He is survived by his loving wife of 51 years, Marilyn Jewell May; their son Steven Robert May (his wife Angela, and their children Carmella, Roman, Judah, Asher, and Hadassah); their son Richard Bryan May (his wife Michelle, and their children Madelyn, Gavin, and Vivian); and his brother Dr. Paul May (and his wife Suzanne); and the Jewell family he loved so much. He was preceded in death by his loving father, Dr. William P. May, and mother, Ramona Geer May.

He was born and raised in Montgomery, AL, and was a graduate of Sidney Lanier High School (1960), earned a B.S. from Auburn University (1965), and graduated from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary with a Master of Theology and Doctor of Ministry (1975). He proudly served for 30 years as a Chaplain in the United States Navy in both active duty and the reserves. He worked for 50 years in the active ministry of the Southern Baptist convention, pastoring five churches in Maryland, Virginia and Alabama, and the International Baptist Church of Brasilia Brazil. In retirement, he served as the Director of Missions for the Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association and later volunteered as a driver for the Send Relief ministry in Georgia.

His departure will leave an incredible hole in the lives of those who knew him, and especially his family and grandchildren that loved him so dearly.

# DALE A. MILES

July 7, 1958 – August 27, 2021

---

BGAV Pastor



Pastor Dale Miles, 63, of Hampton, VA, passed on August 27, 2021, after a brief illness.

# VICKI NORMOYLE

November 5, 1956 – October 7, 2020

---

Served with her husband, Mike Normoyle



Vicki Normoyle entered the presence of the Lord Jesus on Oct. 7, 2020 at the age of 63.

Vicki was born in Jacksonville, FL on November 5, 1956. She is survived by her husband of 44 years Michael A Normoyle, her mother Betty T. Waas, her father William T. Waas and his wife Lane, her brother Joe and his wife Lisa and their children Morgan and William, in addition to several aunts, uncles and cousins.

She was a graduate of the class of 1974 from Fernandina High School. A graduate of Baptist College of Charleston (1980) and a graduate of Eastern Mennonite University (1995).

Vicki was devoted to serving Jesus Christ. She was active her whole life in churches and taught many studies, particularly on prayer. She devoted her life to working with children and adolescents as a licensed therapist. Through her work she sought to be a healing agent of God's love. Her kindness, compassion, and gentleness will be missed by so many.

## RAE C. POND

September 3, 1957 – December 14, 2020

---

Served with her husband, R. Scott Pond



On Monday, December 14, 2020, Rae C. Pond, 63 years of age, closed her eyes on this earth and opened them looking into the face of the Lord. She is survived by her husband, of 42 years, B. Scott Pond, one daughter Michelle, three grandchildren, and three sisters who live in Lexington, KY.

Rae was an active member of Grove Park Baptist where she sang in the choir, taught preschoolers in Sunday School as well as in Vacation Bible School. She worked for the Department of Juvenile Justice in Newport News for 15 + years where she was highly respected by her co-workers.

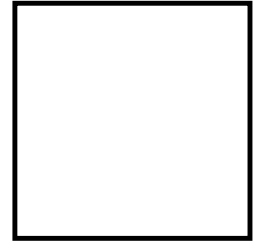
One of her passions were Eagles (the bird) as well as “The Eagles” (the band). She was a true fan of Kentucky Wildcats basketball. She was indeed a “Ray” of sunshine in my life that will never grow dim.

# JERRY SPENCER RIGGINS

December 20, 1938 – August 18, 2021

---

Retired BGAV Pastor



Rev. Jerry Spencer Riggins, 82, of Louisa, went to be with the Lord on Wednesday, August 18, 2021. Born December 20, 1938 in Wythe County, he was the son of the late Cecil Cleve Riggins and Annie Davis Riggins. Jerry was the former pastor of Memorial Baptist Church and Berea Baptist, both in Louisa. He was retired from the Virginia Department of Transportation where he worked as an engineer.

Mr. Riggins is survived by his wife of 63 years, Novella Bralley Riggins; two daughters, Sherry R. Fleshman and husband Steve, Lynn R. Baggett and husband Farrow, all of Louisa; one brother, Roger K. Riggins of Catlett; a sister, Joyce R. Cregger of Max Meadows, VA; a son-in-law, Greg Wilburn; six grandchildren: Dustin Riggins, Derek Wilburn, Lindsey Bane, Hannah Bane, Amber Payne, and LeAnna Fleshman; three great-grandchildren: Laylah Gross, Kyng Waddy, and Hunter Payne; and a host of other relatives and friends.

He is also preceded in death by a son, Jerry Michael Riggins, a daughter, Jeannie R. Wilburn, and a brother, Charles W. Riggins.

# MARY HILDA HEYWOOD RIGGINS

December 1, 1930 – December 31, 2020

---

Served with her husband, Hunter Riggins (former BGAV President)



Mary Hilda Heywood Riggins, On December 31, 2020, our Lord and Saviour called Mary Hilda Heywood Riggins home to Heaven. Our loss is immeasurable, but Heaven's gain is undeniable. Mary was preceded in death by her first son, Michael Hunter Riggins; her parents, Daisy and Vollie Heywood; and brother, Carlton Wendell Heywood. She is survived by the love of her life, Malvern Hunter Riggins Jr.; son, David Franklin Riggins (wife, Allison Tysinger and son, William H. Riggins); son, Malvern Gary Riggins (wife, Patty and children, Jayson Thompson, Kelly White, Michael S. Riggins and Ryan M. Riggins, as well as two great-granddaughters). She is also survived by two daughters, Nancy Macon Riggins Wilkinson (husband, Bob and children, William A. Wilkinson III and Emma I. Wilkinson), Mary Hunter Riggins Townsend (husband, Charles and daughter, Erin S. Townsend). Mary graduated from The Elizabeth Buxton Hospital School of Nursing in 1950. She married Hunter on February 20, 1951 and began a life with him that would span seven decades. Decades filled with love, loss and laughter. She was a longtime member of Emmaus Baptist Church in Poquoson, Virginia, singing in the choir and teaching Sunday school for many years. Serving alongside others but never seeking the limelight. Her love of family ran deep, and she found tremendous joy in family gatherings with her out of this world fried chicken and lemon pound cake. Her laugh was contagious. She enjoyed birds, her pets, playing the piano, tending her flower and vegetable gardens and reading about faraway places. God blessed her with so many gifts but perhaps one of her most endearing ones was the ability to listen. Listen and care. Mary's legacy will be one of service, service to God, family and community. She indeed delighted herself in the Lord and now He has turned her mourning into dancing.



## GERALD "GERRY" ROBINSON

October 17, 1950 – September 3, 2021

---

BGAV Music Minister



# BERNICE MILLER RODGERSON

October 12, 1923 – March 2, 2021

---

Served with her husband, Phil Rodgerson



Born and raised in Kentucky, Bernice Rodgerson moved to Virginia in 1953 with her husband, Phil, to begin Bon Air Baptist Church. Bernice spent her adult life in Chesterfield County, VA, first as a minister's wife, followed by her career as a secondary school educator, first in music and then reading in Chesterfield County Schools. In retirement, she loved participating in aerobics classes, volunteering with hospice and teaching English as a Second Language classes to new Americans. Always, through it all, there was music. Music with church choirs, CAFUR, piano performances with friends and family, sometimes for a select few and other times for the entire community at Lakewood. For her 95th birthday, Bernice decided it was time to stop taking piano lessons. Until COVID halted the healthcare worship services at Lakewood, Bernice still played once a month for worship. Her great loves were her family, her friends, her piano and her church – Bon Air Baptist, Grace Baptist and First Baptist of Richmond. Bernice was predeceased by her husband, Dr. Phillip E. Rodgerson; her parents, Orville and Mamie Miller; her brother, Orville Miller Jr.; her sister, Mary Wallace Miller Beerup; and her foster child, who was like a son to her, Richard F. Koch Rodgerson (Kathy). She is survived by her children, Phyllis Rodgerson Pleasants Tessieri (John), Thomas Edward Rodgerson (Bev) and Ruth Ann Hess (Diane); grandchildren, Daniel Thomas Rodgerson (Rebecca), Carly Rodgerson Guirola (Juan), Paul Edward Rodgerson (Candice), Stephanie R. Harbert (Steve), Matthew Rodgerson, Elizabeth Rodgerson, Justin Rodgerson and Haley Rodgerson; great-grandchildren, Cristian Guirola, Noah Rodgerson; sister-in-law, Rose; brother-in-law, Dale; devoted nieces and nephews and a host of friends.

## MARVIN “KENNETH” RUSSELL

December 19, 1929 – December 29, 2020

---

Retired BGAV Pastor



Russell, Rev. Marvin “Kenneth”, 91, passed away on December 29, 2020 at Beaufont Towers Retirement Community in Richmond, VA. Kenneth was born December 19, 1929 in Whaleyville, VA to the late Marvin William Russell and Elizabeth Aurelia Hollowell Russell. He graduated from Mars Hill College and continued his education at University of Richmond, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and University of North Carolina School of Social Work. He pastored Baptist Churches in Gloucester, Roanoke, Hudgins and Matoaca, VA, and served as interim pastor in several churches in retirement. He was a caseworker at the Virginia Baptist Children’s Home in Salem, VA, for 14 years. He drove a school bus for Chesterfield County for seven years following his retirement. He loved softball and bowling in his younger days and bingo and shuffleboard during his retirement. After retiring, he was devoted to his church, Bethlehem Baptist, for many years. He is predeceased by his loving wife of 61 years, Anne Jennings Russell, as well as two sisters. He is survived by his children, Dedra Barker (Lee), Debi Adams (Dave) and Kenneth H. Russell (Sandy). He is also survived by seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

## A. CLARK SCANLON

December 5, 1928 – January 24, 2021

---

Retired IMB Missionary



On Sunday, January 24, 2021, Clark Scanlon, 92, joyously arose to meet his Lord and Savior. Those who will deeply miss his cheerful ways include his sweetheart of almost 68 years, Sarah Martin Scanlon; son, Michael Clark Scanlon (Kent Reilly III) of Austin, TX; daughter, Sharon Estelle “Sherri” Spivey (Tom) and granddaughter, Annie of Richmond, VA; brother and sister in law Lewis Martin Jr. and Becky Martin; and many cherished nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, brother John Scanlon, and sister Kathleen “Peggy” Jones.

Clark was born in San Antonio, TX, on Dec. 5, 1928 to Lena Yvonne and John Joseph Scanlon. An Eagle Scout, A. Clark graduated from Baylor University and received his doctorate from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, TX.

In 1953 Clark and Sarah were appointed as Southern Baptist missionaries to Guatemala where they served for many years in education and church planting before Clark assumed administrative roles in Middle America and the Caribbean. Following 27 years in the field, the Scanlons relocated to Richmond, VA, where Clark served at the home office of the Foreign Mission Board, SBC, retiring from global travel and leadership as Director of Research and Planning in 1995 after 41 years of service.

Clark and Sarah were active in First Baptist Church, Richmond, where he lovingly taught the Roundtable Sunday School Class for 14 years. They also served at Derbyshire Baptist; were founding members of Gayton Baptist; and interim pastor at Monte Calvario Baptist Mission.

Clark’s great joy was serving as friend and prayer leader for his beloved Western Henrico Rotary Club. He was an avid neighborhood walker and member of Tuckahoe YMCA. In retirement, Dr. Scanlon helped in church growth strategy studies in Cambodia, Mexico, and Peru; served on the World Evangelization Strategy task force of the Baptist World Alliance; worked on a commentary on the book of Job in Spanish; started authoring 2 books; and served as a hospice volunteer and chaplain.

In his words, “I did not choose to be a minister. I have a deep conviction that God chose me. The words of Jesus, ‘you did not choose me, but I chose you to go and bear fruit—a fruit that will last.’ (John 15:16, NIV) That conviction provides richness and satisfaction in my life.”

## DANIEL ETHERIDGE SCOTT

December 8, 1944 - September 14, 2021

---

Retired BGAV Pastor and Board Member



Rev. Daniel Etheridge Scott of Roanoke, VA, died at home with his family by his side on September 14, 2021 following an extended illness. Rev. Scott is the son of the late Ann Martin and Harry William Scott of Bedford, VA.

He is survived by his loving wife of 54 years, Ellen Meetze Scott; his son, Richard Daniel Scott of Roanoke and Ric's wife, Melissa; and his daughter, Elizabeth Scott Garrett of Radford, VA, and Beth's husband, Keith. Also surviving are his brother, Kenneth Martin Scott of Apex, NC, and Ken's wife, Donna, and two nieces, Alison Zieglmeier and Kimberly Scott. He was predeceased by his sister, Marjorie Ann Scott of Boston, MA.

Rev. Scott was a proud graduate of the University of Virginia. He received his Master of Divinity degree and Doctor of Ministries degree from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, KY. During his ministry, he served as Associate Pastor at Calvary Baptist Church in Roanoke; Senior Pastor at Stuart Baptist Church in Stuart, VA; Senior Pastor at Liberty Baptist Church in Appomattox, VA; Senior Pastor at Virginia Heights Baptist Church in Roanoke, VA; and Senior Pastor at Lithia Baptist Church in Buchanan, VA. He served several terms as a member of the Baptist General Association of Virginia executive board, and was a long-time trustee of Averett University in Danville, VA.

Special interests included all things U.VA; bird watching, including over 50 species in his own yard; and flower gardening, where he often said he felt closer to God than any other place on Earth. He spent many happy hours as the volunteer gardener at the Ronald McDonald House in Roanoke. Above all else, he loved and appreciated his devoted family, so dear to him in these last few years.

## J. CLYDE SHELTON

September 4, 1933 – January 16, 2021

---

Retired BGAV Pastor



Rev. J. Clyde Shelton passed away on January 16, 2021. He was born September 4, 1933, to Howard Taft and Mamie Estelle Gibson Shelton in Ringgold, VA. The family moved to Milton, NC where he finished high school and married his first wife, Irene Sowers. After cancer claimed her life, he married Valerie Fitts Shelton, who survives. Other survivors include his son, Byron Shelton (Angela); stepsons Richard Sowers (Mary Jo) and Ronnie Sowers (Cori); and eight grandchildren. He is also survived by two sisters, Aldene Woicikowski of Milton, NC, and Rachel Williams of Hyattsville, MD; and a foster daughter Melisa Evans (Kenny) of Esmont, VA. Clyde was inducted into the US Army during the Korean War. In the spring of 1955 the Lord called him into the ministry. Upon discharge from the Army, he enrolled in Averett University and then Wake Forest University and finally Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving a degree at each school. Clyde served the following Baptist Churches in Virginia; Lone Oak, Axton, Union Chapel, Lynch Station, Burkeville and Bagby Memorial, Burkeville, and Black Branch, Chase City.

# JACKIE "JACK" THOMAS, JR.

April 8, 1953 – February 19, 2021

---

Worship Leader, Cape Charles Baptist Church



Jack Thomas, 67, husband of Janey Roehm Thomas and a resident of Exmore, VA, entered safely into the arms of his Savior, Jesus Christ Friday, February 19, 2021.

Born on April 8, 1953, he was the son of the late Jackie Thomas and the late Mary Wilson Mears. Jack was a 1971 graduate of Northampton High School. Upon graduation, he proudly chose to serve his country in the United States Navy. After he retired in 1993, he was employed by the Northampton County Sheriff's Department and worked for Accomack County Department of Social Services until 2016.

In addition to his loving wife, Jack is survived by four children, Shawn Thomas and his companion, Toni Davenport, Nathan Thomas and his companion, Meghan Wickman, Greg Allman and his wife, Jaclyn, and Ashley Buscher and her husband, Robert; a sister, Trish Harismendy; a brother, Jeffery Mears; four grandchildren; two great grandchildren; and his beloved dogs, Gracie and Piper. He was predeceased by a granddaughter, Paige Stinnelt.

In 1997, Jack's life changed completely when he accepted Jesus Christ as his Lord and Savior. He loved to share how he was once a lost soul but then Jesus saved him and that changed everything.

Passionate about music and wanting to use his gifts and talents to glorify the Lord, he began leading worship at Exmore Baptist Church. Jack started a Christian group called Practicing Praise in which he sang and played a variety of instruments. The group's name was significant because he wanted to remind people that he was just practicing praise until the day that he would praise Jesus forever in all His glory for eternity.

Jack was also dedicated to the saving of the unborn. In 2001 he and the group Practicing Praise began to hold concerts in churches up and down the Eastern Shore of Virginia and beyond, to bring awareness to the value of human life. The group raised thousands of dollars over the course of 20 years for the ministry. The concerts were also an opportunity for Jack to share his testimony of God's goodness and transforming power, which he did, unashamedly.

In 2019, Jack was diagnosed with cancer. Even that did not stop his passion for Christ, life, the unborn and his music. As soon as he was able, he became the weekly worship leader for Cape Charles Baptist Church.

Jack played at many churches and venues throughout the years, enjoying crowds of people who came to the concerts. No matter how many were there, he never lost sight that this was all just practice and that he was really singing to an audience of One. His desire was to see Jesus glorified through it all.

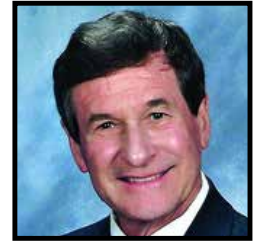


# BRANAN GREENE THOMPSON, JR.

April 20, 1937 – February 24, 2021

---

Retired BGAV Pastor



We celebrate the long, large, and fruitful life of the Reverend Branan Greene Thompson Jr. who passed away peacefully on Wednesday, February 24, 2021, at the age of 83.

A long-time resident of Roanoke, Virginia, he was born in Milledgeville, GA, on April 20, 1937. He grew up in the small town of Good Hope, GA and went on to receive his Bachelor of Arts degree from Mercer University and the Master of Divinity degree from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, with continued studies at Southern Seminary in Louisville and Union Seminary in New York City.

Before coming to Roanoke, he served as minister at both Tabernacle Baptist Church in Richmond, VA, and churches in the South Boston, VA area. He came to the Roanoke area in 1968 to assume the pastorate of Colonial Avenue Baptist Church. His distinguished ministry there lasted thirty years until his retirement in 1997. He went on to serve as a minister at Windsor Hills United Methodist Church for the next 20 years before retiring once again.

Pastor Thompson was known and loved by both congregations as a thoughtful and engaging pastor and a trusted and sympathetic counselor. Throughout his ministry and throughout his retirement, he was a familiar visitor to homes and hospitals, the officiant at countless weddings and funerals, and a cherished friend to many in the Roanoke Valley.

He was an active and constructive leader in the civic and religious life of the greater Roanoke valley, having served in numerous leadership roles that included President of the Roanoke Valley Ministers Conference, Chair of the Philo Club, President of PTA, Board Member of Planned Parenthood, The Roanoke Valley Free Clinic, The Roanoke Valley Symphony Orchestra, and the institutional review boards of Lewis-Gale and Roanoke Memorial Hospitals.

Rev. Thompson was predeceased by his beloved wife, Gay Frith Thompson, a native of Rocky Mount, Virginia, and is survived by his sons, John D. Thompson of New York City, and Scott B. Thompson of Portland, ME, and Scott's partner, James Duplissie; and his sister, Dixie Alexander of Atlanta, GA, and her family.

# JOE FRANKLIN VAUGHAN

June 24, 1929 – June 27, 2021

---

Retired BGAV Pastor and Director of Discipleship Training



On June 27, 2021, three days after his 92nd birthday, Reverend Joe Franklin Vaughan passed peacefully into heaven. His earthly life complete, he met his Lord, whom he faithfully served and worshiped his entire life. His passing also reunited him with his beloved wife of 67 years, Juanita Hillhouse “Skeet” Vaughan, who died on October 26, 2020. In the months after Skeet’s passing, Joe was heartbroken without his lifelong partner. Yet, he met this challenge as he did everything in his life, with grace, dignity, and a deep abiding belief in God’s will.

Joe was born on June 24, 1929, to George and Louise Lowe Vaughan of Union, SC. He graduated from Union High School, North Greenville College and Limestone College, all of South Carolina, as well as Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, NC, and Presbyterian School of Christian Education in Richmond, VA.

Joe’s professional and personal life was a continuous journey of service to others. He was an Associate Pastor and Pastor for churches in North Carolina and South Carolina. In 1968, Joe, Skeet and their son, Joel, moved to Richmond, VA, and never left. He worked for the Virginia Baptist Board for 25 years; during most of that time, he served as the Director of Discipleship Training. While he retired from the Virginia Baptist Board, he never retired from his pastoral calling. Joe spent many of his retirement Sundays travelling to other Baptist churches throughout Virginia to preach so that each congregation was able to continue worshipping together. He also served as interim pastor for several other churches. For 18 years, Joe comforted patients and family members as a Volunteer Chaplain at Johnston-Willis Hospital. Beyond his official duties as a minister, Joe was a loving and cherished friend to so many, especially in their times of need. His Southern charm, genteel voice and compassionate heart endeared him to all those fortunate to have known him.

In addition to his wife and parents; Joe was predeceased by his sister, Nell Vaughan of Union, SC. He is survived by his son, Joel Wesson Vaughan (Debbie) and his precious granddaughter, Katie, all of Raleigh, NC; brother, Jim Vaughan of Union, SC; and niece, Jane Vaughan of Greenville, SC.

# MARGARET JUANITA "SKEET" VAUGHAN

April 8, 1927 – October 26, 2020

---

Served with her husband, Joe Vaughan



Margaret Juanita Vaughan, wife of the Reverend Joe F. Vaughan, of Chesterfield, died on October 26, 2020. Born April 8, 1927, Juanita was affectionately known as "Skeet." She and her four siblings were raised at the Thornwell Home for Children in Clinton, SC, after the loss of their mother, Thelma, and the illness of their father, Samuel Hillhouse.

Juanita graduated from Thornwell High School and later from Lees McRae College in Banners Elk, NC, and Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing in Charlotte. Throughout her life, she remained close to her brothers, Ben, Murray and Ottis. She was especially close to her younger sister, Laura Ross, whom she lovingly called "my baby sister."

Juanita and Joe were married at the Thornwell Memorial Church in 1953. In 1956, they welcomed their son, Joel Wesson, who brought them great joy and much happiness. Leaving their home in South Carolina, they moved to North Carolina, where Joe completed his seminary training and served as pastor of Morrisville Baptist Church for several years. Later they were called back to South Carolina, where Joe served as the Associate Pastor at Calvary Baptist Church in Spartanburg, and then as pastor of Mills Mill Baptist Church in Woodruff for seven years.

In 1968, Juanita and Joe moved to Bon Air, where they lived for 52 years. Juanita cherished the Richmond area, its lovely people, Bon Air Baptist Church, and the many Christian people she met. She worked as an RN for 13 years with the Richmond Department of Public Health and 13 and one-half years with the Instructive Visiting Nurses Association. Juanita was a highly skilled and compassionate health care worker who always provided the very best of care to her patients.

At her time of death, Juanita was survived by her husband of 67 years, the Reverend Joe F. Vaughan; son, Joel and his wife, Debbie Jacobs Vaughan and their precious Katie, Juanita's only grandchild, of Raleigh, NC. She was preceded in death by her three brothers, Ben, Murray and Ottis Hillhouse; sister, Laura Ross; niece, Liz Ann Vaughn Elaine Ross; and nephew, Rick Ross.

## BARBARA ANN WETZEL WRIGHT

July 2, 1947 – April 22, 2021

---

Served with her husband, Donald Wright



Barbara Ann Wright, 73, of Rhoadesville, VA, passed away peacefully at home on Thursday, November 26, 2020.

Barbara was born on July 2, 1947, in Alexandria, VA. She was the daughter of Wilmot (Buddy) and Kathleen McDonald. Barbara graduated from George Washington High School in Alexandria. She worked for the Department of the Army as a civilian in several different capacities, with both military and civilian personnel. When Barbara retired from the Department of the Army, she and her husband moved to Rhoadesville, where she saw her lifelong dream of owning a horse come true. Barbara also had a love of the beach, mountains, and other animals.

Barbara was preceded in death by her husband, Donald Lee Wright. She is survived by two daughters, Donna Belcher (Craig) of Mechanicsville, MD; Tracie Wright (Billy) of Rhoadesville, VA; and, two step-daughters, Kathleen Martin of Denton, TX; and, Linda Hyams (Terry) of Commack, NY. Survivors also include two granddaughters, Desiree Wright and Delaney Garner of Rhoadesville, VA; and, two grandsons, Alex Martin (Jona) of Denton, TX and Hunter Hyams of Commack, NY; and many dear friends.

# JIM WRIGHT

May 11, 1945 – January 13, 2021

---

Retired BGAV Pastor





2021 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL

---

**BAPTIST GENERAL  
ASSOCIATION  
OF VIRGINIA**



# **CONSTITUTION/BYLAWS**

## **Baptist General Association of Virginia**

### **ARTICLE I**

#### **Name**

The name of this body shall be the Baptist General Association of Virginia, hereinafter referred to as the General Association.

### **ARTICLE II**

#### **Purpose**

The object of the General Association shall be to furnish the Baptist churches of the General Association a means of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and for the advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local churches.

### **ARTICLE III**

#### **Meetings and Composition**

##### **Section A: Meetings**

The General Association shall meet annually. Special meetings may be called by the president or a vice president with the concurrence of a majority of the officers of the General Association.

##### **Section B: Composition**

The General Association shall be composed of the officers of the General Association and messengers elected by Baptist churches which follow the New Testament teaching of salvation by grace and believer's baptism by immersion, and which cooperate with the General Association. Each church contributing financially at least \$500 during the previous fiscal year, according to the treasurer's report, to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget shall be entitled to two (2) messengers; to a total of three (3) messengers for \$750; a total of four (4) messengers for \$1000, and to one (1) more messenger for each additional \$600; provided that no church shall be entitled to more than fifteen (15) messengers. If \$500 is more than two percent (2%) of a church's total annual receipts, such church is entitled to two (2) messengers, provided it contributes financially at least two percent (2%) of its total annual receipts to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. The Cooperative Missions Budget as adopted by the General Association is the preferred way Virginia Baptists express their unity in mission and ministry. Cooperative Missions is Virginia Baptists' long-standing commitment to the Cooperative Program.

##### **Section C: Cooperating Churches**

Cooperating churches of the General Association shall be identified as one of the following, and shall be entitled to benefits, publications and services as indicated:

**Participating** – A church contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget shall be named on the group exemption roster for IRS as exempt from Federal income tax under 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code under the General Association's blanket exemption from Federal income tax. Such a church shall be eligible to participate in annuity benefits for staff, and receive all publications and services.

**Watch care** - A church unable to contribute financially, as a new start and/or hardship, to the Virginia portion of

the Cooperative Missions Budget may be named on the group exemption roster for IRS as exempt from Federal income tax under 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code under the General Association's blanket exemption from Federal income tax; may receive annuity benefits for staff, and publications and services for up to five (5) years in accordance with policy; and may receive mentoring and/or shepherding for proactive special ministry needs.

Affiliate – A church contributing financially only one (1) of the three (3) preceding fiscal years to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget shall be named on the group exemption roster for IRS as exempt from Federal income tax under 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code under the General Association's blanket exemption from Federal income tax; however, such a church shall not be entitled to receive annuity benefits for staff or to receive publications and services. If such a church makes no contributions financially for five (5) years to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget, that church shall be removed from the list of churches named on the group exemption.

A church shall be deemed to have contributed financially when it has given either (a) at least \$500, or (b) at least two percent (2%) of its total annual receipts, during the previous fiscal year, to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget.

## ARTICLE IV Officers

### Section A: Officers of the General Association

The officers of the General Association shall be a president, first and second vice presidents, an executive director, a treasurer, and a clerk.

1. President. Upon nomination from the floor, the president of the General Association shall be elected for a one (1) year term on the second day of the annual meeting of the General Association.
2. Vice-Presidents. Upon nomination from the floor, the first vice president shall be elected for a one (1) year term at the annual meeting of the General Association. Upon nomination from the floor, the second vice president shall be elected for a one (1) year term at the annual meeting of the General Association.
3. Clerk. Upon nomination from the floor, the clerk shall be elected for a one (1) year term at the annual meeting of the General Association.
4. Executive Director. The executive director shall be nominated by the Virginia Baptist Executive Board, hereinafter referred to as the Executive Board, shall be elected by the General Association, and shall serve until his/her successor is elected. Nominations for this office may be offered from the floor of the General Association any year at the time of the nomination of its annually elected officers.
5. Treasurer. The treasurer shall be nominated by the Executive Board, shall be elected by the General Association, and shall serve until his/her successor is elected. Nominations for this office may be offered from the floor of the General Association any year at the time of the nomination of its annually elected officers. The treasurer shall receive all funds contributed to the General Association, pay over such amounts as are specified by the contributors for particular uses according to their directions (provided that, in the opinion of the treasurer, said uses comply with accepted General Association causes), distribute any amount not specified according to the instructions of the General Association, and make an annual report of all receipts and disbursements. All checks for paying of funds of the General Association shall be signed by the treasurer and countersigned by such other persons as may be designated by the Executive Board. The treasurer shall ensure that the duties of stewardship education and financial resources development are performed. The treasurer shall serve under the direction of the executive director and shall perform such other fiscal and management duties as may be assigned by the executive director.

## **Section B: General Provisions**

1. All nominees shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget.
2. Multiple nominations for any one office shall be elected by ballot. Single nominations for one office shall be elected by voice vote. A majority vote of those present and voting shall be required for election to all offices.
3. Election of other officers shall follow in order after the election of the president.
4. No seconding speeches shall be permitted for any nomination.
5. Elected officers shall assume their respective offices at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected, and hold office for a term of one (1) year or until their successors are elected.
6. In case of the death, resignation, disability or ineligibility of the president, the vice presidents in the order named shall succeed to the office of president and shall complete the term of said office.
7. In case of the death, resignation, disability or ineligibility of the first vice president and/or the second vice president, or of the succession of either to the office of president, the resulting vacancy or vacancies shall be filled by the Executive Board for the unexpired term(s).
8. In case of the death, resignation, disability or ineligibility of the executive director, treasurer, or clerk, the Executive Board shall make provisions for the continuance of the work until the office is filled by election at a General Association annual meeting.
9. The responsibilities of the officers of the General Association shall be those usual to the respective offices, plus those specifically outlined in the Constitution/Bylaws. The president and executive director shall be non-voting ex officio members of all committees of the General Association.

## **ARTICLE V**

### **Virginia Baptist Executive Board**

#### **Section A: Members by Virtue of Office**

The members by virtue of office shall be the president, the first vice president, the second vice president, the immediate past president, the executive director, and the treasurer.

#### **Section B: Members from the General Association**

There shall be fifteen (15) members at large from the General Association. Upon nomination by the Executive Board, five (5) members shall be elected annually by the General Association for three (3) year terms. Four nominees shall be from among the candidates submitted by the Mission Council and the fifth nominee may be one of the candidates submitted by the Mission Council or another eligible Virginia Baptist. A member having served three (3) consecutive terms shall not be eligible for reelection until at least one (1) year has elapsed following his/her previous service. The nominees shall reflect a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers. Any vacancy occurring between the sessions of the General Association may be filled by the Executive Board for the remainder of the unexpired term.

#### **Section C: Chair of the Executive Board**

Upon nomination by the Executive Board, the chair shall be elected annually by the General Association for a one (1) year term. The chair shall be a current member of the Executive Board.

#### **Section D: Meetings**

The chair shall set the date, place and time of meetings. A majority of voting members shall constitute a quorum.

## **Section E: Responsibilities**

1. The Executive Board shall have entire management of the matters committed to its trust and shall carry out such plans as may seem judicious, provided they are in strict accordance with the Articles of Incorporation, with the Constitution/Bylaws of the General Association, and with such instructions as may from time to time be given by the General Association. Although the Executive Board shall not have authority to control and direct the agencies, institutions and shared ministries of the General Association, it is instructed and commissioned to maintain liaison with and to study the affairs of these agencies, institutions and shared ministries in search of acceptable solutions to problems which may arise. The Executive Board shall keep records of its proceedings and make an annual report to the General Association.
2. The Executive Board shall act in the interim for the General Association on such matters as the officers of the General Association may determine to require action before the next meeting of the General Association, and the Executive Board shall report such action to the next annual meeting of the General Association.
3. The Executive Board shall serve as the Finance Committee of the General Association, and shall present a proposed budget to the General Association each year at its annual meeting.
4. The Executive Board shall advise and consult with the executive director in staff personnel matters, including the consideration of new staff positions, the election of assistant executive directors and team leaders, and personnel policies.
5. The Executive Board shall study and recommend changes to the Constitution/Bylaws of the General Association.
6. The Executive Board shall advise and consult with the executive director in strengthening the work of the General Association, including objectives, plan or organization, assignment of responsibility, and matters of general policy.

## **Section F: Church Membership**

All members of the Executive Board shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. Only one (1) member from any one (1) church may be elected a member of the Executive Board; however, this restriction shall not apply in the case of persons who serve by virtue of office. If a member of the Executive Board becomes a member of a church not participating with the General Association, his/her membership is automatically terminated.

## **Section G: Membership Restrictions**

No person serving as a member of a board or committee, no trustee, no employee or independent contractor of either the General Association or any Virginia Baptist agency, institution or shared ministry receiving funds from the General Association, or his/her spouse, shall be eligible to serve as a member of the Executive Board. These restrictions shall not apply to members or pastors of churches which receive financial assistance from the General Association, nor shall they apply to persons who may serve as members of the Executive Board by virtue of office.

## **ARTICLE VI**

### **Virginia Baptist Mission Council**

#### **Section A: Members by Virtue of Office**

The members by virtue of office shall be the president, the first vice president, the second vice president, the clerk, the immediate past president, the executive director, and the treasurer. If a member of the Mission Council is elected to any of the above named offices, he/she shall complete the term to which he/she was elected as a member of the Mission Council.

### **Section B: Members from the General Association**

There shall be fifteen (15) members from each of the regional clusters of the General Association and six (6) members from churches which are not in a regional cluster. The regional clusters shall convene on the first day of the annual meeting of the General Association to nominate five (5) members for three (3) year terms. The churches not in a regional cluster shall nominate two (2) members for three (3) year terms. The nominees shall be elected by the General Association on the second day of the annual meeting. A member having served two (2) consecutive terms shall not be eligible for reelection until at least one (1) year has elapsed following his/her previous service. The nominees shall reflect a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers. If a vacancy has occurred during the preceding year, the regional cluster shall also nominate a member to fill the remainder of the unexpired term.

### **Section C: Chair of the Mission Council**

The President of the General Association shall serve as the chair of the Mission Council.

### **Section D: Meetings**

The chair shall set the date, place and time of meetings. A majority of voting members shall constitute a quorum.

### **Section E: Responsibilities**

1. The Mission Council shall submit a slate of fifteen (15) potential nominees to the Executive Board every year before May 1. The Mission Council is directed to see that this slate reflects a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers.
2. The Mission Council shall provide timely counsel to the Executive Board, serve as liaisons between the General Association and the local churches, and serve as ambassadors for the General Association.

### **Section F: Church Membership**

All members of the Mission Council shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. Only one (1) member from any one (1) church may be elected a member of the Mission Council; however, this restriction shall not apply in the case of persons who serve by virtue of office. If a member of the Mission Council becomes a member of a church not participating with the General Association, his/her membership is automatically terminated.

### **Section G: Membership Restrictions**

No employee or independent contractor of the General Association or his/her spouse shall be eligible to serve as a member of the Mission Council. These restrictions shall not apply to persons who may serve as members of the Mission Council by virtue of office.

## **ARTICLE VII Committees**

### **Section A: Committee on Credentials**

The president and two (2) vice presidents of the General Association, acting as a committee, shall appoint, at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting, a Credentials Committee of seven (7) members to serve at the forthcoming meeting. Any questions regarding the registration or status of messengers shall be referred to this committee for decisions and the committee shall report to the General Association.

### **Section B: Tellers Committee**

The president and two (2) vice presidents of the General Association, acting as a committee, shall appoint, at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting, a Tellers Committee of six (6) members to serve at the forthcoming meeting. This committee shall collect and count ballots, count standing votes and report the results to the Chair, and accomplish other tasks as may be directed by the Chair.

### **Section C: Committee on Boards and Committees**

The Committee on Boards and Committees shall consist of the immediate past president of the General Association and nine (9) members, at least four (4) of whom shall be laypersons and at least four (4) of whom shall be ministers. The president and two vice presidents of the General Association, acting as a committee, shall nominate three (3) members to be elected annually at the General Association meeting for three (3) year terms. However, no person shall be nominated to the Committee on Boards and Committees who holds membership on other committees or boards, or is an employee of the General Association or its agencies, institutions or shared ministries.

1. This committee shall nominate qualified persons to the standing committees as outlined in this Constitution/Bylaws. Prior to presenting its report, this committee shall share with each nominee the duties and responsibilities associated with the service for which he/she is nominated, and obtain the nominee's acceptance of said duties and responsibilities.
2. This committee shall nominate persons to the boards of trustees of all agencies, institutions, and shared ministries of the General Association in accordance with their respective charters.
3. This committee is encouraged to solicit suggestions as to qualified persons to serve on the boards and committees of the General Association. The committee is directed to see that proper distribution of membership on boards and committees reflects a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers. The committee shall not nominate any person to serve as a trustee of any board of any agency, institution or shared ministry of the General Association who is currently serving as a General Association nominated member on another board of any agency, institution or shared ministry of the General Association, nor shall an employee or independent contractor of the General Association be nominated to serve as a trustee of such boards. However, this restriction shall not apply to any agency, institution or shared ministry which, by its bylaws or board policy, requires a specific employee of the General Association to be a member of its board. All trustees who are nominated by the Committee on Boards and Committees are eligible for consideration to succeed themselves for a second term. After two (2) terms on the board of any agency, institution or shared ministry, a trustee is not eligible for nomination to that board for at least one (1) year. Members of the Committee on Boards and Committees or their spouses shall not be nominated to other committees or boards.
4. All nominees shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. Prior to presenting its report of nominations to the General Association, this committee shall determine the eligibility, availability and willingness of each proposed nominee to serve, if elected; and this committee shall include in its report to the General Association the place of residence and the church membership of each nominee.

### **Section D: Committee on Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds**

The Committee on Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds shall consist of fifteen (15) members, at least seven (7) of whom shall be laypersons and at least seven (7) of whom shall be ministers. Upon nomination from the Committee on Boards and Committees, five (5) members shall be elected annually at the General Association meeting for three (3) year terms.

1. No person serving as a member of a governing board, no trustee, no employee or independent contractor of an educational institution whose students are eligible for financial assistance from the General Association, or his/her spouse, shall be eligible to serve as a member of this committee.
2. This committee shall oversee the awarding of financial assistance from the BGAV Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds to further the educational development of (a) persons who are preparing for the Baptist ministry and (b) emerging leaders of all ages.



## **Section E: Other Standing Committees**

The Committees on Program, Christian Life, Memorial, Religious Liberty, and Resolutions shall consist of nine (9) members each, at least four (4) of whom shall be laypersons and at least four (4) of whom shall be ministers. Upon nomination from the Committee on Boards and Committees, three (3) members of each committee shall be elected annually at the General Association meeting for three (3) year terms.

1. The Committee on Program. This committee, in consultation with the president, shall prepare the order of business for the annual meeting of the General Association, and arrange for speakers, reports, and special events of the program; consult with the host association concerning necessary arrangements and committees; and make available to the office of the executive director, by September 15, information and photographs for advance publicity, and for the printing of the program. The committee is instructed to give priority to business sessions, providing adequate time for the discussion of needs, problems, and opportunities. The committee shall recommend at each annual meeting the time and place of the meeting for at least two years in advance, giving careful consideration to the need for adequate auditorium, parking, and hotel facilities. Also, the committee may recommend at each annual meeting the speakers and/or special events for at least one year in advance. The committee shall assure that worship is emphasized during each annual meeting of the General Association. The second vice president of the General Association shall be an ex officio member of the committee.
2. The Committee on Christian Life. This committee shall study the social environment in which we live and its relation to Christian ethical standards. It shall point out in its annual report the problems confronting Christian conscience, and suggest relevant Christian teaching that should serve as a guide for attitudes and responses.
3. The Committee on Memorial. This committee shall collect and prepare for distribution biographical data concerning deceased pastors and other Baptist leaders, and shall conduct a memorial service at each annual meeting.
4. The Committee on Religious Liberty. This committee shall report to the General Association annually on the nature and importance of religious liberty and the separation of church and state, citing violations in principle and practice, and suggestions for correcting same. This committee shall make available information relating to the subject with the view of safeguarding these cherished principles.
5. The Committee on Resolutions. This committee shall prepare and submit to the General Association for action those resolutions which it deems proper and which further the purpose of the General Association as set forth in Article II of this Constitution/Bylaws. This committee shall report to the General Association as scheduled in the adopted order of business on all resolutions referred to it, with or without recommendation or amendments.

## **Section F: General Provisions**

1. The incoming president of the General Association shall appoint the chair of each standing committee by December 15 following his/her election, and the chairs shall hold office for a term of one (1) year or until their successors are appointed. No person may serve as chair of the committee for more than two (2) years consecutively. The appointee may be an existing member of the committee or an additional member of the committee. If such appointee is not serving an elected term on the committee, the appointed term on the committee shall be for one (1) year to coincide with the year of appointment as chair. The appointee shall have had at least one (1) year's previous service (not necessarily consecutive) on the committee.
2. No standing committee member, having served a full or partial term, shall be eligible for reelection to the same committee until after one (1) year has elapsed. All members of standing committees shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget.



3. A vacancy occurring in the membership of any of the standing committees between the sessions of the General Association may be filled by the president of the General Association for the remainder of the unexpired term.
4. Any standing committee member, absenting himself/herself from committee responsibilities for one full year without just cause given to the chair of that committee, shall be replaced by the president of the General Association for the remainder of the unexpired term upon written request of the chair of that standing committee.
5. Committees are expected to fulfill their responsibilities effectively and expeditiously, keeping meetings to the minimum number required. Committee chairs are instructed to schedule meetings, after consulting with the office of the executive director concerning dates, and to see that preparatory planning and research is done by members or others who are responsible.
6. Reports of committees will be received by the General Association at its annual meeting. However, no committee report, except from the Committee on Resolutions and the Committee on Credentials, shall be received, nor shall any of its contents or recommendations be approved by the General Association, unless such report has been submitted not later than September 15 and published on the General Association website before the annual meeting, or unless such report has been made available to the messengers at registration. Such recommendations requiring approval shall appear at the conclusion of the committee's report.

## ARTICLE VIII General Provisions

**Section A. New Relationships.** No new relationship with an agency, institution or shared ministry shall be created by the General Association until the proposal has been studied by the Executive Board. Any motion involving the authorization of any new relationship shall be referred to the Executive Board for study and recommendation to the General Association at its next annual meeting.

**Section B. Consideration of Business.** Matters introduced after the end of the first day of an annual meeting may not be considered at that annual meeting except by unanimous consent.

**Section C. Voting Requirements.** The General Association shall not authorize any new relationship with an agency, institution or shared ministry which involves the expenditure of money except by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting, which affirmative vote shall be not less than twenty percent (20%) of the messengers registered at such annual meeting.

**Section D. Policy Changes.** All motions which would change the policy of the General Association or recommend changes to the policy of any agency, institution or shared ministry connected with the General Association, shall be made in writing and presented on the first day of the annual meeting. Action on such motion shall occur on the second day of the annual meeting.

**Section E. Non-budgeted Expenditures.** Any proposed action involving the obligation or the expenditure of funds not provided in the Cooperative Missions Budget of the General Association shall be referred to the Executive Board for study and for such action as it may deem appropriate.

**Section F. Publishing of the Constitution/Bylaws of the General Association.** The Constitution/Bylaws of the General Association shall be published each year in the Book of Reports provided for the messengers to the annual meeting, and in the General Association's Annual.

**Section G. Definition of Minister.** Wherever used in the Constitution/Bylaws, the word minister shall be interpreted to mean a person who is an ordained minister, or who is recognized by his/her church as being in church related service, and in no way is intended to imply that laypersons are not engaged in ministry.

**Section H. Assistants to Clerk.** The clerk of the General Association may appoint two (2) assistants.

**Section I. Resolutions.** A resolution is defined as the expression of the opinion of registered messengers and in no way establishes the policies of the General Association. Only registered messengers, the Executive Board, and committees of the General Association are eligible to submit resolutions to the annual meeting of the General Association. Resolutions from messengers must be received in writing by the office of the Executive Director no later than October 15 and shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions. Resolutions from the Executive Board or committees, and resolutions submitted for action by the Committee on Resolutions, must be published in the Book of Reports; or be published on the General Association website in advance of the annual meeting of the General Association; or be available to the messengers at registration. Adoption of any resolution shall require three-fourths (3/4) majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

## **ARTICLE IX**

### **Parliamentary Authority**

To protect the rights of all the members and to ensure that the will of the General Association prevails, the rules contained in the current edition of Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised shall govern the General Association in all cases to which they are applicable and in which they are not inconsistent with this Constitution/Bylaws and any special rules of order the General Association may adopt.

## **ARTICLE X**

### **Amendments to the Constitution/Bylaws**

The Constitution/Bylaws may be amended only on the second day of the annual meeting by an affirmative vote of not less than two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present and voting, which affirmative vote shall be not less than twenty percent (20%) of the messengers registered, provided that said amendments have been offered in writing and presented on the first day of the annual meeting. All amendments thus adopted shall become effective at the close of the annual meeting at which they are adopted.

Approved by the Baptist General Association of Virginia, November 12, 2014.

Amendments approved by the Baptist General Association of Virginia, November 11, 2015.

Amendments approved by the Baptist General Association of Virginia, November 16, 2016.

# AMENDED AND RESTATED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

## Baptist General Association of Virginia

Under the provisions of the Virginia Nonstock Corporation Act, Chapter 10, Title 13.1 of the Code of Virginia, 1950, as amended (the “Act”), set forth below are the amended and restated articles of incorporation of Baptist General Association of Virginia:

### I.

The name of the corporation is “Baptist General Association of Virginia”.

### II.

The corporation is incorporated as a continuation of, and the direct successor to, the unincorporated association more commonly known as the “Baptist General Association of Virginia” founded in 1823 (the “Association”). The corporation is organized and shall be operated for religious, educational and charitable purposes within the meaning of § 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (“Code”), including without limitation, to (a) furnish the Baptist churches of the corporation (which Baptist churches shall not constitute “members” of the corporation, as that term is used in the Act) a means of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, (b) advance the Redeemer’s Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, (c) assist and foster missions in the dissemination of Christianity, (d) assist persons preparing for the Baptist ministry, (e) nominate trustees of agencies, institutions and shared ministries whose charters require the same to be done by the corporation, (f) take, have and hold and enjoy by purchase, grant, gift, devise or bequest, estate both real and personal, (g) receive, collect and disburse money for missionary, educational and benevolent causes as may be determined to be in compliance with the objectives and purposes of the corporation, and (h) continue the mission, conduct and operations of the Association.

The corporation shall have all powers and authority now or hereafter conferred upon nonstock, not-for-profit corporations organized under the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia; provided, however, that (a) no part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its officers, Executive Board Members (as defined below), or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth above, (b) no substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation (except as provided in § 501(h) of the Code), and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office, and (c) notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (i) by a corporation operated exclusively for religious, charitable and educational purposes within the meaning of, and exempt from federal income tax under, § 501(c)(3) of the Code (or corresponding Section of any future federal tax code), or (ii) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under § 170(c)(2) of the Code (or corresponding Section of any future federal tax code).

### III.

In compliance with § 13.1-814 of the Code of Virginia, the corporation shall not have the authority to issue shares of stock. No dividend shall be paid out and no part of the income of the corporation shall be distributed to its Executive Board Members or officers, except that the corporation may pay compensation in a reasonable amount to its Executive Board Members or officers for services rendered.

### IV.

The corporation shall have no members.

## V.

The registered office of the corporation shall be located at 2828 Emerywood Parkway, Richmond, Virginia 23294, in the County of Henrico, Virginia and the registered agent shall be Rev. David Washburn, an individual who is a resident of the Commonwealth of Virginia and an Executive Board Member (as defined below) and whose business address is the same as the address of the initial registered office.

## VI.

Subject to and expressly restricted by those limitations set forth in the director agreement of the corporation (the "Director Agreement"), which is intended to be, and shall be interpreted as a "director agreement" within the meaning set forth in Section 13.1-852.1 of the Act ( or any successor statute thereto) and pursuant to which certain provisions of the Act are thereby waived, and the corporation's constitution/bylaws (the "Constitution/ Bylaws"), the corporation's management and affairs shall be vested in an executive board (the "Executive Board", which Executive Board shall constitute and be the corporation's "board of directors" as that term is defined in Section 13.1-803 of the Act). The number of Executive Board Members, the powers, authority and responsibilities of the Executive Board, the manner of their election and all other matters concerning the Executive Board and the Executive Board Members shall be set forth in, the Director Agreement and the Constitution/Bylaws.

## VII.

To the full extent that the Virginia Nonstock Corporation Act, as it exists on the date hereof or may hereafter be amended, permits the limitation (which limitation shall be (i) \$1 or the minimum amount allowed to be stated by such Act if a specific dollar amount is required to be stated or (ii) the full extent of the limitation set forth in such Act if no specific dollar amount is required to be stated) or elimination of the liability of Executive Board Members or officers, an Executive Board Member or officer of the corporation shall not be liable to the corporation for monetary damages. Any amendment to or repeal of this Article shall not adversely affect any right of protection of an Executive Board Member or officer of the corporation for or with respect to any acts or omissions of such Executive Board Member or officer occurring prior to such amendment or repeal.

To the full extent permitted and in the manner prescribed by the Virginia Nonstock Corporation Act and any other applicable law, the corporation shall indemnify an Executive Board Member or officer of the corporation who is or was a party to any such proceeding by reason of the fact that he is or was such an Executive Board Member or officer or is or was serving at the request of the corporation as a director, officer, employee or agent of another corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust, employee benefit plan or other enterprise. The Executive Board is hereby empowered, by majority vote of a quorum of disinterested Executive Board Members, to contract in advance to indemnify any Executive Board Member or officer.

The Executive Board is hereby empowered, by majority vote of a quorum of disinterested Executive Board Members, to cause the corporation to indemnify or contract in advance to indemnify any person not specified in Section 2 of this Article VII who was or is a party to any proceeding, by reason of the fact that he is or was an employee or agent of the corporation, or is or was serving at the request of the corporation as a director, officer, employee or agent of another corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust, employee benefit plan or other enterprise, to the same extent as if such person were specified as one to whom indemnification is granted in Section 2.

The corporation may purchase and maintain insurance to indemnify it against the whole or any portion of the liability assumed by it in accordance with this Article VII and may also procure insurance, in such amounts as the Executive Board may determine, on behalf of any person who is or was serving at the request of the corporation as a director, officer, employee or agent of another corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust, employee benefit plan or other enterprise, against any liability asserted against or incurred by any such person in any such capacity or arising from his status as such, whether or not the corporation would have power to indemnify him against such liability under the provisions of this Article.

## VII.

In the event there has been a change in the composition of a majority of the Executive Board after the date of the alleged act or omission with respect to which indemnification is claimed, any determination as to indemnification and advancement of expenses with respect to any claim for indemnification made pursuant to Section 2 of this Article VII shall be made by special legal counsel agreed upon by the Executive Board and the proposed indemnitee. If the Executive Board and the proposed indemnitee are unable to agree upon such special legal counsel, the Executive Board and the proposed indemnitee each shall select a nominee, and the nominees shall select such special legal counsel.

The provisions of this Article VII shall be applicable to all actions, claims, suits or proceedings commenced after the adoption hereof, whether arising from any action taken or failure to act before or after such adoption. No amendment, modification or repeal of this Article VII shall diminish the rights provided hereby or diminish the right to indemnification with respect to any claim, issue or matter in any then pending or subsequent proceedings that is based in any material respect on any alleged action or failure to act prior to such amendment, modification or repeal.

Reference herein to Executive Board Members, directors, officers, employees or agents shall include former Executive Board Members, directors, officers, employees and agents and their respective estates, heirs, executors and administrators.

## VIII.

For any period during which the corporation is a “private foundation” as defined by Section 509 of the Code, and only during such period(s), the corporation shall be subject to the following restrictions and prohibitions:

- a. the corporation shall distribute its income for each taxable year at such time and in such manner as not to become subject to the tax on undistributed income imposed by §4942 of the Code;
- b. the corporation shall not engage in any act of self-dealing as defined in §4941(d) of the Code;
- c. the corporation shall not retain any excess business holdings as defined in §4943(c) of the Code;
- d. the corporation shall not make any investments in such manner as to subject it to tax under §4944 of the Code; and
- e. the corporation shall not make any taxable expenditures as defined in §4945(d) of the Code.

## IX.

It is the intent of the corporation to continue the works and services described in Article II above in perpetuity, and there is no intent to dissolve the corporation. However, to preserve and maintain the corporation’s non-profit, tax-exempt status, this Article IX shall provide for the distribution of the corporation’s assets upon any dissolution of the corporation.

Accordingly, upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Executive Board shall, after making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation (a) for one or more of the exempt purposes of the corporation within the meaning of §501(c)(3) of the Code or (b) to a fund, foundation or corporation, or more than one such organization organized and operated exclusively for charitable, scientific, religious or educational purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under §501(c)(3) of the Code.

## X.

These articles of incorporation may not be amended or restated, whether in whole or in part, without the affirmative vote of at least ninety-percent (90%) of the Executive Board Members then currently serving.

# MEETINGS

## Baptist General Association of Virginia

Year	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1823	Richmond-Second	Robert B. Semple	William Todd	Robert B. Semple
1824	Lynchburg	Robert B. Semple	A. Broadus	A. Broadus
1825	Richmond-First	Robert B. Semple	A.W. Clopton	A.W. Clopton
1826	Fredericksburg	John Bryce	A.W. Clopton	W.F. Broadus
1827	Cartersville	John Kerr	A.W. Clopton	R.B. Semple
1828	Richmond-First	John Kerr	William Todd	R.B. Semple
1829	Petersburg	John Kerr	A.W. Clopton	John Kerr
1830	Richmond-Second	Robert B. Semple	William Todd	W.F. Broadus
1831	Lynchburg	John Kerr	Eli Ball	Luther Rice
1832	Norfolk	John Kerr	Eli Ball	Edward Baptist
1833	Richmond-First	John Kerr	James C. Crane	John T. Watkins
1834	Richmond-Second	John Kerr	James C. Crane	William C. Ligon
1835	Richmond-First	James B. Taylor	James C. Crane	C. George
1836	Richmond-Second	James B. Taylor	James C. Crane	Luther Rice
1837	Richmond-First	James B. Taylor	James C. Crane	Eli Ball
1838	Richmond-Second	James B. Taylor	James C. Crane	John Goodall
1839	Richmond-First	James B. Taylor	L.W. Allen	Robert Ryland
1840	Richmond-First	James B. Taylor	L.W. Allen	Addison Hall
1841	Charlottesville	James B. Taylor	James C. Crane	E.L. Magoon
1842	Richmond-First and Second	James B. Taylor	James C. Crane	A. Broadus
1843	Richmond-Second	James B. Taylor	James C. Crane	J.B. Jeter
1844	Richmond-First	James B. Taylor	James C. Crane	Thomas Hume
1845	Lynchburg	James B. Taylor	Alex. Pope Abell	A.M. Poindexter
1846	Richmond-Second	James B. Taylor	Alex. Pope Abell	Joseph Walker
1847	Richmond-First	James B. Taylor	Alex. Pope Abell	J.L. Reynolds
1848	Petersburg	James B. Taylor	H.K. Ellyson	J.B. Taylor
1849	Richmond-Second	James B. Taylor	H.K. Ellyson	B. Grimsley
1850	Hampton	James B. Taylor	H.K. Ellyson	R.H. Bagby
1851	Richmond-First	James B. Taylor	H.K. Ellyson	T.G. Jones
1852	Norfolk	James B. Taylor	H.K. Ellyson	B. Manly, Jr.
1853	Fredericksburg	James B. Taylor	H.K. Ellyson	R.B.C. Howell
1854	Richmond-Second	Jeremiah B. Jeter	H.K. Ellyson	T.G. Jones
1855	Charlottesville	Jeremiah B. Jeter	Alex. Pope Abell	Henry W. Dodge
1856	Lynchburg	Jeremiah B. Jeter	Alex. Pope Abell	J.L. Burrows
1857	Richmond-First	Jeremiah B. Jeter	Alex. Pope Abell	T.G. Keen
1858	Hampton	Thomas Hume	Alex. Pope Abell	A.M. Poindexter
1859	Richmond-First	Thomas Hume	Alex. Pope Abell	S.C. Boston
1860	Staunton	W.F. Broadus	Alex. Pope Abell	C.C. Bitting
1861	Petersburg	Daniel Witt	R.N. Trice	L.W. Seeley
1862	Richmond	Robert Ryland	Alex. Pope Abell	
1863	Richmond-First	R.L. Montague	Alex. Pope Abell	Daniel Witt
1864	Richmond-First	R.L. Montague	Alex. Pope Abell	D. Shaver, pro tem
1865	Richmond-First	Richard H. Bagby	Alex. Pope Abell	C.C. Bitting
1866	Richmond-First	Richard H. Bagby	Alex. Pope Abell	James P. Boyce
1867	Lynchburg	J.L. Burrows	Alex. Pope Abell	T.H. Pritchard
1868	Alexandria	J.L. Burrows	Alex. Pope Abell	John C. Long
1869	Richmond-First	R.L. Montague	Alex. Pope Abell	James A. Haynes
1870	Norfolk	R.L. Montague	Alex. Pope Abell	Cornelius Tyree
1871	Petersburg	Thomas W. Sydnor	Alex. Pope Abell	J.L.M. Curry
1872	Staunton	J.L.M. Curry	Alex. Pope Abell	William E. Hatcher
1873	Richmond-Second	J.L.M. Curry	John L. Johnson	
1874	Fredericksburg	J.L.M. Curry	L.J. Haley	N.W. Wilson
1875	Lynchburg	J.H.C. Jones	L.J. Haley	I.B. Lake
1876	Culpeper	J.H.C. Jones	L.J. Haley	A.B. Brown
1877	Danville	J.H.C. Jones	L.J. Haley	J.B. Jeter
1878	Portsmouth	J.L.M. Curry	L.J. Haley	Charles Manly
1879	Charlottesville	J.L.M. Curry	L.J. Haley	W.D. Thomas
1880	Petersburg	James G. Field	L.J. Haley	T.S. Dunaway
1881	Richmond-Grace Street	James G. Field	L.J. Haley	W.S. Penick
1882	Warrenton	J.L. Burrows	L.J. Haley	C.H. Ryland
1883	Richmond-First	J.L. Burrows	L.J. Haley	A. Broadus



<b>Year</b>	<b>Place</b>	<b>President</b>	<b>Secretary</b>	<b>Preacher</b>
1884	Norfolk-Freemason Street	H.R. Pollard	L.J. Haley	J.W. McCown
1885	Richmond-Second	H.R. Pollard	George J. Hobday	A.E. Owen
1886	Staunton-First	John H. Wright	George J. Hobday	S.A. Goodwin
1887	Lynchburg-First	John H. Wright	George J. Hobday	Charles F. James
1888	Bristol-Goodson	William E. Hatcher	George J. Hobday	W.R.L. Smith
1889	Charlottesville	William E. Hatcher	George J. Hobday	A.B. Woodfin
1890	Richmond-Leigh Street	J.T. Ellyson	George J. Hobday	T.G. Jones
1891	Norfolk-First	J.T. Ellyson	Hugh C. Smith	Cornelius Tyree
1892	Danville-First	J.T. Ellyson	Hugh C. Smith	M.B. Wharton
1893	Roanoke-First	T.S. Dunaway	Hugh C. Smith	W.F. Dunaway
1894	Alexandria-First	T.S. Dunaway	Hugh C. Smith	F.W. Claybrook
1895	Petersburg-First	T.S. Dunaway	Hugh C. Smith	W.W. Landrum
1896	Richmond-Grace Street	T.S. Dunaway	Hugh C. Smith	T.B. Thames
1897	Roanoke-Calvary	A.E. Owen	Hugh C. Smith	A.B. Dunaway
1898	Lynchburg-First	A.E. Owen	Hugh C. Smith	M.E. Broadaddus
1899	Richmond-Second	W.R. Barksdale	Hugh C. Smith	George Cooper
1900	Bristol-First	W.R. Barksdale	Hugh C. Smith	E.C. McConnell
1901	Richmond-Grace Street	George W. Beale	Hugh C. Smith	J.B. Hawthorne
1902	Norfolk-Freemason Street	George W. Beale	Hugh C. Smith	J.W. Wildman
1903	Staunton	W.W. Moffett	Hugh C. Smith	T.J. Shipman
1904	Petersburg-First	W.W. Moffett	Hugh C. Smith	R.H. Pitt
1905	Charlottesville-First	William Ellyson	Hugh C. Smith	J.L. Rosser
1906	Richmond-Grove Avenue	William Ellyson	Hugh C. Smith	C.S. Blackwell
1907	Danville-First	J.T. Henderson	Hugh C. Smith	S.H. Thompson
1908	Richmond-First	T.H. Ellett	Hugh C. Smith	W.V. Savage
1909	Portsmouth-Court Street	T.H. Ellett	Hugh C. Smith	W.C. James
1910	Roanoke-First	J.M. Pilcher	Hugh C. Smith	W.C. Taylor
1911	Norfolk-Freemason Street	J.M. Pilcher	Hugh C. Smith	J.E. Hicks
1912	Petersburg-First	J.M. Pilcher	Hugh C. Smith	T. Clagett Skinner
1913	Lynchburg-College Hill	Robert D. Garland	Hugh C. Smith	W.W. Winfrey
1914	Bristol-First	Robert D. Garland	Hugh C. Smith	J.J. Wicker
1915	Clarendon	Westwood Hutchinson	Hugh C. Smith	R.B. Garrett
1916	Norfolk-First	Westwood Hutchinson	Hugh C. Smith	George W. McDaniel
1917	Roanoke-Belmont	R.H. Pitt	Hugh C. Smith	C.T. Herndon
1918	No Meeting, Influenza	R.H. Pitt	Hugh C. Smith	
1919	Lynchburg-First	R.H. Pitt	Hugh C. Smith	R. Aubrey Williams
1920	Richmond-First	George W. McDaniel	Hugh C. Smith	Sparks W. Melton
1921	Portsmouth-Court Street	George W. McDaniel	Hugh C. Smith	Henry W. Battle
1922	Newport News-First	R.E. Gaines	Hugh C. Smith	E.B. Jackson
1923	Richmond-Second	R.E. Gaines	Hugh C. Smith	James M. Shelburne
1924	Bluefield-First	Charles A. Johnston	Hugh C. Smith	Richard S. Owens
1925	Roanoke-Calvary	Charles A. Johnston	Hugh C. Smith	W.E. Abrams
1926	Danville-First	R.A. McFarland	Hugh C. Smith	Solon B. Cousins
1927	Charlottesville-First	J.L. Rosser	Hugh C. Smith	J. Taylor Stinson
1928	Alexandria-First	J.L. Rosser	Hugh C. Smith	Ira D.S. Knight
1929	Winchester	T. Clagett Skinner	Hugh C. Smith	W.E. Gibson
1930	Roanoke-First	T. Clagett Skinner	Hugh C. Smith	T. Ryland Sanford
1931	Norfolk-Freemason Street	Sparks W. Melton	Charles T. Taylor	L.M. Ritter
1932	No Meeting, Time Changed	Sparks W. Melton	Charles T. Taylor	
1933	Charlottesville-University	Sparks W. Melton	Charles T. Taylor	Harry J. Goodwin
1934	Petersburg-First	B.F. Moomaw	Charles T. Taylor	Samuel G. Harwood
1935	Bristol-First	B.F. Moomaw	E.T. Clark	W.M. Thompson
1936	Lynchburg-First	Solon B. Cousins	E.T. Clark	E. Warren Robertson
1936	Richmond-Tabernacle	Solon B. Cousins	E.T. Clark	Henry Alford Porter
1937	Newport News-First	F.W. Boatwright	E.T. Clark	Pierce S. Ellis
1938	Roanoke-Calvary	F.W. Boatwright	E.T. Clark	M.F. Combs
1939	Alexandria-First	F.W. Boatwright	E.T. Clark	Theodore F. Adams
1940	Richmond-Grove Avenue	R. Aubrey Williams	Kenneth E. Burke	Henry W. Tiffany
1941	Danville	R. Aubrey Williams	Kenneth E. Burke	L.F. Paulette
1942	Roanoke-First	Burton J. Ray	Kenneth E. Burke	Robert F. Caverlee
1943	Lynchburg-First	Burton J. Ray	Kenneth E. Burke	George T. Tunstall
1944	Roanoke-First	Walter P. Binns	Kenneth E. Burke	Nelson T. Barker
1944	February to March	Floyd W. Putney		
1945	Lynchburg-First	Clyde N. Parker	Kenneth E. Burke	Sparks W. Melton
1946	Richmond-First	Raymond F. Hough	Kenneth E. Burke	Josef Nordenhaug
1947	Roanoke-First	Edward V. Peyton	Kenneth E. Burke	W. Hugh Carter
1948	Norfolk-Freemason Street	Aubrey H. Camden	Kenneth E. Burke	Herbert R. Carlton
1949	Richmond-First	Henry W. Tiffany	Kenneth E. Burke	Clyde V. Hickerson
1950	Roanoke-First	Ralph C. McDanel	Ralph J. Kirby	W. Franklin Cale



<b>Year</b>	<b>Place</b>	<b>President</b>	<b>Secretary</b>	<b>Preacher</b>
1951	Norfolk-Center Theater	Wade H. Bryant	Ralph J. Kirby	L.D. Johnson
1952	Richmond-First	R.E. Loving	Ralph J. Kirby	J.R. Stiff
1953	Roanoke-First	John H. Garber	Ralph J. Kirby	E.F. Campbell
1954	Norfolk-Center Theater	Raymond F. Hough	Ralph J. Kirby	W.W. Shrader
1955	Richmond-First	Robert F. Caverlee	Ralph J. Kirby	Harry Y. Gamble
1956	Alexandria-First	Charles L. Harman	Ralph J. Kirby	W. Malcolm Fuller
1957	Roanoke-First	W. Curtis English	Ralph J. Kirby	George Kissinger, III
1958	Virginia Beach-Conv. Hall	M. Jackson White	Ralph J. Kirby	J.P. Allen
1959	Richmond-First	Jesse M. Johnson	Ralph J. Kirby	Ryburn T. Stancil
1960	Bristol-Paramount Theater	Albert E. Simms	Ralph J. Kirby	Bruce H. Price
1961	Arlington-Westover	Edward G. Ayers	Ralph J. Kirby	W. Paul Hepler
1962	Virginia Beach-Conv. Center	R.P. Downey	Ralph J. Kirby	R. Stuart Grizzard
1963	Alexandria-Del Ray	Charles H. Ryland	Ralph J. Kirby	Douglas M. White
1964	Roanoke-First	Richard M. Stephenson	Ralph J. Kirby	W. Barker Hardison
1965	Richmond-First	William J. Hagood, Jr.	Ralph J. Kirby	R.E. McDowell
1966	Virginia Beach-Conv. Center	H. Cowen Ellis	Ralph J. Kirby	Chevis F. Horne
1967	Alexandria-First	M. Hunter Riggins, Jr.	Ralph J. Kirby	Howard W. Lee
1968	Hampton-Liberty	Julian H. Pentecost	Ralph J. Kirby	C. Spurgeon Paschall
1969	Roanoke-First	R.L.T. Beale, Jr.	William L. Lumpkin	Charles G. Fuller
1970	Richmond-First	Ernest L. Honts	William L. Lumpkin	John W. Patterson
1971	Arlington-Westover	John J. Bryan	William L. Lumpkin	Horace L. Ford
1972	Virginia Beach-Conv. Center	W. Barker Hardison	William L. Lumpkin	W.N. Stockburger
1973	Richmond-First	James H. Rayhorn	William L. Lumpkin	William L. Lumpkin
1974	Roanoke-First	Charles G. Fuller	William L. Lumpkin	Luther Joe Thompson
1975	Richmond-First	Joseph C. Smiddy	William L. Lumpkin	Ira D. Hudgins
1976	Alexandria-First	William J. Cumbie	William L. Lumpkin	W. Landon Miller
1977	Park View-Newport News	Ken McFarlane Smith	William L. Lumpkin	Donald H. Bowen
1978	Roanoke Civic Center Auditorium	Chevis F. Horne	William L. Lumpkin	Lawrence J. Pace
1979	Virginia Beach Civic Center	Emmet C. Stroop	William L. Lumpkin	Esle R. Phillips
1980	Richmond-First	V. Allen Gaines	William L. Lumpkin	E. Nelson Lea
1981	Charlottesville-Univ. Hall	Norman P. Gillum	William L. Lumpkin	John S. Farrar
1982	Alexandria-First	M. Vernon Davis	William L. Lumpkin	Raymond F. Allen
1983	Salem Civic Center	Mrs. A.H. Gregory	Frederick J. Anderson	Donald J. Dunlap
1984	Virginia Beach Pavilion	William L. Lumpkin	Frederick J. Anderson	James E. Baucom
1985	Salem Civic Center	Earl A. Scott	Frederick J. Anderson	John E. Houghton
1986	Monument Heights, Richmond	Sherrill G. Stevens	Frederick J. Anderson	
1986	Richmond Marriott	Sherrill G. Stevens	Frederick J. Anderson	Neal T. Jones
1987	William & Mary Hall	Carl W. Johnson	Frederick J. Anderson	Aubrey J. Rosser
1988	Virginia Beach Pavilion	Neal T. Jones	Frederick J. Anderson	Bob D. Lynch
1989	Salem Civic Center	Mrs. R.F. Woodward	Frederick J. Anderson	James R. Copeland
1990	Richmond Centre	Raymond L. Spence, Jr.	Frederick J. Anderson	David D. Burhans
1991	Salem Civic Center	Michael J. Oblinger	Frederick J. Anderson	Robert C. McKinley
1992	Virginia Beach Conv. Center	W. Jerry Holcomb	Frederick J. Anderson	Larry Matthews
1993	Richmond Centre	Walter A. Harrow	Frederick J. Anderson	Coan G. Agee
1994	Salem Civic Center	Ronald W. Crawford	Frederick J. Anderson	F. Dean Smith
1995	Virginia Beach Pavilion	Margaret B. Wayland	Frederick J. Anderson	Dr. Tom McMillan
1996	Richmond Centre	R. Clint Hopkins	Frederick J. Anderson	Dr. Al Peverall
1997	Roanoke Civic Center	Mary B. Wilson	Frederick J. Anderson	Chester Brown
1998	Virginia Beach Pavilion	William G. Wilson	Frederick J. Anderson	J. Murphy Terry
1999	Richmond Centre	William E. Watson	Frederick J. Anderson	Frank Campbell
2000	Roanoke Civic Center	Thomas R. McCann, Jr.	Frederick J. Anderson	Joel Jenkins
2001	Hylton Memorial Chapel	J. Darrell Foster	Frederick J. Anderson	L. Watson/R. Bearden
2002	Virginia Beach Pavilion	M. Reginald Warren	Frederick J. Anderson	
2003	Richmond Center	Elizabeth C. Fogg	Frederick J. Anderson	Bert Browning
2004	Roanoke Civic Center	Don Davidson	Frederick J. Anderson	Bob Moore
2005	Hylton Memorial Chapel	Richard F. Smith	Frederick J. Anderson	Fred Craddock
2006	Virginia Beach Convention Center	Herbert O. (Bert) Browning, Jr.	Frederick J. Anderson	Leith Anderson
2007	Greater Richmond Convention Center	Boyce E. Brannock	Frederick J. Anderson	Lance Watson
2008	Roanoke Civic Center	Joseph T. Lewis	Frederick J. Anderson	Anthony Campolo
2009	Fredericksburg Expo & Conference Center	William J. Bloomer	Frederick J. Anderson	Alistair Brown
2010	Hampton Roads Convention Center	Timothy N. Madison	Frederick J. Anderson	Reggie McNeal
2011	Greater Richmond Convention Center	Robert B. Bass	Frederick J. Anderson	Alan Hirsch
2012	Roanoke Civic Center	Mark A. Croston, Sr.	Frederick J. Anderson	Mark A. Croston, Sr.
2013	Fredericksburg Expo & Conference Center	Carl Johnson	Frederick J. Anderson	Ross Clifford
2014	Hampton Roads Convention Center	Thomas R. McDearis	Frederick J. Anderson	Gary Nelson
2015	Second Baptist Church, Richmond	Ann F. Brown	Frederick J. Anderson	Ed Stetzer / Alan Jamieson
2016	Bonsack Baptist Church, Roanoke	Nancy Stanton McDaniel	Frederick J. Anderson	Gabe Lyons
2017	Hampton Roads Convention Center	E. Stuart Crow	Frederick J. Anderson	Leith Anderson
2018	Mount Vernon Baptist Church, Glen Allen	George H. Fletcher, III	Frederick J. Anderson	Tod Bolsinger
2019	Bonsack Baptist Church, Roanoke	L. Richard Martin, Jr.	Herbert Ponder	Scot McKnight
2020	Virtual Gathering (online event only)	J. Adam Tyler	Herbert Ponder	N.T. Wright
2021	Virtual Gathering (online event only)	J. Adam Tyler	Herbert Ponder	Howard-John Wesley

# OFFICERS

## Baptist General Association of Virginia

### 2021

PRESIDENT	J. Adam Tyler	Appomattox
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT	Ron E. Gravatt	Buena Vista
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT	Carol H. Johnston	Roanoke
CLERK	Herbert L. Ponder	Richmond
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	John V. Upton, Jr.	Richmond
TREASURER	David B. Washburn	Richmond

### 2022

PRESIDENT	Ron E. Gravatt	Buena Vista
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT	Herbert L. Ponder	Richmond
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT	Ellen Gwathmey	Richmond
CLERK	Nathan L. Taylor	Richmond
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	John V. Upton, Jr.	Richmond
TREASURER	David B. Washburn	Richmond

# STANDING COMMITTEES

## Baptist General Association of Virginia

### Committee on Boards and Committees

**Chair, Mark Olson, [drmarkolson@aol.com](mailto:drmarkolson@aol.com)**

2022 - Brian Harrington (M)  
2022 - Tim Madison (M)  
2022 - Anita Roy (L)  
2023 - Douglas Gibson (M)  
2023 - Mary Harris (L)  
2023 - Matthew (Matt) Winters (M)  
2024 - Jay Lawson (M)  
2024 - Gwynn Tyler (L)  
2024 - Mark Mofield (M)  
2022 - *Adam Tyler (M) (By Virtue of Office - Past President)*

### Committee on Christian Life

**Chair, John Sawyer, [john.sawyer@bonairbaptist.org](mailto:john.sawyer@bonairbaptist.org)**

2022 - Timothy Lipp (M)  
2022 - John Sawyer (M)  
2022 - Ricky Hurst (M)  
2023 - Mark Jones (M)  
2023 - Alan Ray (M)  
2023 - Pamela Mentz (L )  
2024 - Chris Jordan (M)  
2024 - Hutt Williams (L)  
2024 - Vacancy (L)

### Committee on Memorial

**Chair, Robert Thompson, [thompson@FBCRichmond.org](mailto:thompson@FBCRichmond.org)**

2022 - Nancy S. McDaniel (M)  
2022 - Robert Thompson (M)  
2022 - Janice McGrew (L)  
2023 - Teresa Bohannon (L)  
2023 - Bryon LePere (M)  
2023 - Carolyn Landrum (L)  
2024 - Jim Collie (M)  
2024 - Darrell Mayo (L)  
2024 - Jim White (M)

### Committee on Program

**Chair, Scott Curtis, [scott@askministries.us](mailto:scott@askministries.us)**

2022 - Mary Beth Miller (L)  
2022 - Vacancy (M or L)  
2022 - Donna Barnum (M)

2023 - Scott Curtis (M)  
2023 - Helen Foster (L)  
2023 - Dianne Jones-Freeman (L)  
2024 – Vacancy (L)  
2024 - Beth Anderson (M)  
2024 - Brenda Armistead (M)  
2022 – Ellen Gwathmey (M) (By Virtue of Office – 2nd Vice President)

## Committee on Religious Liberty

**Chair, Shelton Miles, RiverBluffFarmVA@gmail.com**

2022 – Vacancy (L)  
2022 - Vacancy (M or L)  
2022 - J. Robert Pipkin (M)  
2023 - Mark Davis (M)  
2023 - Bill Bryan (M)  
2023 - Kathryn Johnson (L)  
2024 - W. Shelton Miles, III (M)  
2024 - Jason Dugas (L)  
2024 - Belinda Barnett (L)

## Committee on Resolutions

**Chair, Darrell Foster, foslaw@aol.com**

2022 – Vacancy (L)  
2022 - Randy McCollum (M)  
2022 - Jason Powell (M)  
2023 - Steve Anderson (L)  
2023 – Vacancy (M)  
2023 - Vacancy (L)  
2024 - Darrell Foster (L)  
2024 - Jeff Kinder (M)  
2024 - Pamela Moyer (M)

## Committee on Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds

**Chair, Mike Hatfield, mikehatfield.chathamhts@comcast.net**

2022 - Vacancy (M)  
2022 - Vicki Hendrix (L)  
2022 – Vacancy (L or M)  
2022 - Lindsay Ray (M)  
2022 - Ashley Boschen (M)  
2023 - David Haun (M)  
2023 - Laura Ripley (L)  
2023 - Bill Davis (M)  
2023 - Mike Hatfield (M)  
2023 - Sue Donaldson (L)

2024 - Joe Glass (M)  
2024 - Harriet Dawson (L)  
2024 - George Jones (L)  
2024 - Mary Davis (L)  
2024 - Judy Edgell (L)

2021 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL

---

# AFFILIATED ORGANIZATIONS





# ADMINISTRATOR AND BOARD DIRECTORIES

## Ministry Partners

### BAPTIST EXTENSION BOARD

2828 Emerywood Parkway, Henrico, VA 23294

804-915-5000

\* Mike Robinson, President  
\* John Saunders, Vice President  
\* Audrey Holmes, Secretary  
\* David Washburn, Treasurer  
\* John Upton, Executive Director  
\* Wayne Faison, Ex-officio  
Rod Hale, Consultant  
Laura McDaniel, Consultant

#### Terms to expire 2021

Kirk Beene (2nd Term)  
\*\*Tracy Pendleton (2nd Term)  
\*\*John Saunders (1st Term)

#### Terms to expire 2022

~Bob Collins (2nd Term)  
\*Audrey D. Holmes (2nd Term)  
\*\*Charles W. Tilley (1st Term)

#### Terms to expire in 2023

~William Beals (2nd Term)  
Joseph Elmore (1st Term)  
\*\*Mike Robinson (2nd Term)

#### Terms to expire in 2024

Robert E. Lee IV (1st Term)  
Vacant  
~Marvin Gregory (1st Term)

- \* Member of the Executive Committee by virtue of office
- \*\* Member of the Executive Committee by virtue of election
- ~ Alternate Executive Committee Member by virtue of election

### CENTER FOR BAPTIST HERITAGE AND STUDIES

PO Box 34, University of Richmond, VA 23173

804-289-8434

#### Officers

Dr. Robert C. McKinley\* (Chair)  
Dr. Judith Bledsoe Bailey (vice-Chair)

#### BGAV Appointees

Dr. Robert C. McKinley\* (Chair) (2021)  
Mrs. Betty Ann Dillon\* (2022)  
Mr. James Ryland\* (2023)  
Mrs. Amanda Lott\* (2024)

#### UR Appointees

Dr. Ellis West  
Dr. Adam Bond  
Dr. Edward H. Pruden  
Dr. Craig Kocher

#### VBHS Appointees

Dr. William P. Tuck  
Dr. Judith Bledsoe Bailey (Vice-Chair)  
Dr. Joe Lewis  
Ms. Jane Williams

#### Executive Director

Dr. Nathan L. Taylor

## GRACEINSIDE: VIRGINIA'S PRISON CHAPLAIN SERVICE

2828 Emerywood Parkway, Henrico, VA 23294

804-358-7650

### Executive Staff (Baptists)

Rev. J. Randy Myers, President  
Rev. Bernie Morris, Religious Advisor/DOC Liaison/Policy Specialist  
Mr. Steve Law, Finance Manager  
Mr. Lee Hargrave, Office Administrator

### Chaplains (Baptists)

Chaplain Tommy Armstrong – Dillwyn Correctional Center  
Chaplain Janice Broadie – Central Virginia Correctional Unit #13  
Chaplain Ashton Brock – Caroline Correctional Unit #2  
Chaplain Robby Burke – Augusta Correctional Center  
Chaplain Clifton Cauthorne – Red Onion State Prison  
Chaplain Calvin Corbitt – Indian Creek Correctional Center  
Chaplain Joe Elmore – Rustburg Correctional Unit #9  
Chaplain Darrell Hunley – Pocahontas State Correctional Center  
Chaplain Randy McDaniel – River North Correctional Center  
Chaplain Randy Reagan – Wallens Ridge State Prison & Wise Correctional Unit  
Chaplain Lynn Robinson – Deerfield Men's Work Center  
Chaplain Donald Stine – Buckingham Correctional Center

### Church)

Mrs. Pat Carrowiano, RN, Vice-Chair (Baptist – Atlee Community Church, BGAV)  
Rev. Samuel Moore, Treasurer (Baptist – Grace Baptist Church, VBSC/NBC)  
Mr. James T. Bailey, Counsel  
Mrs. Emily Bailey (Zoar Baptist Church, BGAV)\*  
Mr. James V. Beale (Baptist – Courtland Baptist Church)  
The Rev. Deacon Christine Garcia  
The Rev. Deacon Sally Gunn  
Rev. Marilyn Heckstall  
Ms. Rachael Lastrup  
Rev. Dr. Carla Lightfoot (Baptist – Angel Visit Baptist Church, BGCV)  
Mrs. Marilyn McCarty (Bon Air Baptist Church, BGAV)\*  
Ms. Wenda Singer  
Mr. Lindell Tinsley  
Pastor Barry L. Winston

\* BGAV Representatives

### Board of Trustees

Rev. Dr. Wm. Eric Jackson, Chair (Baptist – Fourth Baptist

## HOPETREE FAMILY SERVICES

PO Box 849, Salem, VA 24153

540-389-5468

### Officers

George Fletcher, III, Chairman  
Herbert O. (Bert) Browning, Vice Chairman  
Derek T. Hicks, Treasurer  
Wayne Brockwell, Secretary  
Stephanie P. Cook, Assistant Secretary  
Jon Morris, President & CEO  
Lori Mullen, Chief Finance Officer  
Johnnie Nash, Vice President & COO

### Term Expires December 2021

\*Dr. Herbert O. (Bert) Browning (1st)  
Rev. George H. Fletcher, III (1st)  
Mr. John M. Garnett, III (2nd)  
Mr. Derek T. Hicks (1st)  
Mr. Thomas M. "Tom" Stover (2nd)  
Ms. Carla Shepherd (1st)

### Term Expires December 2022

\*Rev. Peyton W. Wiltshire (2nd)  
Mr. Richard W. "Dick" Wright (2nd)  
Ms. Lauren R. Sherwood (1st)  
Dr. Melissa A. Jackson (1st)  
Mr. Michael Dean Elmore (1st)  
Ron J. Clark (1st)

### Term Expires December 2023

Ms. Stephanie Pitsenberger Cook (2nd)  
\*Ms. Ann McGee Green (2nd)  
Ms. Sydney Gustafson (2nd)  
Ms. Morgan M. Meador (2nd)  
Mr. John G. Mizell, Jr. (1st)  
Mr. Patrick N. Shaffner (1st)

### Term Expires December 2024

\*Mr. R. Wayne Brockwell (2nd)  
Ms. Edith M. Kennedy (2nd)  
Ms. Mia Pumo (2nd)  
Kristin Carleton (1st)  
Ashley A. Reich (1st)  
William J. (Bill) DeWorken (1st)

## LIFESPIRE OF VIRGINIA

Corporate Office, PO Box 191, Culpeper, VA 22701

540-825-1569

### Officers of the Corporation

Jonathan R. Cook, President/CEO  
Christopher M. Markwith, Senior Vice  
President/CFO/Treasurer  
J. Peter Robinson, Chief Marketing  
Officer/Assistant Secretary  
Robert L. Musick, Jr., Secretary  
Christine Moran, Assistant Treasurer

### Officers of the Board

R. Scott Cave, Chair  
Rev. Dan Carlton, Vice Chair

### Trustees

James. A Bales  
Sharon Brooks  
Rev. Herbert O. Browning  
Rev. Dan Carlton  
R. Scott Cave  
Dr. Tiffany M. Franks \*  
Rev. C. Nelson Harris \*  
John Jung  
Michael E. Keck  
Sara L. Marchello  
Robert L. Musick, Jr.  
Samuel G. Oakey, III  
Arne Owens  
Pam Parsons

John Poma  
Susan C. Rucker  
Matthew Scott  
Michael M. Smith  
Dr. Valerie Carter Smith \*

\* BGAV Representatives

## VIRGINIA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

PO Box 17035, Richmond, VA 23226

804-672-8862 or 800-868-2464

John G. Beck, North Chesterfield  
Ann F. Brown, Gretna (Vice Chair)  
Jo Lynne S. DeMary, Midlothian  
David J. Fairchild, Midlothian  
Janet C. Garrett, Henrico (Corporate Secretary)  
Britton L. Glisson, Doswell  
Libby M. Grammer, Martinsville  
Leah S. Hopper, Richmond

Charles G. Key, Henrico  
Stuart K. Lane, Jr., Springfield  
Steven R. Lohr, Milford  
Lawrence L. Peacock, Jr., Annandale  
Mark S. Ross, Harlingen, TX  
Robert L. Smythers, Blacksburg  
Robert A. Whitehead, Sr., Quinton  
James L. Wilkerson, Crewe (Chair)

## VIRGINIA BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

PO Box 34, University of Richmond, VA 23173

804-289-8434

### Officers of the VBHS Executive Committee

Dr. William P. Tuck, President  
Dr. Judith Bledsoe Bailey, First Vice-President  
Dr. Joseph T. Lewis, Second Vice-President  
Mrs. Jane Williams, Third Vice-President

### 2021

Dr. Valerie Carter Smith  
Mrs. Joan Bloomer  
Dr. Kathryn Bullard  
Dr. Herbert O. Browning  
Dr. James Hunter II

### 2022

Dr. Joseph T. Lewis  
Dr. Francis Amos  
Mrs. Anne Ryland Sica  
Dr. William P. Tuck  
Rev. Allen Brown

### 2023

Dr. Corey D. B. Walker  
Dr. Judith Bledsoe Bailey  
Mrs. Jane Williams  
Dr. Isam Ballenger  
Rev. Wyatt Shelton Miles III

### 2024

Pending/vacant at time of publication  
(5)

### Ex-officio

Dr. John V. Upton, Jr.  
Dr. Nathan L. Taylor

## **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF VIRGINIA**

**2828 Emerywood Parkway, Henrico, VA 23294**

**804-915-5000 or 800-255-2428**

Lucianne Warren, President  
Lauren Pillow, Vice-President/Secretary  
Aaron Doyle  
Marilyn Graves  
Annette Greenwood  
Anna Kissne  
Mary Gilley  
Claudia Hatfield

Susan Gaske  
Cheryl Grubbs  
Rebecca Wheeler  
Roxanne Higgins  
Gwen Green  
Roi Ji Marip  
Valerie Carter Smith

## Educational Institutions

### **AVERETT UNIVERSITY**

420 W Main Street, Danville, VA 24541

800-283-7388

#### **2022**

Mr. Jessie Barksdale  
Rev. Dr. Richard Brown\*  
Rev. Dr. Daniel Carlton\*  
Mr. Gary W. Collins  
Ms. Linda Green  
Mr. Michael E. Keck  
Ms. Toni Rice  
Mrs. Mary M.G. Riddle  
Mr. Richard Roccesano  
Mr. L. Samuel Saunders  
Mrs. Kris Willard  
Mr. Todd M. Yeatts

#### **2023**

Mr. Bradley Cohen  
Ms. Afira DeVries  
Ms. Sheila Hill-Christian  
Ms. Emma Maddux Kozlowski  
Mr. Michael D. Luter  
Mr. Kelvin Perry  
Mr. Christopher E. West  
Dr. Annie P. Wimbish

#### **2024**

Ms. Jan G. F. Barnett  
Mr. Brandon Potter  
Mrs. Deborah W. Upton\*

#### **2025**

Mr. Jacob Frith  
Mr. Mark Gignac  
Mr. John Herndon

\*BGAV appointed

### **FORK UNION MILITARY ACADEMY**

4744 James Madison Highway, PO Box 278, Fork Union, VA 23055

434-842-3212

#### **Administration**

Col David Coggins, USMC (Ret.),  
President  
COL Steve Macek, Chief of Staff  
COL Michael Goad, Academic Dean  
LTC Tony Moss, Commandant of  
Cadets  
MAJ Ben Jamison, Chaplain

#### **Board of Trustees**

Mr. George K. Anas, II  
Mr. David R. Barrett  
Mr. Lee S. Briscoe  
LTC Lewis Kent Carter, USA (Ret.)  
COL Thierry G. Dupuis  
Mr. Edward N. George, Jr.  
COL Stuart G. Harrison, USA (Ret.)  
The Honorable Christopher T. Head  
(BGAV)\*  
Mr. David K. Hunt (BGAV)

Mr. Henry O. Jackson  
Dr. Harry E. Johnson, Sr. (BGAV)  
Mr. Martin L. Ledbetter (BGAV)  
Dr. Jose A. Mera  
Dr. Adam Metwalli  
Mr. John Larry Miles (BGAV)  
Mr. Chad Percy  
Dr. Robert Pochek (BGAV)  
Mrs. Paige L. Pruett  
RADM Frank F. Rennie, IV, USNR  
(Ret.)  
Mr. Geoffrey S. Stiff  
Mr. Jamal Thomas  
Mrs. Allison W. Unnerstall  
Mr. William J. Vakos, Jr.  
Mr. Richard H. Wall  
Mr. Jeffrey N. Weatherspoon

#### **Trustees Emeriti**

COL Sammie D. Barr, USAF (Ret.)

Mr. Thomas E. Bronson  
Mr. James F. Cerza, Jr.  
Mr. A. Douglas Dalton (BGAV)\*  
Dr. Emerson D. Farley, Jr.  
Mr. J. Wesley Hall, Jr.  
Mr. Curtis Hathaway  
Dr. Russell A. Johnston (BGAV)  
Mr. Kenneth B. Koeller  
Mr. J. William Price, III  
Mr. George C. Turner  
LTC Paul E. Westphal, USMC (Ret.)  
Mr. Ray G. Wile

\*Nominated by the BGAV

## **HARGRAVE MILITARY ACADEMY**

**200 Military Drive, Chatham, VA 24531**

**434-432-2481**

### **Administration**

The Honorable Mr. Sloan Gibson,  
Interim President  
Dr. Jimmy Tung, Academic Dean  
Michael Washington, Chaplain  
CW3 (ret) Jason Rader, Commandant/  
Dean of Students  
Ben Veshi, Athletic Director

### **Board of Trustees**

Mr. Ben J. Davenport, Jr.\*, Chairman  
Mrs. Maxine Alexis  
Mr. Robert Bartenstein  
Mr. Mike Beck  
Mrs. Hayako O. Cook  
Mrs. Jessica Dalton  
Mr. Proctor Dean  
Mr. Jim English  
Dr. Tiffany Franks  
Mr. David Fuller  
Mr. Andrew Kratz

Mr. R. J. Lackey  
Mr. Thomas Nichols  
Dr. John O'Bannon\*  
Mr. Jack C. Pattisall  
Mrs. Fran Salman  
Mr. Lewis E. Wall\*  
Mr. J. Robert White

\*BGAV representative

## **JOHN LELAND CENTER FOR THEOLOGICAL STUDIES**

**1306 N. Highland Street, Arlington, VA 22201**

**703-812-4757**

Donna Alexander  
\*Charlotte Benjamin  
\*Carl Biggs  
Pam Chisholm  
\*Eric Gilcrest  
\*Anna Grinder  
\*Mel Harris  
\*Mike Hines  
Kent Holland

\*Matt Jones  
\*Larry Meyers  
\*Bill Moorman  
Tracey Kelley Neal  
Lynn Okagaki  
\*Ken Pruitt  
\*Rob Ryland  
\*William H. Smith, President  
\*Russ Sullivan

\*Andre Towner  
Vernon Walton  
Howard-John Wesley  
\*Dee Whitten  
Gary Yeatman

\*member of BGAV church



## OAK HILL ACADEMY

2635 Oak Hill Road, Mouth of Wilson, VA 24363

276-579-2619

### Class of 2022

Mr. Larry Conner  
Mr. Don Gibson  
Dr. Thomas Harvey\*

### Class of 2023

Rev. Danny Collins\*  
Mr. Todd Fuller  
Mr. Joel Jackson  
Mr. Marty Parks\*

### Class of 2024

Rev. Robert Bailey  
Mr. Kenny Bowen  
Mr. Richard Burke  
Dr. Wayne Hager  
Mr. Dale Melton

### Class of 2022/2025

Mrs. Susie Dixon Garner\*  
Mr. Tom Saunders\*  
Mrs. Jennifer Stenner  
Dr. Charles Stewart\*

### Class of 2023/2026

Mr. Dennis Gambill\*  
Mr. Luke Kurtz  
Mr. Carl Rosberg\*

### Class of 2024/2027

Mr. Bobby Cheeks  
Mrs. Theresa Lazo  
Mr. Samuel Longanacre  
Mr. Jim Tapp

### Class of 2025-2028

(off during 2021-22)  
Mr. Rodney Halsey\*  
Ms. Mary Thomas

\*Baptist Appointee

## Shared Ministries

### **BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE**

405 N Washington Street, Falls Church, VA 22046

703-790-8980

#### **Officers**

Tomás Mackey, President, Argentina  
Elijah M. Brown, General Secretary & CEO, USA (Virginia)  
Karl Johnson, First Vice President, Jamaica  
Carolyn Fossen, Treasurer, USA (Virginia)

#### **Vice Presidents**

Samson Ayokunle, Nigeria  
Fernando Macedo Brandão, Brazil  
Otniel Ioan Bunaciu, Romania  
Joel Dorsinville, Haiti  
John Hickey, Australia  
Noemí Janson-Lidak, Colombia  
Dave Kwok, Hong Kong  
Jennifer Lau, Canada  
Elizabeth Mvula, Malawi  
Albert Reyes, USA  
Lina Sawan, Lebanon  
Rachael Tan, Taiwan  
Elijah Wanje, Kenya

#### **Executive Committee (Above, plus)**

##### *Immediate Past President*

Paul Msiza, South Africa

##### *BWA Women's Auxiliary President*

Karen Wilson, Australia

##### *BWA Youth Department President*

Amanda Haines, USA

##### *Representatives of Regions*

Ernest Adu-Gyamfi, All Africa Baptist Fellowship  
Edwin Lam, Asia Pacific Baptist Federation  
Dominique Dick, Caribbean Baptist Fellowship  
Jan Sæthre, European Baptist Federation  
Samuel Tolbert, N. American Baptist Fellowship  
Daniel Avila, Union of Baptists in Latin America

##### *Twelve At-Large Members*

#### **2018-2021**

Paul Baxley, USA  
Lynn Green, UK  
Melvin Harris, USA (Virginia)  
Thomas Klammt, Germany

#### **2019-2022**

Johnathan Hemmings, Jamaica  
Roy Medley, USA  
Adebola Samson-Fatokun, Nigeria  
Kang-San Tan, UK

#### **2020-2023**

Ernest Adu-Gyamfi, Ghana  
David Hardage, USA  
Lone Møller-Hansen, Denmark

##### *Additional Member*

#### **2018-2021**

John Beasy, Australia

#### **Virginia Baptists on BWA General Council, Committees and Commissions, 2020-2025**

James Baucom, Elijah Brown, Valerie Carter Smith, Will Cumbia, Elizabeth Fogg, Carolyn Fossen, Darrell Foster, Geoffrey Guns, Mary Harris, Melvin Harris, Patricia Hernandez, John Kubichek, John R. Jones, Joseph Lewis, Anna Miller, Dean Miller, C. Diane Mosby, Elizabeth Newman, Timothy Norman, Lora Ponder, Craig Sherouse, Andrey Shirin, James Somerville, Nathan Taylor, William Tuck, John Upton, Angelique Walker-Smith and David Washburn.

## GOOD FAITH MEDIA

PO Box 721972, Norman, OK 73070

615-627-7763

### Governing Board

Jack Glasgow, Chair  
Renée Owen, Chair-Elect  
Bill McConnell, Treasurer  
Michael Cheuk\*, Secretary  
Mica Strother  
Cory Jones  
Kevin Heifner  
Greg Milligan  
Cynthia Holmes  
David Turner  
Jackie Baugh-Moore  
Rob Marus

### Strategic Advisory Board

Ronnie Brewer (Chair, Experiences)  
Marv Knox (Chair, News and  
Opinion)  
Bill Neal (Chair, Publishing)  
Gary Skeen (Chair, Development and  
Marketing)  
Starlette Thomas (Chair, Video and  
Podcasts)  
Nannette Avery  
Hal Bass  
Kelly Belcher  
Don Brewer  
Daniel Carro  
Terrell Carter  
Julie Cloud  
Susan Fendley  
Wayne Glasgow  
Don Gordon  
Frank Granger  
Jake Hall  
June Joplin

Debbie McDaniel  
Andrew McGill  
Cynthia Mitchell  
Jack Moline  
Barrett Owen (BGAV Rep)  
Ron Perritt  
Skye Perryman  
Jim Qualls  
Stephen Reeves  
Charlotte Cook Smith  
Carol Taylor  
Nathan Taylor  
Jim Thomason  
Tamara Tillman-Smathers  
Monica Vaughn  
Laurie Weatherford

\*BGAV representative

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Ministry Partners

### CENTER FOR BAPTIST HERITAGE AND STUDIES

Year Ending: 2021

#### INCOME

Regular Operating Income	\$5,750
Virginia Baptist Cooperative Program/Missions	\$65,227
Virginia Baptist Designated Gifts	\$0
Investments and Endowments	\$3
Miscellaneous	\$230
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>\$71,210</b>

#### EXPENDITURES

Regular Operating Expenses	\$62,399
Capital Expenditures	\$0
Miscellaneous	\$0
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>\$62,399</b>
Excess of Income over Expenditures	\$8,811

#### BALANCE SHEET ASSETS

Cash (Including Certificates of Deposits)	\$36,763
Accounts and Notes Receivable	\$0
Operating Reserves	\$75,577
Fixed Assets: Land, Building and Equipment	\$0
Others	\$0
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$112,340</b>

#### LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Accounts and Short-Term Notes Payable	\$0
Long Term Indebtedness	\$0
Miscellaneous Reserve Funds	\$75,577
Miscellaneous Surplus Funds and Accounts	\$36,763
Others	\$0
<b>Total Liabilities, Reserves and Surpluses</b>	<b>\$112,340</b>

## GRACEINSIDE: VIRGINIA'S PRISON CHAPLAIN SERVICE

Year Ending: 2021

### INCOME

Regular Operating Income	\$1,292,529
Virginia Baptist Cooperative Program/Missions	\$41,350
Virginia Baptist Designated Gifts	\$0
Investments and Endowments	\$0
Miscellaneous	\$0
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>\$1,333,879</b>

### EXPENDITURES

Regular Operating Expenses	\$1,169,503
Capital Expenditures	\$0
Miscellaneous	\$0
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>\$1,169,503</b>
Excess of Income over Expenditures	\$164,376

### BALANCE SHEET ASSETS

Cash (Including Certificates of Deposits)	\$1,235,476
Accounts and Notes Receivable	\$0
Endowments, Trusts and Investments	\$0
Fixed Assets: Land, Building and Equipment	\$0
Others	\$0
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$1,235,476</b>

### LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Accounts and Short-Term Notes Payable	\$0
Long Term Indebtedness	\$0
Miscellaneous Reserve Funds	\$1,235,476
Miscellaneous Surplus Funds and Accounts	
Others	
<b>Total Liabilities, Reserves and Surpluses</b>	<b>\$1,235,476</b>

## HOPETREE FAMILY SERVICES

Year Ending: 2021

### INCOME

Regular Operating Income	\$14,204,439
Virginia Baptist Cooperative Program/Missions	\$34,972
Virginia Baptist Designated Gifts	\$20,804
Investments and Endowments	\$2,061,209
Miscellaneous	\$79,240
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>\$16,400,664</b>

### EXPENDITURES

Regular Operating Expenses	\$14,852,988
Capital Expenditures	\$180,350
Miscellaneous	\$727
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>\$15,034,065</b>
Excess of Income over Expenditures	\$1,366,599

### BALANCE SHEET ASSETS

Cash (Including Certificates of Deposits)	\$2,748,422
Accounts and Notes Receivable	\$1,375,608
Endowments, Trusts and Investments	\$27,787,671
Fixed Assets: Land, Building and Equipment	\$10,455,733
Others	\$361,236
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$42,728,670</b>

### LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Accounts and Short-Term Notes Payable	\$3,003,766
Long Term Indebtedness	\$200,000
Miscellaneous Reserve Funds	\$15,916,982
Miscellaneous Surplus Funds and Accounts	\$23,607,922
Others	\$0
<b>Total Liabilities, Reserves and Surpluses</b>	<b>\$42,728,670</b>

# VIRGINIA BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Year Ending: 2021

## INCOME

Bequests	\$236,268
Regular Operating Income	\$54,400
Virginia Baptist Cooperative Program/Missions	\$25,589
Virginia Baptist Designated Gifts	\$3,729
Investments and Endowments	\$52,146
Miscellaneous	\$77,432
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>\$449,564</b>

## EXPENDITURES

Regular Operating Expenses	
Capital Expenditures	
Miscellaneous	
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>\$181,427</b>
Excess of Income over Expenditures	\$268,137

## BALANCE SHEET ASSETS

Cash (Including Certificates of Deposits)	\$326,564
Accounts and Notes Receivable	
Endowments, Trusts and Investments	\$1,566,559
Fixed Assets: Land, Building and Equipment	
Others	
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$1,893,123</b>

## LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Accounts and Short-Term Notes Payable	
Long Term Indebtedness	
Miscellaneous Reserve Funds	\$1,566,559
Miscellaneous Surplus Funds and Accounts	\$326,564
Others	
<b>Total Liabilities, Reserves and Surpluses</b>	<b>\$1,893,123</b>



# WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF VIRGINIA

Year Ending: 2021

## INCOME

Regular Operating Income	\$257,602
Virginia Baptist Cooperative Program/Missions	\$285,000
Virginia Baptist Designated Gifts	\$404,500
Investments and Endowments	\$447,748
Miscellaneous	\$0
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>\$1,394,850</b>

## EXPENDITURES

Regular Operating Expenses	\$1,319,880
Capital Expenditures	\$0
Miscellaneous	\$0
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>\$1,319,880</b>
Excess of Income over Expenditures	\$74,970

## BALANCE SHEET ASSETS

Cash (Including Certificates of Deposits)	\$367,212
Accounts and Notes Receivable	\$623
Endowments, Trusts and Investments	\$4,887,679
Fixed Assets: Land, Building and Equipment	\$1,058,802
Others	\$0
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$6,314,316</b>

## LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Accounts and Short-Term Notes Payable	\$253,897
Long Term Indebtedness	\$0
Miscellaneous Reserve Funds	\$6,060,419
Miscellaneous Surplus Funds and Accounts	
Others	
<b>Total Liabilities, Reserves and Surpluses</b>	<b>\$6,314,316</b>

## Educational Institutions

### JOHN LELAND CENTER FOR THEOLOGICAL STUDIES

Year Ending: 2021

#### INCOME

Regular Operating Income	\$200,933
Virginia Baptist Cooperative Program/Missions	\$78,192
Virginia Baptist Designated Gifts	\$0
Investments and Endowments	\$8,172
Miscellaneous: Donor Contributions & Rental/Facility income	\$643,820
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>\$931,117</b>

#### EXPENDITURES

Regular Operating Expenses	\$1,354,670
Capital Expenditures (Capt. & not Expensed) \$43173	
Miscellaneous	\$0
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>\$1,354,670</b>
Excess of Income over Expenditures	\$423,553

#### BALANCE SHEET - As of June 30, 2020 ASSETS

Cash (Including Certificates of Deposits)	\$140,307
Accounts and Notes Receivable	\$19,829
Endowments, Trusts and Investments	\$30,401
Fixed Assets: Land, Building and Equipment	\$86,460
Others	\$79,948
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$6,003,739</b>
	\$6,360,684

#### LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Accounts and Short-Term Notes Payable	\$240,179
Long Term Indebtedness	\$771,098
769397	(\$769,397)
Miscellaneous Surplus Funds and Accounts	\$113,965
Others: Term-endowment Fund	\$1,100
Others: Restricted Property Held for Rental	\$6,003,739
<b>Total Liabilities, Reserves and Surpluses</b>	<b>\$6,360,684</b>

## Shared Ministries

### **BAPTIST NEWS GLOBAL**

Year Ending: 2021

#### **INCOME**

Regular Operating Income	\$349,839
Virginia Baptist Cooperative Program/Missions	\$20,798
Virginia Baptist Designated Gifts	\$0
Investments and Endowments	\$244,020
Miscellaneous (PPP Loan)	\$0
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>\$614,657</b>

#### **EXPENDITURES**

Regular Operating Expenses	\$571,295
Capital Expenditures	\$2,228
Miscellaneous	\$32,316
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>\$605,839</b>
Excess of Income over Expenditures	\$8,818

#### **BALANCE SHEET ASSETS**

Cash (Including Certificates of Deposits)	\$152,019
Accounts and Notes Receivable	\$2,230
Endowments, Trusts and Investments	\$0
Fixed Assets: Land, Building and Equipment	\$33,217
Others	\$0
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$187,466</b>

#### **LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS**

Accounts and Short-Term Notes Payable (PPP Loan)	
Long Term Indebtedness	
Miscellaneous Reserve Funds	
Miscellaneous Surplus Funds and Accounts	\$189,333
Others	-\$1,867
<b>Total Liabilities, Reserves and Surpluses</b>	<b>\$187,466</b>

# BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Year Ending: 2021

## INCOME

Regular Operating Income	\$967,770
Virginia Baptist Cooperative Program/Missions	\$86,865
Virginia Baptist Designated Gifts	\$15,192
Investments and Endowments	\$424,909
Miscellaneous	\$1,277,897
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>\$2,772,633</b>

## EXPENDITURES

Regular Operating Expenses	\$2,442,232
Capital Expenditures	\$0
Miscellaneous	\$0
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>\$2,442,232</b>
Excess of Income over Expenditures	\$330,401

## BALANCE SHEET ASSETS

Cash (Including Certificates of Deposits)	\$1,014,845
Accounts and Notes Receivable	\$332,739
Endowments, Trusts and Investments	\$6,952,705
Fixed Assets: Land, Building and Equipment	\$2,259,936
Others	\$45,906
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$10,606,131</b>

## LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Accounts and Short-Term Notes Payable	\$180,711
Long Term Indebtedness	\$0
Miscellaneous Reserve Funds	\$6,183,612
Miscellaneous Surplus Funds and Accounts	\$4,241,808
Others	\$0
<b>Total Liabilities, Reserves and Surpluses</b>	<b>\$10,606,131</b>

# BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE FOR RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Year Ending: 2021

## INCOME

Regular Operating Income	\$1,349,238.92
Virginia Baptist Cooperative Program/Missions	\$38,066.28
Virginia Baptist Designated Gifts	\$0.00
Investments and Endowments	\$2,039,307.95
Estate Income	\$0.00
Miscellaneous	\$7,740.27
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>\$3,434,353.42</b>

## EXPENDITURES

Regular Operating Expenses	\$1,900,299.50
Capital Expenditures	\$72,576.59
Miscellaneous	\$3,912.92
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>\$1,976,789.01</b>
Excess of Income over Expenditures	\$1,457,564.41

## BALANCE SHEET ASSETS

Cash (Including Certificates of Deposits)	\$538,596.07
Accounts and Notes Receivable	\$0.00
Endowments, Trusts and Investments	\$8,410,716.37
Fixed Assets: Land, Building and Equipment	\$80,630.30
Others: Prepaid	\$24,935.00
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$9,054,877.74</b>

## LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Accounts and Short-Term Notes Payable	\$44,874.29
Long Term Indebtedness	\$59,960.01
Miscellaneous Reserve Funds	\$100,000.00
Miscellaneous Surplus Funds and Accounts	\$8,850,043.44
Others	\$0.00
<b>Total Liabilities, Reserves and Surpluses</b>	<b>\$9,054,877.74</b>

\*The majority of excess income is from unrealized gains in endowment and investment portfolios.



2021 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL

---

# TREASURER'S REPORT





# **Baptist General Association of Virginia**

## **Financial Statements**

December 31, 2021



4401 Dominion Boulevard  
Glen Allen, Virginia 23060  
Tel: 804.747.0000  
[www.keitercpa.com](http://www.keitercpa.com)

# BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

## Table of Contents

	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditor's Report	1
Financial Statements:	
Statement of Financial Position	3
Statement of Activities	4
Statement of Functional Expenses	6
Statement of Cash Flows	7
Notes to Financial Statements	8

## INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees  
Baptist General Association of Virginia  
Richmond, Virginia

### Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Baptist General Association of Virginia ("BGAV"), which comprise the statement of financial position as of December 31, 2021, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses, and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of BGAV as of December 31, 2021, and change in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States.

### Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of BGAV and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

### Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about BGAV's ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

 **Certified Public  
Accountants & Consultants**  
4401 Dominion Boulevard  
Glen Allen, VA 23060  
T:804.747.0000 F:804.747.3632

[www.keitercpa.com](http://www.keitercpa.com)

## **Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements**

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements, including omissions, are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of BGAV's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about BGAV's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

## **Report on Summarized Comparative Information**

We have previously audited BGAV's 2020 financial statements, and we expressed an unmodified audit opinion on those audited financial statements in our report dated May 20, 2021. In our opinion, the summarized comparative information presented herein as of and for the year ended December 31, 2020, is consistent, in all material respects, with the audited financial statements from which it has been derived.



May 12, 2022  
Glen Allen, Virginia

**BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA**Statement of Financial Position  
December 31, 2021, with Summarized Totals for December 31, 2020

<u>Assets</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>
Current assets:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 10,213,611	\$ 8,758,138
Employee receivables - current portion	8,528	8,832
Other current assets	<u>63,215</u>	<u>33,376</u>
Total current assets	10,285,354	8,800,346
Investments	18,289,407	17,175,485
Beneficial interests in perpetual trusts	10,066,490	9,023,472
Employee receivables - less current portion	23,713	37,991
Property and equipment - net	<u>5,818,851</u>	<u>5,827,563</u>
Total assets	<u>\$ 44,483,815</u>	<u>\$ 40,864,857</u>
<u>Liabilities and Net Assets</u>		
Current liabilities:		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	\$ 1,803,668	\$ 1,028,869
Advance reservations	115,250	176,704
Current portion of post retirement health care plan	294,059	224,445
Current portion of loan payable, related party	<u>11,406</u>	<u>10,932</u>
Total current liabilities	2,224,383	1,440,950
Other liabilities:		
Post retirement health care plan - less current portion	2,863,874	2,718,239
Loan payable, related party - less current portion	<u>97,426</u>	<u>108,819</u>
Total liabilities	<u>5,185,683</u>	<u>4,268,008</u>
Net assets:		
Without donor restrictions:		
Undesignated	8,602,060	8,476,702
Board-designated	<u>8,524,065</u>	<u>7,771,639</u>
Total without donor restrictions	17,126,125	16,248,341
With donor restrictions	<u>22,172,007</u>	<u>20,348,508</u>
Total net assets	<u>39,298,132</u>	<u>36,596,849</u>
Total liabilities and net assets	<u>\$ 44,483,815</u>	<u>\$ 40,864,857</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

# BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

## Statement of Activities

Year Ended December 31, 2021, with Summarized Totals for the Year Ended December 31, 2020

	2021				2020	
	Without Donor Restrictions		With Donor			
	Undesignated	Designated	Total	Restrictions	Total	Total
Support and other revenue:						
Contributions:						
Cooperative partners	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,632,369	\$ 6,632,369	\$ 5,810,646
Church	5,651,431	-	5,651,431	964,766	6,616,197	6,468,988
Foundation	25,955	-	25,955	390,561	416,516	451,376
Individual	68,432	-	68,432	557,350	625,782	575,496
Corporate	15,670	-	15,670	799,106	814,776	727,221
Non-cash	-	-	-	-	-	750
Total contributions	5,761,488	-	5,761,488	9,344,152	15,105,640	14,034,477
Other revenue:						
Camp and conference registrations	1,565,342	-	1,565,342	-	1,565,342	877,146
Shared ministries	299,000	-	299,000	-	299,000	299,000
Investment gain - net	259,042	823,248	1,082,290	353,612	1,435,902	2,281,126
Change in value of perpetual trusts	-	-	-	1,043,018	1,043,018	796,853
Paycheck Protection Program grant income (Note 16)	-	-	-	-	-	1,197,341
Other	402,315	-	402,315	-	402,315	488,782
Total other revenue	2,525,699	823,248	3,348,947	1,396,630	4,745,577	5,940,248
Total support and other revenue	8,287,187	823,248	9,110,435	10,740,782	19,851,217	19,974,725
Net assets released from designation/restriction	8,988,105	(70,822)	8,917,283	(8,917,283)	-	-

See accompanying notes to financial statements.



# BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

## Statement of Activities, Continued

Year Ended December 31, 2021, with Summarized Totals for the Year Ended December 31, 2020

	2021				2020	
	Without Donor Restrictions		With Donor Restrictions			
	Undesignated	Board-Designated	Total	Restrictions	Total	Total
Expenses:						
Program services:						
Cooperative partners	\$ 6,491,176	\$ -	\$ 6,491,176	\$ -	\$ 6,491,176	\$ 5,839,765
Developing	4,790,399	-	4,790,399	-	4,790,399	4,455,333
Planting	2,045,656	-	2,045,656	-	2,045,656	2,088,253
Sending	848,986	-	848,986	-	848,986	947,890
Other	38,257	-	38,257	-	38,257	227,365
Total program services	14,214,474	-	14,214,474	-	14,214,474	13,558,606
Support services	2,772,237	-	2,772,237	-	2,772,237	2,675,360
Total expenses	16,986,711	-	16,986,711	-	16,986,711	16,233,966
Pension related changes other than net periodic pension costs	(163,223)	-	(163,223)	-	(163,223)	(50,803)
Change in net assets	125,358	752,426	877,784	1,823,499	2,701,283	3,689,956
Net assets, beginning of year	8,476,702	7,771,639	16,248,341	20,348,508	36,596,849	32,906,893
Net assets, end of year	\$ 8,602,060	\$ 8,524,065	\$ 17,126,125	\$ 22,172,007	\$ 39,298,132	\$ 36,596,849

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Year Ended December 31, 2021, with Summarized Totals for the Year Ended December 31, 2020

	2021				2020
	Program Services	Supporting Services		Total	
		Management & General	Fundraising		
Camp supplies	\$ 275,919	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 275,919	\$ 88,500
Salaries	3,874,332	1,084,461	48,826	5,007,619	4,674,080
Benefits	907,660	567,834	11,011	1,486,505	1,481,420
Pension expense	-	52,026	-	52,026	3,630
Contract personnel	537,522	4,315	-	541,837	558,590
Mission initiative	249,628	-	-	249,628	330,830
Conferences, meetings, and retreats	357,184	36,141	-	393,325	382,470
Networks and partnerships	46,705	87,886	-	134,591	127,350
Curriculum	110,166	-	-	110,166	67,680
Staff development and continuing education	29,019	3,851	-	32,870	30,750
Marketing and communications	98,264	89,024	-	187,288	222,360
Church grants	92,586	-	-	92,586	264,300
Leasing, maintenance, and repair	49,676	42,317	-	91,993	279,070
Postage	6,880	10,750	-	17,630	12,060
Office supplies and printing	27,793	47,822	-	75,615	79,440
Communications	50,287	46,814	-	97,101	94,740
Dues and subscriptions	-	9,071	-	9,071	4,060
Travel - gas	53,612	5,686	297	59,595	35,950
Travel - meals	26,802	2,796	-	29,598	17,790
Travel - lodging and other	50,507	2,589	-	53,096	54,110
Vehicle maintenance and repair	23,565	-	-	23,565	27,760
Merchant and bank fees	37,888	9,042	-	46,930	41,010
Janitorial service and support	18,084	51,687	-	69,771	68,700
Building maintenance and repair	86,924	80,691	-	167,615	106,700
Yard and grounds	-	12,223	-	12,223	14,890
Utilities	282,432	76,874	-	359,306	310,510
Business insurance	-	169,093	-	169,093	141,260
Professional services	-	33,535	-	33,535	40,280
Interest expense	-	4,878	-	4,878	5,330
Depreciation expense	279,466	292,837	-	572,303	601,060
Allocation - information technology	24,600	(24,600)	-	-	-
Allocation - communication	2,040	(2,040)	-	-	-
Allocation - vehicles	85,500	(85,500)	-	-	-
Cooperative partners program and other	6,529,433	-	-	6,529,433	6,067,130
	\$14,214,474	\$ 2,712,103	\$ 60,134	\$16,986,711	\$16,233,960

See accompanying notes to financial statements

# BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

## Statement of Cash Flows

Year Ended December 31, 2021, with Summarized Totals for the Year Ended December 31, 2020

	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>
Cash flows from operating activities:		
Change in net assets	\$ 2,701,283	\$ 3,689,956
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash from operating activities:		
Investment income reinvested	(421,121)	(299,920)
Realized gain on sale of investments	(1,218,572)	(260,798)
Unrealized loss (gain) on investments	203,791	(1,720,031)
Gain on beneficial interest in perpetual trusts	(1,043,018)	(796,853)
Gain on disposal of property and equipment	(15,802)	(4,581)
Depreciation	572,303	601,063
Change in operating assets and liabilities:		
Other current assets	(29,839)	38,666
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	774,799	(747,124)
Advance reservations	(61,454)	71,883
Retirement benefits payable	<u>215,249</u>	<u>54,442</u>
Net cash provided by operating activities	<u>1,677,619</u>	<u>626,703</u>
Cash flows from investing activities:		
Purchase of property and equipment	(601,417)	(155,124)
Proceeds from sale of property and equipment	53,628	4,577
Purchase of investments	(75,861)	(137,104)
Proceeds from sale of investments	397,841	171,670
Collections from loans to employees, net	<u>14,582</u>	<u>9,557</u>
Net cash used in investing activities	<u>(211,227)</u>	<u>(106,424)</u>
Cash flows used in financing activities:		
Payments on loan payable - related party	<u>(10,919)</u>	<u>(10,466)</u>
Net change in cash and cash equivalents	1,455,473	509,813
Cash and cash equivalents:		
Beginning of year	<u>8,758,138</u>	<u>8,248,325</u>
End of year	<u>\$ 10,213,611</u>	<u>\$ 8,758,138</u>
Supplemental disclosure of cash flow information:		
Cash paid during the year for interest	<u>\$ 4,878</u>	<u>\$ 5,332</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

# BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

## Notes to Financial Statements

### 1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies:

**Nature of Activities:** Baptist General Association of Virginia ("BGAV") is a nonprofit corporation dedicated to spreading the gospel through establishing, developing, and promoting all aspects of church ministry and missionary activities. The financial statements include the transactions of the Eagle Eyrie and Piankatank Camp and Conference Centers which are part of the corporate entity. BGAV changed its name during 2015 and was formerly known as Virginia Baptist Mission Board.

**Basis of Accounting:** The financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States ("GAAP") as determined by the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC"). The financial statements include certain prior year summarized comparative information in total but not by net asset class or functional expense. Such information does not include sufficient detail to constitute a presentation in conformity with GAAP. Accordingly, such information should be read in conjunction with BGAV's financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2020, from which the summarized information was derived.

Classes of net assets are reported as follows:

**Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions** – Net assets available for general use and not subject to donor restrictions. The Board of Trustees has designated, from net assets without donor restrictions, net assets for endowment, operations, and other discretionary purposes. Net assets without donor restrictions also include the investment in property and equipment, net of accumulated depreciation.

**Net Assets With Donor Restrictions** – Net assets that are contributions and endowment investment earnings subject to donor-imposed restrictions. Some donor-imposed restrictions are temporary in nature that may or will be met, either by actions of BGAV and/or the passage of time. Other donor-imposed restrictions are perpetual in nature, where the donor stipulates that resources be maintained in perpetuity.

**Estimates:** The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements. Such estimates also affect the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could vary from these estimates and assumptions.

**Cash and Cash Equivalents:** For purposes of the statement of cash flows, BGAV considers all highly liquid debt instruments purchased with a maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

## BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

### Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

#### 1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies, Continued:

**Investments:** Investments are recorded at their fair value. Investment income is recorded when interest is earned and dividends are declared. Gain or loss on investment sales is recorded on the trade date. Unrealized gains and losses on investments are recorded based on the change between cost basis and fair value of the investments at year-end compared to the prior year.

**Concentrations of Credit Risk:** Financial instruments that potentially subject BGAV to concentrations of credit risk consist principally of cash and investments. Cash is held by several financial institutions and the management of BGAV monitors their credit ratings in order to mitigate this concentration of credit risk. BGAV has cash deposits in financial institutions in excess of amounts insured by agencies of the federal government. Securities are diversified in various investments over multiple industry areas and companies to minimize credit risk.

**Property and Equipment:** Property and equipment are recorded at cost. Depreciation is calculated using the straight-line method over estimated useful lives of 10 to 40 years for buildings and building improvements, 5 to 10 years for furniture and equipment and 3 to 5 years for vehicles. The costs of major improvements are capitalized, while the cost of maintenance and repairs, which do not improve or extend the life of the respective assets, are expensed. The cost and accumulated depreciation on property and equipment are eliminated from the accounts upon disposal, and any resulting gain or loss is included in the determination of the change in net assets. Depreciation expense was \$572,303 for 2021 and \$601,063 for 2020.

**Support and Other Revenue Recognition:** Contributions received are recorded as with or without donor restrictions, depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions.

Support that is restricted by the donor is reported as an increase in net assets with donor restrictions, depending on the nature of the restriction. When a restriction expires (that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished), net assets with donor restrictions are reclassified to net assets without donor restrictions and reported in the statement of activities as net assets released from restrictions.

Contract revenue is from camp and conference center registrations where the registrants are the primary beneficiaries of the contracted services. Contract revenue is recognized at a point in time when registrants receive the benefits. The performance obligation for BGAV's contract revenue is to provide access to the camp and conference center for a defined period of time in accordance with the terms of the contract. Total contract liabilities (advance registrations) were \$115,250 and \$176,704 as of December 31, 2021 and 2020. There were no contract assets at December 31, 2021 and 2020.

**Advertising:** Advertising costs are expensed as incurred. Advertising expense was \$187,288 for 2021 and \$222,368 for 2020.

## BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

### Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

#### 1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies, Continued:

**Allocation of Functional Expenses:** The costs of providing the various programs and other activities have been summarized on a functional basis in the statement of activities. Accordingly, certain costs have been allocated among the programs and supporting services based on recording organizational expenses in department categories that align with these functions. Direct program expenses represent payments for cooperative partners. Indirect program expenses include the work of personnel and associated costs most directly involved with delivering financial assistance and support services. Support services expenses reflect a variety of business functions including information technology, finance, human resources, and executive management.

**Income Taxes:** BGAV is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and the tax statutes of the Commonwealth of Virginia. Management has evaluated the effect of FASB guidance surrounding uncertain income tax positions and concluded that BGAV has no significant financial statement exposure to uncertain income tax positions at December 31, 2021 and 2020. Management has determined that BGAV is not required to file an informational return (Form 990) based on its religious affiliation. BGAV is not currently under audit by any tax jurisdiction.

**Paycheck Protection Program Loan:** The BGAV's policy is to account for the PPP loan (see Note 16) as a conditional grant. The BGAV applied the guidance of FASB ASC 958-605 which addresses the accounting for contributions received. The BGAV had substantially met the conditions of the grant as of December 31, 2020 and therefore, recognized the loan in other revenue as of December 31, 2020.

**Accounting Standards Updates:** In August 2018, the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") issued Accounting Standards Update ("ASU") No. 2018-13, Fair Value Measurement (Topic 820), Disclosure Framework – Changes to the Disclosure Requirements for Fair Value Measurement ("ASU 2018-13"), which modifies the disclosure requirements for fair value measurements and is effective for years beginning after December 15, 2019, with early adoption permitted. The major change is that a rollforward for Level 3 fair value measurements is not required for nonpublic entities, instead required disclosure is limited to transfers into and out of Level 3 of the fair value hierarchy and purchase and issues of Level 3 assets and liabilities. BGAV adopted the standard in 2020.

In February 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-02 "Leases", which requires that all leasing activity with initial terms in excess of twelve months be recognized on the statement of financial position with a right of use asset and a lease liability. The standard will require entities to classify leases as either a finance, or operating lease based upon the contractual terms. The standard is effective for non-profit entities for fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2021, with early adoption permitted. The BGAV is currently evaluating the implications of this new standard.

## BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

### Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

#### 1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies, Continued:

**Reclassifications:** Certain prior year balances have been reclassified to conform with the current year presentation. It was determined during 2021 that certain investment income and unrealized gains that had previously been recorded as undesignated should have been recorded as board-designated. Those amounts have been reclassified in the beginning balances of net assets without donor restrictions on the accompanying statement of activities. There was no impact on net assets with donor restrictions.

**Subsequent Events:** Management has evaluated subsequent events through May 12, 2022, the date the financial statements were available to be issued, and has determined there are no subsequent events to be reported in the financial statements.

#### 2. Liquidity and Availability of Financial Assets:

Financial assets available for general expenditures, that is, without donor or other restrictions limiting their use, within one year of December 31, comprise of the following:

	2021	2020
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 10,213,611	\$ 8,758,138
Employee receivables	32,241	46,823
Investments	<u>18,289,407</u>	<u>17,175,485</u>
Total financial assets	28,535,259	25,980,446
Employee receivables scheduled to be collected in more than one year	(23,713)	(37,991)
Donor-imposed restrictions	(12,105,517)	(11,325,036)
Board-designations	<u>(8,524,065)</u>	<u>(7,771,639)</u>
Financial assets available to meet cash needs for general expenditures within one year	<u>\$ 7,881,964</u>	<u>\$ 6,845,780</u>



## BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

### Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

#### 2. Liquidity and Availability of Financial Assets, Continued:

As part of BGAV's liquidity management, it structures its financial assets to be available as its general expenditures, liabilities, and other obligations come due. In order to help manage unanticipated liquidity needs, BGAV has a Board-designated fund available as an operating reserve. Further, BGAV has additional Board-designated net assets without donor restrictions that, while BGAV does not intend to spend for purposes other than those identified by the Board, the amount could be made available for current operations, if necessary.

#### 3. Employee Receivables:

BGAV makes second mortgage and signatory loans to employees. These loans are primarily made from restricted donor funds for this specific purpose. The loans bear interest at 5.0% and are amortized over a period of 15 to 20 years. The second mortgage notes are collateralized by deeds of trust. At December 31, 2021, there were ten loans outstanding. At December 31, 2020, there were eleven loans outstanding.

Maturities of the employee receivables are as follows for future years ending December 31:

<u>Year</u>	<u>Amount</u>
2022	\$ 8,528
2023	4,548
2024	3,876
2025	3,600
2026	3,600
Thereafter	<u>8,089</u>
	32,241
Less - current portion	<u>(8,528)</u>
	<u><u>\$ 23,713</u></u>

# BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

## Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

### 4. Investments:

Investments at December 31, 2021 consisted of the following:

	Cost	Unrealized Gain	Market
Investments:			
Cash and money market	\$ 284,937	\$ -	\$ 284,937
Certificates of deposit	2,055,177	-	2,055,177
Equity portfolio	7,930,297	2,497,717	10,428,014
Balanced portfolio	1,294,851	114,724	1,409,575
Fixed income portfolio	4,014,348	97,356	4,111,704
	<u>\$15,579,610</u>	<u>\$ 2,709,797</u>	<u>\$18,289,407</u>

Investments at December 31, 2020 consisted of the following:

	Cost	Unrealized Gain	Market
Investments:			
Cash and money market	\$ 466,985	\$ -	\$ 466,985
Certificates of deposit	1,997,344	-	1,997,344
Equity portfolio	6,814,154	2,405,470	9,219,624
Balanced portfolio	1,000,880	164,319	1,165,199
Fixed income portfolio	4,019,367	306,966	4,326,333
	<u>\$14,298,730</u>	<u>\$ 2,876,755</u>	<u>\$17,175,485</u>

BGAV's investments are primarily held by the Virginia Baptist Foundation (the "Foundation") in multiple accounts based on specific naming criteria determined by BGAV. For each account, there is an executed management agreement outlining the chosen investment guidelines for the account. The Foundation generally provides three pooled investment portfolio alternatives: equity, balanced, and fixed income. BGAV accounts are pooled with other funds held by the Foundation and typically invested with a 60%/40% split between equity and fixed income, respectively, but any combination is permitted. All earnings are reinvested unless BGAV requests a withdrawal.

## BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

### Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

#### 5. Beneficial Interest in Trusts:

BGAV has beneficial interests in thirty-five split-interest agreements in the form of perpetual trusts. The contribution portion of a trust is recognized as revenue when BGAV has the unconditional right to receive benefits under the agreement and is measured at the fair value on that date. During the term of the agreement, any changes in fair value are recognized in the statement of activities as gain or loss on beneficial interest in perpetual trusts.

BGAV is the beneficiary of various other trusts. There is not enough information available to value these interests. Annual receipts are included in contributions income.

#### 6. Property and Equipment:

Property and equipment consisted of the following as of December 31:

	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>
Land	\$ 873,715	\$ 873,715
Buildings and improvements	19,564,649	19,222,566
Vehicles	2,065,334	1,986,284
Furniture and equipment	<u>2,686,925</u>	<u>2,608,730</u>
	25,190,623	24,691,295
Less - accumulated depreciation	<u>(19,371,772)</u>	<u>(18,863,732)</u>
	<u>\$ 5,818,851</u>	<u>\$ 5,827,563</u>

#### 7. Fair Value Measurements:

The FASB established a framework for fair value measurements of financial assets and financial liabilities and for fair value measurements of nonfinancial items that are recognized or disclosed at fair value in the financial statements on a recurring basis. The guidance establishes a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques used to measure fair value. The hierarchy gives the highest priority to unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1 measurements) and the lowest priority to measurements involving significant unobservable inputs (Level 3 measurements).

## BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

### Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

#### 7. Fair Value Measurements, Continued:

Level 1 – Inputs to the valuation methodology are unadjusted quoted prices for identical assets or liabilities in active markets that the entity has the ability to access.

Level 2 – Inputs to the valuation methodology include:

- Quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities in active markets;
- Quoted prices for identical or similar assets in inactive markets;
- Inputs other than quoted prices that are observable for the asset or liability;
- Inputs that are derived principally from or corroborated by observable market data by correlation or other means.

If the asset or liability has a specified (contractual) term, the level 2 input must be observable for substantially the full term of the asset or liability.

Level 3 – Inputs to the valuation methodology are unobservable and significant to the fair value measurement.

Valuation techniques used need to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs. The asset or liability's fair value measurement level within the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of any input that is significant to the fair value measurement.

Following is a description of the valuation methodologies used for assets measured at fair value. There have been no changes in the methodologies used at December 31, 2021 and 2020.

*Investments:* Valued on the basis of the net asset value of units held by BGAV at year-end. The investments have no restrictive redemption provisions and no unfunded commitment requirements.

*Beneficial interest in perpetual trusts:* Valued using the fair value of the underlying assets of the trust as an estimate for the present value of the expected future cash flows.

The preceding methods described may produce a fair value calculation that may not be indicative of net realizable value or reflective of future fair values. Furthermore, although BGAV believes its valuation methods are appropriate and consistent with other market participants, the use of different methodologies or assumptions to determine the fair value of certain financial instruments could result in a different fair value measurement at the reporting date.

# BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

## Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

### 7. Fair Value Measurements, Continued:

The following table includes the assets measured at fair value on a recurring basis at December 31:

	Fair Value at December 31, 2021			Total
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	
Investments	\$ 89,499	\$ -	\$ 18,199,908	\$ 18,289,407
Beneficial interest in perpetual trusts	-	-	10,066,490	10,066,490
	<u>\$ 89,499</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 28,266,398</u>	<u>\$ 28,355,897</u>
	Fair Value at December 31, 2020			Total
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	
Investments	\$ 83,709	\$ -	\$ 17,091,776	\$ 17,175,485
Beneficial interest in perpetual trusts	-	-	9,023,472	9,023,472
	<u>\$ 83,709</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 26,115,248</u>	<u>\$ 26,198,957</u>

Purchases of Level 3 investments were \$75,861 for 2021 and \$137,104 for 2020. Sales of Level 3 investments were \$397,841 for 2021 and \$171,670 for 2020. There were no changes to the trusts to which BGAV has an interest.

## BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

### Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

#### 8. Unexpended Alma Hunt Offering for State Missions:

BGAV administers the funds from its churches for the Alma Hunt Offering for State Missions. Contributions that are received are accumulated during the year and distributed in the same or following year.

The following table summarizes the activity and unexpended funds at and during the year ended December 31, 2021:

Receipts		\$ 624,108
Disbursements:		
Associational Mission Support	\$ (4,269)	
COVID Response Grants	(141,651)	
Graselnside	(4,669)	
Hopetree - Developmental Disabilities Ministry	(4,207)	
Camp Piankatank Scholarships	(940)	
Virginia Baptist Historical Society	(3,729)	
Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia	(470,000)	<u>(629,465)</u>
Excess of disbursements over receipts		(5,357)
Unexpended balance, beginning of year		<u>141,652</u>
Unexpended balance, end of year		<u>\$ 136,295</u>

# BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

## Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

### 8. Unexpended Alma Hunt Offering for State Missions, Continued:

The following table summarizes the activity and unexpended funds at December 31, 2020:

Receipts		\$ 580,490
Disbursements:		
Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia	\$ (403,336)	
Missions in Southwest Virginia	(10,202)	
BGAV only Associational Ministries	(798)	
Chaplaincy Endorsement and Training	(12,254)	
Church and Community Missions	(9,205)	
Deaf Ministry	(2,052)	
Disaster Response Ministry	(16,329)	
Impact Mission Camps	(16,329)	
International Ministries in Virginia	(8,977)	
Kingdom Advance Venturers	(12,254)	
Ministers' Unemployment	(2,052)	
More Than Nets - Ghana	(14,391)	
New Church Investment Grants (Barnabas Grants)	(122,598)	
Refugees and Internally Displaced Persons - Europe	(10,231)	
Source of Light Center and World Vision - Haiti	(6,127)	
Church corrected gift	(4,295)	
COVID Response Grants	<u>(31,208)</u>	<u>(682,638)</u>
Excess of disbursements over receipts		(102,148)
Unexpended balance, beginning of year		<u>243,800</u>
Unexpended balance, end of year		<u>\$ 141,652</u>



## BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

### Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

#### 9. Endowment Funds:

BGAV's endowment consists of six individual funds which are donor restricted endowment funds and one fund which is a board designated endowment fund. These funds were established for a variety of purposes. As required by GAAP, net assets associated with these endowment funds are classified and reported based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions.

The management of donor-restricted endowment funds is governed by state law under the Uniform Prudent Management of Institutional Funds Act (UPMIFA) as adopted by the Virginia state legislature in 2008. The law gives guidance for investment and spending practices, giving consideration for donor-intent and the organization's overall resources and charitable purpose. Based on their interpretation of law and in compliance with donor intent, BGAV classifies as permanently restricted net assets the original value of gifts donated to the permanent endowment. The portion of the donor-restricted endowment that is not classified as permanently restricted net assets is classified as temporarily restricted net assets until those amounts are appropriated for expenditure.

BGAV appropriates amounts for expenditure based upon accumulated earnings in the funds and the needs of the organization. The primary objective is long-term capital appreciation and total return. BGAV utilizes diversified investment classes that provide the opportunity to achieve the return objectives without exposing the funds to unnecessary risk.

At December 31, 2021, the endowment net asset composition by type of fund was as follows:

	Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions	Net Assets With Donor Restrictions	Total
Board-designated endowments	\$ 8,524,065	\$ -	\$ 8,524,065
Donor-restricted endowments:			
Original donor-restricted gift amount	-	255,946	255,946
Accumulated investment gains	-	224,076	224,076
	<u>\$ 8,524,065</u>	<u>\$ 480,022</u>	<u>\$ 9,004,087</u>

# BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

## Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

### 9. Endowment Funds, Continued:

At December 31, 2020, the endowment net asset composition by type of fund was as follows:

	Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions	Net Assets With Donor Restrictions	Total
Board-designated endowments	\$ 7,771,639	\$ -	\$ 7,771,639
Donor-restricted endowments:			
Original donor-restricted gift amount	-	255,946	255,946
Accumulated investment gains	-	177,064	177,064
	<u>\$ 7,771,639</u>	<u>\$ 433,010</u>	<u>\$ 8,204,649</u>

A summary of the endowment fund activity for the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020 is as follows:

	Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions	Net Assets With Donor Restrictions	Total
Balance, January 1, 2020	<u>\$ 6,527,768</u>	<u>\$ 374,576</u>	<u>\$ 6,902,344</u>
Investment return:			
Investment income	131,307	6,456	137,763
Net realized and unrealized gain	1,055,704	63,388	1,119,092
Releases from designation/restriction	56,860	(11,410)	45,450
Net change for the year	<u>1,243,871</u>	<u>58,434</u>	<u>1,302,305</u>
Balance, December 31, 2020	<u>7,771,639</u>	<u>433,010</u>	<u>8,204,649</u>
Investment return:			
Investment income	189,798	10,714	200,512
Net realized and unrealized gain	633,450	36,298	669,748
Releases from designation/restriction	(70,822)	-	(70,822)
Net change for the year	<u>752,426</u>	<u>47,012</u>	<u>799,438</u>
Balance, December 31, 2021	<u>\$ 8,524,065</u>	<u>\$ 480,022</u>	<u>\$ 9,004,087</u>

# BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

## Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

### 10. Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions:

BGAV's net assets without donor restrictions is comprised of undesignated and Board-designated amounts for the following purposes:

	2021	2020
Undesignated	\$ 8,602,060	\$ 8,476,702
Board-designated for endowment	4,597,633	4,122,760
Board-designated for scholarship and ministerial education	1,522,841	1,382,433
Board-designated for operating reserve	<u>2,403,591</u>	<u>2,266,446</u>
	<u>\$ 17,126,125</u>	<u>\$16,248,341</u>

Based on recommendations from the finance sub-committee, the Executive Board may identify and set aside net assets as board designated, until such time as the Executive Board releases the designation or spends the assets.

### 11. Net Assets With Donor Restrictions:

The net assets with donor restrictions of BGAV are restricted for the following purposes at December 31:

	2021	2020
Subject to expenditure for a specified purpose:		
Cooperative partners	\$ 688,265	\$ 449,773
Developing	1,280,015	1,274,237
Planting	1,609,705	1,725,730
Sending	2,690,293	2,500,399
Support	734,608	638,348
Missions development and other	<u>4,622,609</u>	<u>4,303,539</u>
Total subject to expenditure for a specified purpose	11,625,495	10,892,026
Endowments subject to BGAV's spending policy and appropriation:		
Investment in perpetuity	480,022	433,010
Beneficial interests in perpetual trusts	<u>10,066,490</u>	<u>9,023,472</u>
	<u>\$ 22,172,007</u>	<u>\$20,348,508</u>

## BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

### Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

#### 11. Net Assets With Donor Restrictions, Continued:

Net assets released from restrictions were for the following purposes during 2021 and 2020:

	2021	2020
Purpose restrictions accomplished:		
Cooperative partners	\$ 6,529,433	\$ 6,067,130
Developing	1,039,174	991,144
Planting	780,143	984,323
Sending	293,610	276,792
Support	274,923	138,982
	<u>\$ 8,917,283</u>	<u>\$ 8,458,371</u>

#### 12. Related Party Transactions:

BGAV leases portions of its buildings to certain of its various agencies. The leases expire on various dates through December 31, 2022, and expected annual rental income from these leases is \$143,633. Receipts from these agencies are included in other income and amounted to \$139,128 for 2021 and \$142,408 for 2020.

BGAV has a loan payable to the Baptist Extension Board for capital improvements at Camp Piankatank. The loan required 36 interest-only payments at a rate of 4.25%, then 180 payments of principal and interest at the same rate, which began in March 2015. As of December 31, 2021, the loan balance was \$108,832. As of December 31, 2020, the loan balance was \$119,751. Future maturities of the loan payable are \$11,406 for 2022; \$11,900 for 2023; \$12,416 for 2024; \$12,954 for 2025, \$13,515 for 2026, and \$46,641 thereafter.

## BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

### Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

#### 13. Post Retirement Health Care Plan:

BGAV sponsors a defined benefit postretirement health care plan (the "Plan") covering substantially all employees with an employment date prior to July 1, 1994. BGAV provides certain post-employment supplemental retirement pay and life and health insurance benefits for eligible retired employees. Employees become eligible for the benefits upon reaching age 55. The Plan is noncontributory. In 2007, accounting standards were implemented by BGAV which requires an employer to recognize the funded status of deferred benefit and other postretirement plans as an asset or liability in the statement of financial position. Funded status represents the difference between the fair value of plan assets and the projected benefit obligation. Changes in the net actuarial pension loss are required to be recognized through the statement of activities in the year in which the changes occur. In 2008, BGAV also implemented accounting standards which require an employer to measure plan assets and benefit obligations as of the date of its year-end statement of financial position.

In 2017, the Plan was amended as follows:

- The postretirement life insurance benefits were eliminated for all but previously electing retirees, and
- The age and service requirements were increased for active and future participants who had not yet elected retirement.

Amounts recognized as liabilities consist of the following at December 31:

	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>
Current liabilities	\$ 294,059	\$ 224,445
Noncurrent liabilities	<u>2,863,874</u>	<u>2,718,239</u>
	<u>\$ 3,157,933</u>	<u>\$ 2,942,684</u>

# BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

## Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

### 13. Post Retirement Health Care Plan, Continued:

The following sets forth the change in the benefit obligation, plan assets and funded status of the Plan and the amounts recognized in BGAV's liabilities as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 using the measurement date of December 31, 2021 and 2020:

	2021	2020
Change in benefit obligation:		
Projected benefit obligation, beginning of year	\$ 2,942,684	\$ 2,888,242
Service cost	18,235	18,202
Interest cost	57,555	80,964
Change in assumptions	228,523	225,008
Actuarial loss (gain)	113,483	(77,388)
Benefits paid	<u>(202,547)</u>	<u>(192,344)</u>
Projected benefit obligation, end of year	<u>3,157,933</u>	<u>2,942,684</u>
Change in plan assets:		
Fair value of assets, beginning of year	-	-
Employer contributions	202,547	192,344
Benefits paid	<u>(202,547)</u>	<u>(192,344)</u>
Fair value of assets, end of year	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Funded status at end of year	<u>\$ (3,157,933)</u>	<u>\$ (2,942,684)</u>
Accumulated benefit obligation	<u>\$ 3,157,933</u>	<u>\$ 2,942,684</u>

# BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

## Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

### 13. Post Retirement Health Care Plan, Continued:

Amounts recognized as expenses consist of the following for December 31:

	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>
Net loss	\$ (163,223)	\$ (50,803)
Prior service cost	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Total recognized in changes in net assets without donor restricted	(163,223)	(50,803)
Net periodic pension cost	<u>(52,026)</u>	<u>(3,639)</u>
Total recognized in net periodic pension cost and net assets without donor restrictions	<u>\$ (215,249)</u>	<u>\$ (54,442)</u>

The following assumptions were used in accounting for the Plan:

	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>
Discount rate	2.54%	2.02%
Rate of compensation increase	2.00%	3.00%
Healthcare cost trend rate (blended rate)	5.50%	5.75%
Year that rate reaches the ultimate trend rate	2029	2028

The following benefits are expected to be paid for future years ending December 31:

<u>Year</u>	<u>Amount</u>
2022	\$ 294,059
2023	247,901
2024	222,622
2025	221,981
2026	214,520
2027 - 2031	1,031,371



## BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

### Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

#### 14. Retirement Plan:

BGAV participates in the Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Plan, an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) defined contribution retirement plan, administered by GuideStone Financial Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention. The plan covers all full-time salaried BGAV employees. The plan provides for contributions up to 15% of compensation. Total contributions paid by BGAV were \$392,679 in 2021 and \$374,213 in 2020, which is included in benefits expense.

#### 15. Commitments and Contingencies:

BGAV leases equipment and rental space under several non-cancelable operating leases with terms ending through 2025. Estimated minimum payments under these leases are as follows for subsequent years ending December 31:

<u>Year</u>	<u>Amount</u>
2022	\$ 28,127
2023	26,376
2024	26,376
2025	<u>4,396</u>
	<u>\$ 85,275</u>

Rental expense was \$35,078 for 2021 and \$54,914 for 2020.

The Eagle Eyrie Conference Center leases 11 lodges to its members. These leases run through 2030 at various annual rental rates. The members are assessed for the costs of operation and maintenance of these lodges. BGAV has the right to sub-lease the lodges when the member is not using them and 50% of the rent received is paid to the member. Rent received is recorded with camps and conference centers operating revenues and rent paid to members, amounting to \$28,495 for 2021 and \$10,235 for 2020.

From time to time, BGAV may be involved in claims and legal actions arising in the ordinary course of business. In the opinion of management, the ultimate disposition of these matters will not have a material adverse effect on BGAV's financial position, results of activities, or cash flows

## **BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA**

### **Notes to Financial Statements, Continued**

#### **16. Paycheck Protection Program (PPP) Loan:**

In response to the economic instability caused by COVID-19, the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act ("CARES Act") was passed by Congress and signed into law by the President on March 27, 2020. The Paycheck Protection Program was a component of the CARES Act and provided for a loan ("PPP loan") to provide a direct incentive for employers to keep their employees on the payroll. A PPP loan is eligible for full or partial forgiveness if the funds are used for certain qualifying costs defined in the CARES Act.

BGAV applied for and was approved a PPP loan in the amount of \$1,197,341. The loan was funded on May 13, 2020. The loan accrued interest at 1.0%, but payments were not required to begin until ten months after the PPP loan was funded. The PPP loan was forgiven on July 14, 2021.



2021 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL

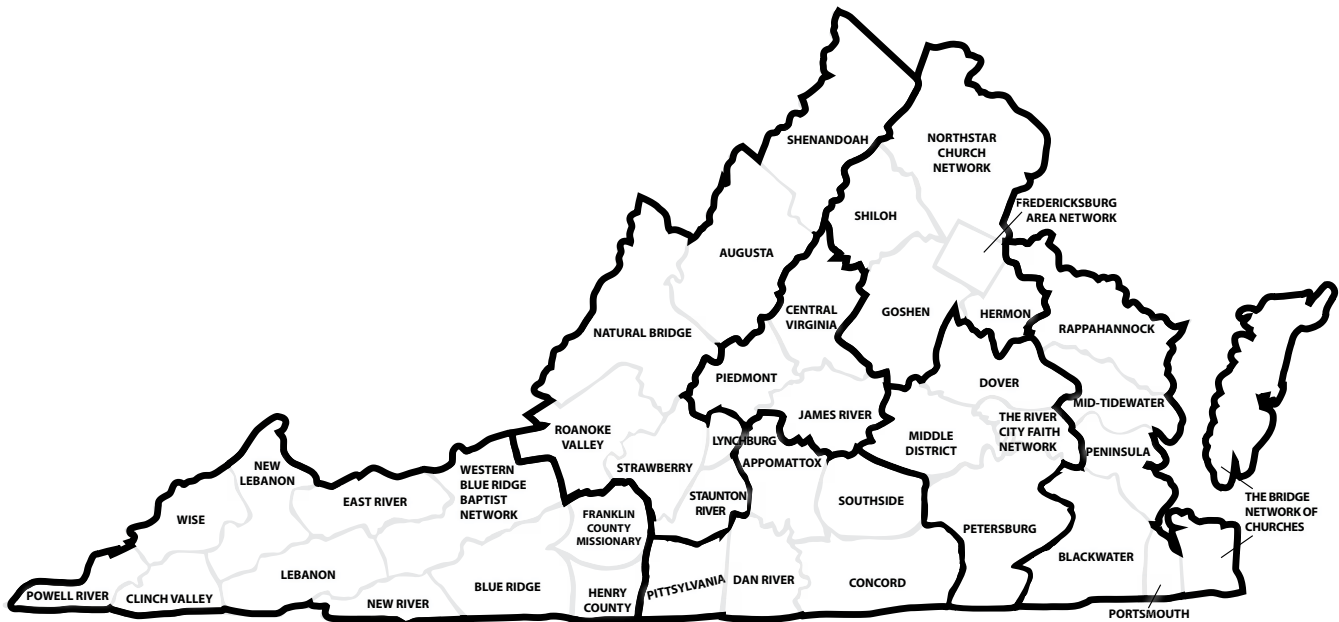
---

# ASSOCIATIONS



# DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS

## Alphabetical Listing



Appomattox

Augusta

Blackwater

Blue Ridge

Central Virginia

Clinch Valley

Concord

Dan River

Dover

East River

Franklin County Missionary

Fredericksburg Area Network

Goshen

Henry County

Hermon

James River

Lebanon

Lynchburg

Mid-Tidewater

Middle District

Natural Bridge

New Lebanon

New River

NorthStar Church Network

Peninsula

Petersburg

Piedmont

Pittsylvania

Portsmouth

Powell River

Rappahannock

Roanoke Valley

Shenandoah

Shiloh

Southside

Staunton River

Strawberry

The Bridge Network of Churches

The River City Faith Network

Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network

Wise

# CONTACTS OF DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS

## 2021–2022

Association	Name	Address	Email
Appomattox	Carolyn Dolan	122 Countryside Dr. Appomattox, Virginia 24522	appomattoxbaptist@gmail.com
Augusta	Robert Worthington	PO Box 3184 Staunton, Virginia 24402	augustabaptistva@gmail.com
Blue Ridge	Allan Vass	53 East Trail Stuart, Virginia 24171	
Central Virginia	Deborah Hall	PO Box 207 Crozet, Virginia 22932	crozetwoods@gmail.com
Clinch Valley	Darrell Fletcher	PO Box 566 Gate City, Virginia 24251	cvbassoc@gmail.com
Concord	Joseph McDowell	121 S Mecklenburg Ave South Hill, Virginia 23970	office@concordbaptistassoc.org
Dan River	Tamra Whitt	PO Box 885 Halifax, Virginia 24558	drbacoordinator@gmail.com
Dover	Win Davis	11006 Lakeridge Pkwy Ashland, Virginia 23005	dover.info@doverbaptist.org
East River	Reginald Blakewood	PO Box 187 Boissevain, Virginia 24606	
Franklin County Missionary	Rose Weaver	70 South Main St, Suite 101 Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151	fcmba1@gmail.com
Fredericksburg Area	Jason Booth	400 Chatham Sq Office Park Fredericksburg, Virginia 22405	office@fabnetwork.org
Goshen	Kevin James	PO Box 296 Mineral, Virginia 23117	goshenassociation@hughes.net
Henry County	Sharon Smith	3449 Kings Mountain Rd Martinsville, Virginia 24112	hcbaptists@gmail.com
Hermon	Michael Durham	PO Box 1013 Bowling Green, Virginia 22427	
James River	Phyllis Tyler	PO Box 1219 Dillwyn, Virginia 23936	jrba@embarqmail.com



<b>Association</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Email</b>
Lebanon	David Sizemore	29491 Lee Hwy Glade Spring, Virginia 24340	lisasizemorelba@gmail.com
Lynchburg	Aleta Robertson	5225 Fort Avenue, Suite A Lynchburg, Virginia 24502	lbalynchburg@gmail.com
Middle District	James Hamacher	PO Box 244 Midlothian, Virginia 23113	mdba@mdba.org
Mid-Tidewater	Eddie Heath	PO Box 302 Saluda, Virginia 23149	
Natural Bridge	J. Michael Wilkins	202 S Main St Lexington, Virginia 24450	
New Lebanon	Steven Breeding	216 Cedar Heights Lebanon, Virginia 24266	office@newlebanonbaptist.com
New Lebanon	Arnold King	216 Cedar Heights Lebanon, Virginia 24266	office@newlebanonbaptist.com
New River	Marc Bewley	PO Box 275 Fries, Virginia 24330	
NorthStar Church Network	Aubrey Whitten	8730 Sudley Rd Manassas, Virginia 20110	Info@northstarcnet.org
Peninsula	Charles Harrison	863 Cloverleaf Lane Newport News, Virginia 23601	pba@peninsulabaptist.org
Petersburg	Fred Adkins	PO Box 3117 Petersburg, Virginia 23805-3117	info@petersburgbaptist.org
Piedmont	Bonnie Davis	440 Roses Mill Road Amherst, Virginia 24521	piedmontbaptist@aol.com
Pittsylvania	Joel Fletcher	186 Deer Run Rd Danville, Virginia 24540	
Portsmouth	John Carpenter	1030 City Park Ave Portsmouth, Virginia 23701	portsmouthbaptistassociation@gmail.com
Powell River	Lynnette Johnson	PO Box 222 Jonesville, Virginia 24263	powellriver@sunsetcom.com

<b>Association</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Email</b>
Rappahannock	Charlotte Brann	1443 Gibeon Road Callao, Virginia 22435	
Roanoke Valley	Sandy Sloane	3926 Plantation Road NE Roanoke, Virginia 24012	rvba.office@gmail.com
Shenandoah	Michele Heath	PO Box 950 Front Royal, Virginia 22630	sba@sbaonline.org
Shiloh	Joseph Goodall	P.O Box 65 Boston, Virginia 22713	shilohbainva@gmail.com
Southside	Lois Wolf	PO Box 566 Kenbridge, Virginia 23944	southsidebaptist@centurylink.net
Staunton River	James Manuel	422 7th St Altavista, Virginia 24517	SRBA434@gmail.com
The River City Faith Network	Steven Allsbrook	2828 Emerywood Pkwy Henrico, Virginia 23294	office@rbaonline.org
Western Blue Ridge Network	Charles Damron	P O Box 965 Dublin, Virginia 24084	
Wise	Jame Collie	209 High Ave NE Coeburn, Virginia 24230	



# ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETINGS

## 2022

Association	Date	Time	Location
Appomattox	2022-04-28		TBA
Central Virginia	2022-10-16	3:00 PM	Bybee's Road
Clinch Valley	2022-04-16	6:00 PM	Free Hill Baptist Church
Dan River	2022-10-23	3:00 PM	Scottsburg Baptist Church
Dover	2022-04-23	9:00 AM	Mt Vernon Baptist Church
Franklin County Missionary	2022-10-08	9:00 AM	
Goshen	2022-05-17	2:00 PM	Phoadesville Baptist Church
James River	2022-05-12	5:45 PM	Goshen Baptist Church
Lynchburg	2022-04-12	11:00 AM	Sandusky Baptist Church
Middle District	2022-10-16	5:00 PM	Chesterfield Baptist Church
New River	2022-04-24	6:00 PM	FBC Galax
New Lebanon	2022-10-16	4:00 PM	2902 Clinch St.
NorthStar Church Network	2022-10-22	8:30 AM	Manassas Baptist Church
Petersburg	2022-10-23	3:00 PM	
Peninsula	2022-04-24	6:30 PM	

<b>Association</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Time</b>	<b>Location</b>
Piedmont	2022-04-19	7:30 PM	Ebenezer Baptist Church
Pittsylvania	2022-04-03	6:00 PM	Woodlawn Baptist Church
River City Faith Network	2022-10-16	3:00 PM	
Shenandoah	2022-10-06		First Baptist, Winchester
Shiloh	2022-05-12	6:30 PM	Crooked Run Baptist Church
Southside	2022-04-24	3:00 PM	Bagby Memorial Church
Southside	2022-10-16	4:00 PM	Blackstone Baptist Church
Staunton River	2022-03-28	7:00 PM	tbd
Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network	2022-10-16	3:00 PM	Fairlawn Baptist Church
Wise	2022-04-24	3:00 PM	To be decided

# MODERATORS OF DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS

## 2021–2022

Association	Name	Address	Email
Appomattox	Chad Harris	122 Countryside Dr Appomattox, Virginia 24522	appomattoxbaptist@gmail.com
Augusta	Mark White	PO Box 3184 Staunton, Virginia 24402	augustabaptistva@gmail.com
Central Virginia	Deborah Hall	PO Box 207 Crozet, Virginia 22932	crozetwoods@gmail.com
Clinch Valley	Andy Barnes	PO Box 566 Gate City, Virginia 24251	cvbassoc@gmail.com
Concord	Stephen DeOrnellas	121 S Mecklenburg Ave South Hill, Virginia 23970	office@concordbaptistassoc.org
Dan River	Jeff Oaks	PO Box 885 Halifax, Virginia 24558	drbacoordinator@gmail.com
Dover	Joyce Gill	11006 Lakeridge Pkwy Ashland, Virginia 23005	dover.info@doverbaptist.org
East River	David Taylor	PO Box 187 Boissevain, Virginia 24606	
Franklin County Missionary	Doris Morgan	70 South Main St, Suite 101 Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151	fcmba1@gmail.com
Franklin County Missionary	Glenwood Morgan	70 South Main St, Suite 101 Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151	fcmba1@gmail.com
Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network	James Bethany	400 Chatham Sq Office Park Fredericksburg, Virginia 22405	office@fabnetwork.org
Goshen	William Groome	PO Box 296 Mineral, Virginia 23117	goshenassociation@hughes.net
Henry County	Joseph Glass	3449 Kings Mountain Rd Martinsville, Virginia 24112	hcbaptists@gmail.com
James River	Michael Khol	PO Box 1219 Dillwyn, Virginia 23936	jrba@embarqmail.com
Lebanon	Billy Frazier	29491 Lee Hwy Glade Spring, Virginia 24340	lisasizemorelba@gmail.com
Lynchburg	Steve Tyree	5225 Fort Avenue, Suite A Lynchburg, Virginia 24502	lbalynchburg@gmail.com
Middle District	William Duganne	PO Box 244 Midlothian, Virginia 23113	mdba@mdba.org
Mid-Tidewater	Barbara Filling	PO Box 302 Saluda, Virginia 23149	
Natural Bridge	Nathan Smith	202 S Main St Lexington, Virginia 24450	

<b>Association</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Email</b>
New Lebanon	Marc Brooks	216 Cedar Heights Lebanon, Virginia 24266	office@newlebanonbaptist.com
New River	Oscar Hill	PO Box 275 Fries, Virginia 24330	
Petersburg	R. James Rogers	PO Box 3117 Petersburg, Virginia 23805-3117	info@petersburgbaptist.org
Piedmont	Bryan Painter	440 Roses Mill Road Amherst, Virginia 24521	piedmontbaptist@aol.com
Pittsylvania	Judy Rogers	186 Deer Run Rd Danville, Virginia 24540	
Portsmouth	Denice Richardson	1030 City Park Ave Portsmouth, Virginia 23701	portsmouthbaptistassociation@gmail.com
Powell River	Harold Jerrell	PO Box 222 Jonesville, Virginia 24263	powellriver@sunsetcom.com
Rappahannock	David Johnson	1443 Gibeon Road Callao, Virginia 22435	
Roanoke Valley	Rodger Hogan	3926 Plantation Road NE Roanoke, Virginia 24012	rvba.office@gmail.com
Shenandoah	James Heath	PO Box 950 Front Royal, Virginia 22630	sba@sbaonline.org
Shiloh	Jon Heddleston	P.O Box 65 Boston, Virginia 22713	shilohbainva@gmail.com
Southside	Timothy Lipp	PO Box 566 Kenbridge, Virginia 23944	southsidebaptist@centurylink.net
Staunton River	Steve Wall	422 7th St Altavista, Virginia 24517	SRBA434@gmail.com
Strawberry	John Boyles	PO Box 91 Bedford, Virginia 24523	sbava@verizon.net
The Bridge Network of Churches	David Flannery	1407 Stephanie Way, Suite F Chesapeake, Virginia 23320-0756	admin@thebridgenet.org
Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network	Charles Damron	P O Box 965 Dublin, Virginia 24084	
Wise	James Collie	209 High Ave NE Coeburn, Virginia 24230	

# CLERKS OF DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS

## 2021–2022

Association	Name	Address	Email
Appomattox	Carolyn Dolan	122 Countryside Dr Appomattox, Virginia 24522	appomattoxbaptist@gmail.com
Augusta	Charles Downs	PO Box 3184 Staunton, Virginia 24402	augustabaptistva@gmail.com
Central Virginia	Judy Woods	PO Box 207 Crozet, Virginia 22932	crozetwoods@gmail.com
Clinch Valley	Sue Arnold	PO Box 566 Gate City, Virginia 24251	cvbassoc@gmail.com
Concord	Wendy Lenhart	121 S Mecklenburg Ave South Hill, Virginia 23970	office@concordbaptistassoc.org
Dan River	Tamra Whitt	PO Box 885 Halifax, Virginia 24558	drbacoordinator@gmail.com
Dover	Karen Mills	11006 Lakeridge Pkwy Ashland, Virginia 23005	dover.info@doverbaptist.org
East River	Janie Harry	PO Box 187 Boissegain, Virginia 24606	jeweler.jane@comcast.net
Franklin County Missionary	Rose Weaver	70 South Main St, Suite 101 Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151	fcmba1@gmail.com
Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network	Sarah Pelfrey	400 Chatham Sq Office Park Fredericksburg, Virginia 22405	office@fabnetwork.org fredbaptnet@gmail.com
Goshen	Brenda Witt	PO Box 296 Mineral, Virginia 23117	goshenassociation@hughes.net
Henry County	Donna Winebarger	3449 Kings Mountain Rd Martinsville, Virginia 24112	hcbaptists@gmail.com
James River	Frank Breault	PO Box 1219 Dillwyn, Virginia 23936	jrba@embarqmail.com
Lebanon	Lisa Sizemore	29491 Lee Hwy Glade Spring, Virginia 24340	lisasizemorelba@gmail.com
Lynchburg	Roberta Scrivener	5225 Fort Avenue, Suite A Lynchburg, Virginia 24502	lbalynchburg@gmail.com
Middle District	Jeannie Beales	PO Box 244 Midlothian, Virginia 23113	mdba@mdba.org
Mid-Tidewater	Brenda Armistead	PO Box 302 Saluda, Virginia 23149	bhacrajr@gmail.com
Natural Bridge	Molly Moore	202 S Main St Lexington, Virginia 24450	mollykaymoore@gmail.com



<b>Association</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Email</b>
New Lebanon	James Jessee	216 Cedar Heights Lebanon, Virginia 24266	office@newlebanonbaptist.com
New River	Andrea Smith	PO Box 275 Fries, Virginia 24330	
NorthStar Church Network	Aubrey Whitten	8730 Sudley Rd Manassas, Virginia 20110	info@northstarcnet.org dwhitten@northstarcnet.org
Peninsula	Anne Mitchell	863 Cloverleaf Lane Newport News, Virginia 23601	pba@peninsulabaptist.org
Petersburg	Beverly Rogers	PO Box 3117 Petersburg, Virginia 23805-3117	info@petersburgbaptist.org
Rappahannock	David Dunaway	1443 Gibeon Road Callao, Virginia 22435	
Roanoke Valley	Susan Bandy	3926 Plantation Road NE Roanoke, Virginia 24012	rvba.office@gmail.com
Shenandoah	Michele Heath	PO Box 950 Front Royal, Virginia 22630	sba@sbaonline.org
Shiloh	Joseph Goodall	P.O Box 65 Boston, Virginia 22713	shilohbainva@gmail.com
Southside	Jean Fowlkes	PO Box 566 Kenbridge, Virginia 23944	southsidebaptist@centurylink.net
Staunton River	Deborah Reynolds	422 7th St Altavista, Virginia 24517	SRBA434@gmail.com
Strawberry	Barbara Fifer	PO Box 91 Bedford, Virginia 24523	sbava@verizon.net
The Bridge Network of Churches	Phyllis Wroton	1407 Stephanie Way, Suite F Chesapeake, Virginia 23320-0756	admin@thebridgenet.org
The River City Faith Network	Charles Fleet	2828 Emerywood Pkwy Henrico, Virginia 23294	office@rbaonline.org
Wise	Angela Mullins	209 High Ave NE Coeburn, Virginia 24230	



2021 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL

---

# ACP COMPILATIONS



# EXPLANATION OF THE ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILE (ACP)

The Annual Church Profile (ACP) is a process of collecting data from our churches that seeks to preserve Virginia Baptist history while collecting data on our ministries. Some of the information collected and compiled includes: church leadership, membership, Sunday school, Baptisms, Discipleship, Financial Information, Vacation Bible School, and Missions.

Additionally, the Baptist General Association of Virginia monitors and assists those churches who, by the BGAV Constitution and Bylaws (Article III, Section C), are designated as Watchcare\* churches. Those churches are designated with a red asterisk in the following pages, 303–340.

Also to note, statistics for multi-site churches are included in the data of the original campus.

\* Watchcare—A church unable to contribute financially, as a new start and/or hardship, to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget may be named on the group exemption roster for IRS as exempt from Federal income tax under 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code under the General Association's blanket exemption from Federal income tax; may receive annuity benefits for staff, and publications and services for up to five (5) years in accordance with policy; and may receive mentoring and/or shepherding for proactive special ministry needs.

# BGAV SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS

## 12 Months Ending December 31, 2021

ASSOCIATION	COOPERATIVE MISSIONS	LOTTIE MOON	ANNIE ARMSTRONG	ALMA HUNT	OTHER GIFTS	TOTAL GIFTS	VIRGINIA COOPERATIVE MISSIONS
Appomattox	\$111,729.80	\$33,125.93	\$15,513.92	\$20,110.90	\$7,414.83	\$187,895.38	\$75,374.40
Augusta	\$211,175.16	\$28,101.34	\$21,046.25	\$12,296.00	\$14,036.10	\$286,654.85	\$158,452.69
BGAV Only	\$811,026.38	\$154,324.01	\$57,701.36	\$44,730.76	\$177,464.50	\$1,245,247.01	\$613,959.43
Blue Ridge	\$64,709.17	\$16,811.00	\$13,631.00	\$6,244.00	\$4,005.80	\$105,400.97	\$42,807.57
Central Virginia	\$248,044.41	\$12,137.00	\$5,662.26	\$5,430.04	\$26,680.29	\$297,954.00	\$192,964.35
Clinch Valley	\$33,264.37	\$3,248.00	\$7,896.00	\$4,038.00	\$0.00	\$48,446.37	\$23,078.14
Concord	\$116,917.32	\$22,710.49	\$22,487.38	\$15,134.00	\$4,770.86	\$182,020.05	\$81,620.11
Dan River	\$159,231.80	\$36,331.11	\$29,912.50	\$12,648.16	\$4,825.45	\$242,949.02	\$112,500.45
Dover	\$738,802.17	\$400,031.46	\$138,774.03	\$64,905.77	\$60,785.90	\$1,403,299.33	\$547,107.46
East River	\$52,977.79	\$14,688.62	\$11,305.59	\$2,278.00	\$2,410.00	\$83,660.00	\$35,016.13
Franklin County Missionary	\$65,211.03	\$17,200.00	\$9,624.00	\$13,685.00	\$39,806.50	\$145,526.53	\$44,640.48
Fredericksburg Area Network	\$240,345.55	\$79,880.23	\$49,045.65	\$30,992.41	\$23,498.21	\$423,762.05	\$170,369.51
Goshen	\$116,421.88	\$24,083.21	\$21,208.63	\$17,271.44	\$9,341.45	\$188,326.61	\$76,895.14
Henry County	\$137,799.48	\$21,046.25	\$24,833.00	\$19,026.59	\$3,555.35	\$206,260.67	\$95,582.06
Hermion	\$85,569.23	\$8,456.21	\$6,638.00	\$5,908.41	\$1,872.13	\$108,443.98	\$64,134.28
James River	\$85,945.65	\$13,107.50	\$10,245.00	\$7,213.50	\$1,328.00	\$117,839.65	\$59,833.25
Lebanon	\$100,168.31	\$20,127.00	\$17,699.25	\$12,002.00	\$34,752.99	\$184,749.55	\$69,531.42
Lynchburg	\$171,494.45	\$55,772.20	\$23,976.37	\$6,200.00	\$5,158.00	\$262,601.02	\$88,668.12
Middle District	\$278,746.35	\$102,415.85	\$30,232.94	\$9,996.65	\$340.00	\$421,731.79	\$213,696.72
Mid-Tidewater	\$158,527.26	\$34,574.44	\$23,396.60	\$13,023.97	\$8,031.01	\$237,553.28	\$114,584.45
Natural Bridge	\$107,323.00	\$6,987.16	\$5,526.58	\$2,769.00	\$2,811.91	\$125,417.65	\$70,102.01
New Lebanon	\$72,082.02	\$13,611.67	\$12,178.00	\$5,586.00	\$13,095.85	\$116,553.54	\$48,146.94
New River	\$33,801.90	\$5,828.00	\$4,573.04	\$1,992.00	\$600.00	\$46,794.94	\$22,537.24
NorthStar Church Network	\$1,080,663.71	\$503,691.37	\$141,332.14	\$36,362.12	\$89,063.54	\$1,851,112.88	\$755,668.34
Peninsula	\$380,436.79	\$176,873.02	\$48,958.02	\$35,437.62	\$32,586.66	\$674,292.11	\$268,109.32
Petersburg	\$159,661.16	\$49,361.67	\$20,372.72	\$13,643.23	\$3,485.00	\$246,523.78	\$113,581.33
Piedmont	\$33,320.83	\$12,223.00	\$11,127.00	\$8,321.00	\$1,041.36	\$66,033.19	\$23,039.88
Pittsylvania	\$141,102.45	\$28,380.20	\$29,229.67	\$21,729.00	\$10,013.50	\$230,454.82	\$100,713.79
Portsmouth	\$98,183.08	\$27,982.11	\$9,722.36	\$8,937.00	\$47,525.00	\$192,349.55	\$68,924.70
Powell River	\$14,289.20	\$4,338.00	\$3,642.00	\$2,448.00	\$550.00	\$25,267.20	\$8,532.94
Rappahannock	\$154,119.66	\$30,190.00	\$21,172.00	\$19,563.00	\$7,411.50	\$232,456.16	\$118,341.95
Roanoke Valley	\$474,250.35	\$63,020.08	\$40,619.59	\$26,088.89	\$20,744.56	\$624,723.47	\$367,429.05
Shenandoah	\$136,278.10	\$15,202.95	\$10,272.35	\$7,896.00	\$5,141.75	\$174,791.15	\$104,000.31
Shiloh	\$45,465.49	\$21,728.10	\$8,685.00	\$9,283.10	\$3,822.25	\$88,983.94	\$31,934.93
Southside	\$88,808.85	\$29,359.75	\$8,369.38	\$8,339.00	\$1,373.75	\$136,250.73	\$69,452.30
Staunton River	\$161,909.98	\$34,628.37	\$21,192.87	\$19,929.00	\$5,429.37	\$243,089.59	\$126,613.38
Strawberry	\$55,584.84	\$5,591.60	\$6,575.00	\$3,605.00	\$1,618.00	\$72,974.44	\$38,947.21
The Bridge Network of Churches	\$316,145.50	\$61,716.86	\$47,947.01	\$25,586.08	\$41,130.27	\$492,525.72	\$240,412.02
The River City Faith Network	\$612,469.64	\$38,432.32	\$16,432.75	\$19,223.00	\$201,852.69	\$888,410.40	\$510,296.19
Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network	\$119,899.66	\$9,859.54	\$10,780.00	\$4,151.00	\$2,810.00	\$147,500.20	\$92,631.90
Wise	\$34,130.70	\$9,063.00	\$6,397.00	\$3,555.00	\$356.15	\$53,501.85	\$27,255.19
Grand Total	\$8,308,034.47	\$2,246,240.62	\$1,025,934.21	\$607,579.64	\$922,540.48	\$13,110,329.42	\$6,087,487.08

# ACP ASSOCIATION TABLES

## 2021

### APPOMATTOX

#### Organized October 1804

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Allan Murphy	1881								\$0	\$0	\$3,890
Bethpeor Baptist Church	Pastor	1912								\$0	\$0	\$0
Beulah Baptist Church	Pastor	1893								\$351	\$253	\$1,123
Brookneal Baptist Church	Andrew Reisberg	1828								\$1,399	\$923	\$10,983
Calvary Baptist Church	Rev. Chad Harris	1901								\$23,938	\$15,320	\$31,283
Central Baptist Church	Pastor	1893			25	0	0			\$200	\$144	\$733
Cullen Baptist Church	Rev. Guy Stockslager	1915		1	23	20	30	\$35,057	\$34,635	\$360	\$360	\$360
Falling River Baptist Church	Pastor Brian Hart	1792	395	0	70		88	\$211,928	\$172,777	\$12,305	\$8,121	\$17,185
Glenn Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. James Schwerdtfeger	1925								\$1,318	\$949	\$3,683
Grace Hills Baptist Church	Rev. Gary T. Dalton	2004								\$7,000	\$5,040	\$14,745
Hebron Baptist Church	Rev. Tom D. Walker	1849								\$6,000	\$3,960	\$9,223
Hollywood Baptist Church	Rev. Robert Phillips	1878	123	0	25	10	4	\$60,919	\$57,623	\$1,000	\$660	\$1,940
New Chapel Baptist Church	Rev. Tim Dooley	1804								\$7,200	\$5,184	\$13,960
New Hope Baptist Church	Rev. Ron Moore	1834	312	3	60	45	48	\$146,936	\$132,258	\$15,691	\$10,356	\$19,940
Providence Baptist Church	Pastor	1771	227	0	40	20	29	\$209,434	\$141,279	\$6,981	\$5,027	\$10,346
Reedy Spring Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel Davis	1832								\$3,700	\$2,664	\$6,068
Rocks Baptist Church	Rev. Doug Lee	1772	257	4	58	54	70	\$147,199	\$113,808	\$17,885	\$11,804	\$33,629
Staunton River Baptist Church	Rev. Rick Dellinger	1893								\$2,000	\$1,440	\$3,000
Union Hill Baptist Church	Rev. James E. Sewell	1786								\$4,400	\$3,168	\$5,805
<b>Totals</b>			1,314	8	301	149	269	\$811,473	\$652,380	\$111,730	\$75,374	\$187,895

### AUGUSTA

#### Organized October 24, 1876

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Bridgewater Baptist Church	Rev. Roger P. Austin	1873	42	2	30	21		\$168,395	\$115,540	\$23,108	\$11,554	\$35,863
Craigsville Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas Quick	1900								\$0	\$0	\$6,000
Deerfield Baptist Church	Mr. Curtis Crawford	1874	133	1	30	0	0	\$81,475	\$57,615	\$100	\$72	\$100
First Baptist Church of Elkton	Rev. Robert E. Worthington	1962	126	0	22	0	0	\$32,371	\$30,299	\$1,361	\$899	\$1,771
First Baptist Church of Staunton	Dr. Steve Traylor	1853	209	0	58	50	0	\$311,515	\$284,468	\$11,090	\$7,984	\$20,678
First Baptist Church of Waynesboro	Rev. J. Barrett Owen	1875	629	1	169	100	0	\$723,900	\$583,110	\$28,872	\$26,400	\$31,637
First Russian Baptist Church	Rev. Peter F. Tkachuk	2000								\$0	\$0	\$0
Greenville Baptist Church	Mr. David L. Ball	1884								\$878	\$632	\$1,759
Harrisonburg Baptist Church	Dr. Matthew L. Winters	1869	580	2	120	62	25	\$704,915	\$533,322	\$33,371	\$32,751	\$35,973
Laurel Hill Baptist Church	Rev. William F. Davis	1851								\$9,000	\$6,480	\$13,055
Linden Heights Baptist Church	Rev. Luke B. Smith	1954	224	3	75	67		\$460,039	\$275,509	\$24,161	\$15,946	\$26,477
Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Mark W. Jones	1963	1,135	10	225	185	56	\$818,045	\$664,053	\$57,611	\$40,700	\$73,911
Miller Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Derry Norman	1918								\$0	\$0	\$0
Singers Glen Baptist Church	Rev. Paul Glover	1876	70	0	30	15	0	\$73,553	\$69,253	\$8,909	\$5,880	\$10,509
Stuarts Draft Baptist Church	Pastor Billy Coffey	1894								\$1,200	\$864	\$10,355
Vesuvius Baptist Church	Mr. Tyler Clem	1891								\$0	\$0	\$1,666
West Side Baptist Church	Rev. H. Troy Pearson	1970								\$11,516	\$8,291	\$16,902
<b>Totals</b>			3,148	19	759	500	81	\$3,374,208	\$2,613,169	\$211,175	\$158,453	\$286,655

📍 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# BGAV ONLY

## Organized October 19, 1954

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Abundant Life International Ministries	Bishop Ebenezer A. Larbie	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
Abundant Power Church	Rev. Dr. Sheila Allen	2016								\$0	\$0	\$0
Acts Full Gospel Community Church	Rev. Tonya W. Spruill	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Admant Baptist Church	Rev. Stanley R. Lewis Sr.	1900								\$0	\$0	\$0
Agape Vision Community Church	Rev. Anthony Ellis	2008								\$0	\$0	\$0
Aletheia Church	Rev. Chris Kelty	2001								\$2,400	\$1,584	\$2,400
All Souls Charlottesville	Pastor Bliss Spillar IV	2008								\$20,000	\$20,000	\$28,000
Anchor Church of Hampton Roads, Inc.	Pastor Kristopher Hassanpour	2012								\$2,200	\$1,584	\$2,200
Anointed Grace Ministries	Rev. Henry W. McLauren	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0
Anointed New Life Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. C. Diane Mosby	2009	307	5	129			\$289,623		\$675	\$486	\$675
Antioch Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel A. Goodall	1867								\$0	\$0	\$0
Arise RVA Church*	Rev. Jeremy T. Chambers									\$0	\$0	\$0
Arnolds Valley Baptist Church	Rev. Donald W. Stine	1858	21	0	17	0	0	\$16,988	\$16,988	\$300	\$216	\$1,017
Austin Mustard Seed	Rev. John Chandler	2013								\$550	\$396	\$550
Axiom Church	Rev. Dan White Jr.	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Baptist Chapel International/Life Explo*	Dr. Charles Asare	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Beale Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Richard P. Hudock	1875		4	79	48	60	\$281,699	\$260,460	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$16,608
Beaver Dam Baptist Church	Rev. Warren Johnson	1828								\$500	\$360	\$500
Bethel Ethiopian Mission	Rev. Kefralew Wale	1998								\$0	\$0	\$0
Beulah Baptist Church	Rev. Kevin Crowder	1885	98	0	25	15	0	\$104,621	\$94,694	\$10,086	\$6,657	\$12,640
Black Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Richard W. Inman	1786	393		75	50	45	\$253,376	\$212,934	\$13,600	\$8,976	\$21,890
Blessing Mission Church	Pastor Stephen J. Kim	2021								\$100	\$72	\$100
Bon Air Baptist Church	Dr. Thomas F. Stocks	1952	1,517	28	445	510	225	\$4,336,175	\$3,340,436	\$308,020	\$225,394	\$481,063
Bon Air Baptist Church - James River Campus	Rev. John Sawyer	2006								\$0	\$0	\$0
Boykins Baptist Church	Rev. Brooks Gale	1871								\$3,240	\$3,240	\$3,615
Brazilian Baptist Church	Rev. Carlos Mendes	1985								\$500	\$500	\$500
Bridgeway Church	Rev. Danny Chung	2014								\$500	\$360	\$500
Bristow Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Hyo H. Yoo	2008								\$0	\$0	\$0
Brown Grove Baptist Church	Dr. Darius E. Beechaum	1999								\$0	\$0	\$0
Burdette Baptist Church	Rev. Joseph Poe	1907	40	0	35	30	0	\$25,542	\$25,052	\$800	\$576	\$1,745
Calvary Baptist Church	Pastor Blake Reese	1912								\$0	\$0	\$0
Calvary Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Jae Wook Kang	2008								\$70	\$50	\$70
Calvary Revival Church	"Rev. Brian Gullins & Rev. Angeline Gullins"	2008								\$0	\$0	\$0
Cambridge Baptist Church	Pastor	1988	148	1	26	10	0	\$180,515	\$160,882	\$12,870	\$9,267	\$15,488
Catalyst Faith Church*	Rev. Joshua C. Spence	2016								\$0	\$0	\$0
Cedar Street Baptist Church	Dr. Anthony M. Chandler Sr.	1867								\$0	\$0	\$0
Central Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Wade Carrier	1885	236	0	45	33	52	\$119,290	\$119,290	\$11,655	\$8,391	\$15,320
Charlottesville Elim Church	Rev. Sung Li Shin	2009								\$770	\$554	\$770
Chincoteague Baptist Church	Rev. Donald Carroll	1786								\$0	\$0	\$0
Chinese Baptist Church of Richmond	"Rev. Zhuang Huo & Rev. Larry Farnen"	1981	131	6	90	55	15	\$621,300	\$541,700	\$1,750	\$1,260	\$13,529
Christ City Church	Dr. Justin Fung	2017								\$0	\$0	\$2,285
Christ Community Church	Rev. Kyung uk Yang	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
Christ the King of Pinole*	Rev. Tom Johnston	2016								\$0	\$0	\$0
Christian Life Church	Rev. Stevie Burke	2008								\$0	\$0	\$600
Collinswood-Agape Baptist Church	Rev. Robert Lee	2019	105	0	59	18	0			\$1,000	\$720	\$1,000

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.




Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Colosse Baptist Church	Rev. Tim Webb	1871								\$0	\$0	\$2,695
Columbia Baptist Fellowship	Rev. Andrew James Sr.	1973								\$625	\$450	\$625
Community Baptist Church	Rev. Aubrey Sanders	2002								\$500	\$500	\$500
Community of Grace Church	Rev. Robert Wynne	1995								\$0	\$0	\$0
Compassion Baptist Church	Rev. Taeson An	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
Cut Banks Baptist Church	Rev. Stan Allen	1783	30	0	15	6	0			\$0	\$0	\$0
DC Jo Yang Church*	Rev. Chunye Jin	2018								\$0	\$0	\$0
Dendron Baptist Church	Pastor	1895								\$0	\$0	\$0
Dol-Dan Baptist Church	Rev. Myung Kwon Mun	2010		0	5		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Door of Hope*	Pastor Fred Kirstein	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0
Doxology Church	Rev. Steve Reed	2017								\$500	\$360	\$500
Ebenezer Baptist Church	Pastor	1884								\$0	\$0	\$0
Ebenezer Community Church	Rev. Francis O. Tabla Sr.	2000	700	11	400	162				\$4,200	\$4,200	\$4,200
Emmanuel Christian Fellowship Church	Mr. Mike Taylor	2003								\$500	\$360	\$500
Emmanuel United in Faith Baptist Church	Rev. Victor Williams	2013	128	0	0	0	0			\$600	\$504	\$600
Evergreen Olive Tree Church	Pastor Heungmin Kim	2018								\$900	\$648	\$900
Faith Family & Fellowship	Rev. Robert V. Marshall	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Faith Hope And Love	Rev. Eleazer D. Reeves	2002								\$0	\$0	\$0
Farnham Baptist Church	Rev. Rodney A. Morrison	1790	74	0	28	12		\$78,970	\$78,970	\$5,094	\$2,547	\$5,294
Fellowship Baptist Church	Rev. Rick Blevins	2003								\$500	\$330	\$500
First Baptist Church of Camp Springs	Rev. James W. Tiefel	1958								\$500	\$500	\$1,642
First Baptist Church of Dalton	Dr. Jonathan Barlow	1844	1,000	5	203					\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Danville	Rev. Ryan Busby	1834								\$2,600	\$2,600	\$41,449
First Baptist Church of Heathsville	Dr. John S. Fountaine	1866								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Lynchburg	Pastor	1815								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Mathews	Rev. Jonathan D. Waldon	1866								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Nickelsville	Rev. Steve J. Collins	1807	567	1	95	65	120	\$305,325	\$257,324	\$15,000	\$10,800	\$24,545
First Baptist Church of Norfolk	Dr. Eric J. Thomas	1805		77		692	554	\$4,775,631	\$3,707,454	\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Rome	Rev. Matt DuVall	1835								\$4,087	\$4,087	\$4,087
First Baptist Church of Silver Spring	Rev. Gil Gulick	1924								\$100	\$100	\$100
First Baptist Church of Sycoline	Rev. Vernon Davis	2010								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church, West Main Street, Charlottesville	Dr. Jerome O. Lee	1863	151	0	40	70	0	\$294,093	\$188,755	\$0	\$0	\$0
First Corinthians Baptist Church	Rev. Rita D. Moore	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Emmanuel Baptist Church	Rev. Rommel Calilung									\$0	\$0	\$0
First Kachin Baptist Church of Virginia	Rev. Roi Ji Marip	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Franklin Baptist Church	Rev. Charles Qualls	1871								\$500	\$500	\$9,025
Fredericksburg Baptist Church	Rev. Larry Haun	1804								\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Freemason Street Baptist Church	Dr. Robert Guffey Jr.	1848								\$758	\$758	\$1,258
Fresh Fellowship of Richmond	Dr. Peter Chang	2011	10	0	0	0	0	\$8,700	\$8,700	\$870	\$574	\$1,100
Fresh Fire International Church	Dr. Jacob A. Sackey	1998								\$0	\$0	\$0
Frontier Mission Church	Rev. Sang Rae Cho	2009								\$1,100	\$726	\$1,100
Fullnet Community Church Inc.	Pastor	2003								\$0	\$0	\$0
Glocal Community Church*	Rev. Woong Kim	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
God's Will Church	Rev. Joon Park	2010								\$0	\$0	\$0
Good Neighbor Movement*	Rev. Brandon Wrencher	2017								\$0	\$0	\$0
Good Shepherd Baptist Church	Dr. Sylvester T. Smith	1918								\$0	\$0	\$0
Goshen Baptist Church	Rev. Scott A. Reese	1820								\$0	\$0	\$0
Gospel Community Church Rivermont ☺	Dr. Andrew Moroz	2017								\$5,700	\$4,104	\$7,200
Gospel Community Church Rivermont - College Hill Campus	Dr. Andrew Moroz	1876								\$0	\$0	\$0
Gospel Community Church Rivermont - Online Campus	Mr. Brian Friberg	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0




☺ Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Grace Baptist Church	Rev. Chang K. Kim	2003								\$100	\$66	\$100
Grace Capital City*	Rev. Chris Moerman	2015								\$50	\$50	\$50
Grace Life Korean Church	Rev. Jacob G. Roh	2012								\$0	\$0	\$50
Grace-Point Fellowship	Rev. Rippert Roberts Jr.	2014								\$650	\$429	\$650
Grassy Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Greg Crabtree	1900								\$0	\$0	\$0
Great Commission for Change	Dr. Elaine Fennell									\$200	\$200	\$200
Great Fork Baptist Church	Rev. Matthew S. Parron	1833	61	0	32	16	0	\$146,312	\$134,714	\$8,000	\$5,760	\$10,638
Great Hope Baptist Church	Rev. Melvin F. Shearin II									\$0	\$0	\$0
Hallwood Baptist Church	Rev. Danny P. Shrieves	1901	26	0	20	8	0	\$29,500	\$4,890	\$775	\$558	\$1,325
HANA Church	Rev. Joong ki Lee	2017								\$100	\$72	\$100
Hanael Baptist Church	Rev. Joo H. Kim	2006								\$0	\$0	\$0
Harvest Tabernacle Ministries	Rev. Derick Awotwe	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
Heavenly Bread Church of Virginia Beach	Dr. Kewen Dong	2006								\$0	\$0	\$0
Herndon Korean Baptist Church	Rev. David S. Kim	2008								\$0	\$0	\$0
Highway to Heaven Biker Church*	Lew Bellinger	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Hill City Church	Rev. Jeff Saferite	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Hillcrest Baptist Church	Mr. Ricky Garza	1957	245	5	106	85	119	\$476,751	\$307,877	\$19,268	\$13,873	\$27,210
Holland Baptist Church	Rev. Matthew J. Johnson	1880	426	9	130	70	50	\$591,760	\$490,733	\$0	\$0	\$0
Horeb Baptist Church	Pastor	1876	103	2	13	4	0	\$23,317	\$23,317	\$2,399	\$1,727	\$2,399
Horizon Community Church	Mr. Alex Zabel	2010	46	0	60	71	0	\$240	\$440	\$300	\$198	\$300
Hortown Baptist Church*	Rev. Marlin Hollinshead	1897								\$0	\$0	\$0
Iglesia Bautista Shalom, Inc.	Rev. Isidro Guerrero	2001								\$0	\$0	\$0
Iglesia Cristiana Horeb	Rev. Sara C. Garcia	2016								\$825	\$594	\$825
Imagine	Rev. Kevin Sweeney	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
International Church at Foggy Bottom	Rev. J. Siafa Johnson	2010								\$0	\$0	\$0
Ivor Baptist Church	Rev. Donald G. Roberts Jr.	1897	294	0	35	44	45	\$138,337	\$116,672	\$500	\$500	\$4,051
Jahnke Road Baptist Church	Rev. Chuck Craddock	1950								\$3,000	\$2,160	\$7,555
Joy of Living Water Church	Rev. Young K. Lim	2010	38	1	25	12	3	\$103,000	\$98,000	\$1,200	\$864	\$1,200
Kairos Community	Rev. Noah Stepro	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Kingdom Ministries Global Church	Bishop Alroy S. Henderson	2009								\$0	\$0	\$0
Korean Church on the Rock	Rev. Yi S. Kwon	2010								\$0	\$0	\$0
Korean Mission Baptist Church dba Covenant Baptist Church	Rev. Jeong Ku Jeon	2000								\$200	\$144	\$200
Kwang Ya Korean Church	Rev. Byoung Ok Joung	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
L.I.F.E. Church	Rev. Tarvaris J. McCoy Sr.	2008	94	0	20	0	0	\$62,076	\$5,173	\$625	\$450	\$625
La Iglesia De Jesus-Bautista	Dr. Moyenda Nosakhire	2008								\$0	\$0	\$0
Land of Promise	Dr. James E. King	2000								\$0	\$0	\$0
Landmark Baptist Church	Dr. J. D. Harmon	2007	210	1	60	20	0	\$144,000	\$144,000	\$2,100	\$1,386	\$3,600
Lebanon Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Douglas F. Adams	1869								\$0	\$0	\$0
Lifelong Ministries*	Dr. Oneal Sandidge	2000								\$0	\$0	\$0
Lighthouse Community Church	Rev. Bert G. Rait	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
Lisu Grace Church*	Rev. Lawt Awng	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
Living Water Foundation Church and Ministries, Inc.	Rev. Damian Etonyeaku-Nduka	2003								\$0	\$0	\$0
Loudoun Bible Church	Dr. Wayne D. Wyatt Sr.	2005								\$0	\$0	\$0
Ma Ke Alo o*	Rev. Eun Strawser	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0
Macedonia Baptist Church	Rev. Linwood T. Blizzard II	1880								\$0	\$0	\$0
Metropolitan Baptist Church	Dr. Robert L. Hobbs	1886								\$760	\$502	\$760
Middle Cross Missionary Baptist	Rev. Michael Morrison	2009								\$1,200	\$864	\$1,200
Midway Baptist Church	Rev. Christopher M. Kesler	1833		11	200	150	130	\$342,000	\$272,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Millfield Baptist Church	Rev. William F. Crawford Jr.	1836								\$1,850	\$1,850	\$4,330

Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Monte Calvario Iglesia	Pastor	1989								\$0	\$0	\$0
Monument Heights Baptist Church	Rev. Sean McGuire	1950	1,120	0	100	85	111	\$581,522	\$407,265	\$39,564	\$28,011	\$54,859
Moore's Swamp Baptist Church	Rev. David Barlow	1818	160	0	25	4	0	\$62,505	\$50,893	\$700	\$462	\$2,200
Mosaic Covenant Church*	Pastor Dan Sadlier	2020								\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Paran Baptist Church	Rev. John Harris	2015								\$100	\$72	\$100
My Good Shepherd	Pastor Young Chool Chang	2005								\$0	\$0	\$0
Nash's Ford Baptist Church	Rev. Bob G. Hobbs	1938								\$0	\$0	\$0
Neriah Baptist Church*	Pastor	1816								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Beech Grove Baptist Church	Dr. Willard G. Maxwell Jr.	1925								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Beginnings Baptist Church	Rev. Mark Wright	1934								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Beginnings Community Fellowship	Pastor	2001								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Birth Community Church	Rev. William D. Lottahall Jr.	2009								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Born Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Sung C. Hwang	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Canaan International Church	Dr. Owen Cardwell	1995								\$500	\$500	\$500
New Community Baptist Church	Dr. Keith Smith	2011								\$1,300	\$1,300	\$1,300
New Community Church	Pastor	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Direction Baptist Church	Dr. Jimmy I. McCrary Jr.	2004								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Genesis Baptist Church	Rev. Larry White	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Journey Church	Rev. David Clifton	2003		0	15		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
New Life Connections Ministry*	Dr. Rebecca Gunter	2016								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Life Russian Church	Rev. Victor Visotsky	2003								\$500	\$360	\$500
New Light Baptist Church	Rev. Corey T. Bland	1934								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Vine Community Outreach Center	Rev. Harry Reginald Carter Jr.	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Zion Baptist Church	Rev. Robert A. Whitehead Sr.	1870								\$750	\$540	\$1,350
Newsoms Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas Wallace	1883	216	6	49	36	35	\$145,814	\$110,394	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$5,395
NLCF Campus	Rev. Jim Pace	1989								\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,750
New Life Christian Fellowship	Rev. Steve Englund	2007								\$0	\$0	\$0
Northstar Baptist Church, Inc.	Dr. William E. Houck	1998		3	80		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Northstar Church	Rev. Jeff Noble	2003	217	11	297	100	111	\$983,171	\$712,820	\$12,417	\$8,195	\$12,417
Northview Church	Rev. Scott F. Word	2010								\$0	\$0	\$0
Oakwood Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Kevin Branham	1915								\$4,201	\$3,024	\$5,409
One Body Church	Rev. Brian S. Lee	2014								\$1,200	\$864	\$1,200
One Way Church	Rev. Sang H. Ko	2010								\$650	\$429	\$650
One Way Church - DC Campus	Rev. Sang H. Ko	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
One Way Church - Seoul Campus	Rev. Sang H. Ko	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
Open Arms City Church*	Rev. Nolan Kim	2018								\$0	\$0	\$0
Open Word Worship Center	Mr. Demarcus Akins	2007								\$600	\$432	\$600
Outrageous Faith Christian Ministries	Rev. Adrian D. Smith									\$0	\$0	\$0
Pathfinders Fellowship Church*	Rev. Chino Kearney & Rev. Rick Saunders	2018								\$0	\$0	\$0
Pathways Baptist Church	Dr. Edward Williams	1955								\$500	\$500	\$500
Peakland Baptist Church	Dr. Martha D. Kears	1955								\$525	\$525	\$525
Plantation Road Baptist Church	Mr. Ronald W. Young Jr.	1966		0	25		0			\$0	\$0	\$60
Poema Community Church/New Dawn Church	Rev. Joe Heilman	2008								\$0	\$0	\$0
Porch RVA Church*	Rev. Aaron S. Lee	2021								\$0	\$0	\$0
Portico Church	Rev. Chris Atwell	2006								\$2,400	\$1,728	\$2,400
Portico Online Campus	Pastor	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
Portico Church - Arlington	Rev. Jason Conner	2010	120	1	120	150	0	\$900,000	\$600,000	\$600	\$432	\$600
Portuguese Mission	Rev. Inaldo Camelo	2002								\$0	\$0	\$0
Potomac Baptist Church	Rev. Dennis L. Newton III	1875								\$11,060	\$7,299	\$14,975
Praxis Community	Rev. Robin Ellingwood	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Precious Blood Baptist Church	Rev. Jin T. Kim	2009								\$0	\$0	\$0
Presbyterian Healing Ministry, Inc. USA	Dr. John Fobang	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Rome, Inc.	Rev. Esteban Guerra	1991	35	5	30	18				\$0	\$0	\$0
Prophetic Prayer Ministries	Rev. Samuel Tataw	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
Red Oak Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas Barker	1776								\$0	\$0	\$0
Remnant Church 	Rev. Bryan Laughlin	2009		0	500		0			\$2,400	\$1,200	\$2,400
Remnant - Midtown	Rev. James Ford	2018								\$0	\$0	\$0
Renew	Rev. Tim Owens	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Renewed Church	Mr. Winston Johnson	2017								\$50	\$33	\$50
Restoration Church	Rev. Edward R. Choy	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Restore Church*	Rev. Aaron Thomas	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
Revival Baptist Ministries International	Rev. Isaac Arthur	2010								\$0	\$0	\$0
Riddick Grove Baptist Church	Pastor									\$0	\$0	\$0
Risen Church	Mr. John Allen	2002								\$2,400	\$1,584	\$2,400
Saloma Baptist Church	Rev. John E. Chowning	1951	158		66	50	0	\$95,976	\$83,375	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Salt and Light Church	Rev. Jae Young Cho	2018								\$0	\$0	\$0
Sanctuary Church NYC*	Mr. Guy Wasko	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0
Sandston Baptist Church	Rev. Karl Heilman	1926	1,311	2	189	130	0	\$662,998	\$555,185	\$29,587	\$25,163	\$50,632
Sandy Shores Baptist Church	Mr. Eric Clark	1977								\$0	\$0	\$0
Second Baptist Church of Richmond	Dr. Noel Schoonmaker	1820	2,122	14						\$58,800	\$50,567	\$86,583
Sedley Baptist Church	Rev. James W. Foreman	1925	252	2	67	70	0	\$206,229	\$184,942	\$19,796	\$13,065	\$31,663
Sharon Baptist Church	Rev. Virgil Woodie	1832								\$0	\$0	\$0
Slavic Baptist Church	Rev. Sergey Suslaev	2000								\$0	\$0	\$0
Smithfield Baptist Church	Dr. Patrick B. Wood	1830	622	0	125	50	105	\$630,207	\$546,185	\$31,751	\$22,861	\$43,480
Solid Rock Baptist Church	Rev. Denny Greenawalt	1985								\$0	\$0	\$0
Solid Rock Baptist Church	Rev. Richard S. Johnson	2002								\$0	\$0	\$0
Somang Church	Rev. Sangsoo Lee	2014								\$720	\$518	\$720
South Ridge Church 	Rev. Jeff Geyer	2016								\$500	\$500	\$500
South Ridge Church - Online Campus	Mr. Tim Brumfiel	2020								\$0	\$0	\$0
Spring Creek Baptist Church	Dr. Kenneth D. Cooper	1878								\$0	\$0	\$0
St John Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Robert A. F. Turner									\$9,615	\$9,615	\$9,615
St. James Baptist Church	Rev. W.T. Carter	2006								\$0	\$0	\$0
Stockton Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. William J. Duganne	1892								\$6,430	\$4,630	\$7,537
Stone Mountain Baptist Church	Mr. Greg Lamb	1878								\$0	\$0	\$0
Sunbeam Baptist Church	Rev. Hoyle Green	1906	130	0	30	25	0	\$90,516	\$51,390	\$2,214	\$1,107	\$4,399
Surry Baptist Church	Rev. Alex Crocker	1885	159	2	25	8	0	\$180,943	\$79,694	\$3,535	\$2,545	\$6,410
Sycamore Baptist Church	Rev. Tracey Pugh	1878	357	1	53	45	59	\$152,939	\$113,482	\$6,674	\$6,674	\$7,211
Terrace View Baptist Church	Rev. Brian Taylor	1920								\$200	\$200	\$200
The Bethel Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Yong P. Yi	2017								\$910	\$655	\$910
The Body of Christ Baptist Fellowship	Rev. Gerod Stukes	2009								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Bridge Church*	Mr. Daniel Cazenave & Mr. Jason Clark	2017								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Brooks Church	Rev. Jimmie D. Davidson	2017								\$858	\$858	\$1,100
The Church in Spring Branch	Rev. Tony Villatoro	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Church of Dirt	Mr. Winston Johnson	2021								\$50	\$33	\$50
The First Baptist Church	Rev. Jeremiah Tillman	1756								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Life Church	Rev. Agayby Shehata	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Life Church RVA 	Rev. Vernon Gordon III	2015								\$3,500	\$3,500	\$13,500
The Life Church RVA - Online Campus	Pastor Rivers Taylor	2020								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Refuge Church	Pastor Kerry O'Neill	1999								\$0	\$0	\$0

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
The Ridge Faith Community Church	Rev. Chris Bell	1990								\$1,200	\$864	\$1,200
The Seeds Community*	Mr. Dale Durie	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Shepherd's House Ministries	Pastor	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Table	Rev. Ben Sternke & Rev. Matt Tebbe	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Table*	Pastor Josh Wilson	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0
Two Bridges Church*	Mr. David Ginn	2018								\$193	\$193	\$193
United Church: A Christian Community*	Pastor Aaron Monts	2018								\$0	\$0	\$0
Uplift Church	Rev. W. Patrick Johnson	2012								\$1,000	\$720	\$1,000
Via Vite*	Rev. Shaun J. Wissmann	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
Victory Missionary Baptist Church	Rev. Bob Clark	1997								\$0	\$0	\$0
Vietnamese Agape Mission Church	Rev. Thai Nguyen	1999								\$0	\$0	\$0
Virginia Kachin Baptist Church	Pastor									\$0	\$0	\$0
Virginia New Life Church	Rev. Kil Soo Bae	2016								\$590	\$425	\$690
Vision Church	Rev. Anthony Brown	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Vision Community Church	Rev. Ron D. Willis	2007								\$3,000	\$2,160	\$3,000
Vitalize Church	Rev. Tony Gray	2012								\$382	\$252	\$382
Wake Forest Baptist Church	Dr. William A. Slater	1835	1,121	8	200	150	70	\$1,625,544	\$1,349,128	\$2,250	\$1,620	\$2,250
Washington John Baptist Church	Mr. James D.Shinn	2017								\$0	\$0	\$0
Washington Saeng Myoung Church	Pastor Daniel K. Kim	2020								\$600	\$432	\$600
Washington Tree of Life Church	Pastor Sang Jun Park	2021								\$100	\$72	\$100
Webber Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. William M. Nieporte	1921								\$12,176	\$8,767	\$15,562
West End Baptist Church	Rev. Dale Peterson	1929								\$5,625	\$4,050	\$5,625
Westminster Baptist Church	Rev. Larry Wade	1954								\$0	\$0	\$0
White Shoals Baptist Church	Rev. Allen Collins	1985								\$0	\$0	\$0
White Stone Baptist Church	Pastor	1895	185	0	33	21	0	\$173,306	\$150,331	\$11,475	\$9,455	\$13,335
Whitetop Baptist Church	Rev. T. A. Pennington	1847								\$0	\$0	\$0
Wilroy Baptist Church	Rev. Tim Rawls	1960	1,028	0	50	25	0	\$230,979	\$207,392	\$20,456	\$13,501	\$23,307
Winchester Calvary Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Dung Ho Kim	1991								\$0	\$0	\$0
Woori Baptist Church	Rev. Myung Ho Joo	2013								\$100	\$66	\$100
Word & Spirit Baptist Church	Pastor Mathew Amissah	2003								\$500	\$360	\$500
Word of God Baptist Church	Rev. Yang I. Kim	1999								\$0	\$0	\$0
Word Performance Church, Inc.	Rev. Samuel Osei	2008								\$500	\$500	\$500
World Mission Korean Church	Rev. Ki I. Kim	1999								\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>Totals</b>			<b>16,512</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>4,591</b>	<b>3,223</b>	<b>1,909</b>	<b>\$20,471,790</b>	<b>\$15,813,931</b>	<b>\$811,026</b>	<b>\$613,959</b>	<b>\$1,245,247</b>

📍 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# BLUE RIDGE

## Organized October 24, 1859



Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Critz Baptist Church	Rev. Allan Vass	1891								\$750	\$540	\$900
Floyd Baptist Church	Rev. Jeffrey C. Hudgins	1876	474	3	50	42	0	\$251,952	\$242,977	\$10,830	\$7,798	\$12,310
High Point Baptist Church	Rev. Wayne Moore	1917	187	2	40	16	6	\$63,657	\$54,782	\$2,179	\$1,438	\$5,604
Hills Grove Baptist Church	Pastor	1948	137	0	25	14	0	\$30,590	\$30,590	\$50	\$50	\$1,107
Little River Baptist Church	Pastor Billy Johnson	1945								\$1,500	\$990	\$3,000
Meadows of Dan Baptist Church	Rev. Shawn Carter	1855								\$8,176	\$5,396	\$18,141
Mt Hebron Baptist Church	Rev. Rocky Sutphin	1886								\$0	\$0	\$0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Pastor	1892								\$0	\$0	\$0
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	Mr. Christopher T. Burnette	1880								\$0	\$0	\$0
Pleasant View Baptist Church	Rev. Rick E. Anderson	1935	319	1	100	60	48	\$205,411	\$192,649	\$23,173	\$15,294	\$33,397
Reed Island Springs Baptist Church	Rev. Frank Harmon	1931	148	0	45		40	\$107,825	\$104,960	\$5,059	\$1,771	\$12,471
Rome Missionary Baptist Church	Rev. Terry McMillian	1942								\$500	\$360	\$500
Round Knob Baptist Church	Mr. Bobby Webb	1922								\$4,612	\$3,321	\$6,512
Stuart Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas Walker	1878								\$480	\$333	\$730
Sycamore Baptist Church	Rev. Shaun Draughn	1850								\$6,300	\$4,725	\$9,628
Tory Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Lonnie Hylton	1957								\$1,100	\$792	\$1,100
<b>Totals</b>			<b>1,265</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>\$659,435</b>	<b>\$625,958</b>	<b>\$64,709</b>	<b>\$42,808</b>	<b>\$105,401</b>

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# CENTRAL VIRGINIA

## Organized October 13, 1790

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Alberene Baptist Church	Mr. Jeff Cale	1901		0	25		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Beaver Dam Baptist Church	Rev. Gregory W. Wissinger	1831	205	0	53	30	0	\$250,449	\$205,703	\$8,189	\$5,896	\$8,196
Belmont Baptist Church	Dr. Gregory M. Anderson	1949	250		40	25		\$248,986	\$240,966	\$12,539	\$12,539	\$13,824
Bethany Baptist Church	Rev. Robert G. Price	1802	81	4				\$82,742	\$82,742	\$3,909	\$2,814	\$5,461
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Scott David	1853		1	45		0			\$2,550	\$1,683	\$3,655
Bethel Baptist Ministries	Pastor Thomas M. Smith									\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Broadus Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Nicholas Deere	1988	95	0	39	38		\$303,522	\$246,112	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$4,250
Bybee's Road Baptist Church	Rev. Kenneth Davis	1832	265	0	44	38	0	\$140,833	\$138,634	\$2,543	\$2,543	\$3,653
Chestnut Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Lance W. King	1773								\$54,314	\$39,106	\$55,699
Chinese Christian Church	Rev. Beien He									\$0	\$0	\$0
Chinese Gospel Church	Rev. Chester Nyuan	2004								\$0	\$0	\$0
Crozet Baptist Church	Rev. David Collyer	1903								\$3,484	\$2,508	\$3,484
Effort Baptist Church	Pastor	1862								\$22,817	\$22,817	\$22,817
Evergreen Baptist Church	Dr. Stanley E. Woodfolk	1907								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Charlottesville	Dr. Robert W. Pochek	1831	659	8	361	209	510	\$2,395,116	\$1,844,846	\$0	\$0	\$20,651
Fork Union Baptist Church	Rev. Anthony Clore	1798								\$500	\$320	\$1,863
Fox Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Randy G. Golladay	1944	370	3	39	14	39	\$119,132	\$94,768	\$900	\$225	\$1,475
Free Union Baptist Church	Mr. Duane E. Johnson	1833	32	0	25	0	0	\$37,902	\$36,592	\$0	\$0	\$0
Galilee Baptist Church	Rev. Ruben Lewis Jr.	1872	300	0	50	0	9	\$91,000	\$90,000	\$350	\$252	\$350
Hardware Baptist Church	Pastor	1802								\$583	\$420	\$683
Hillsboro Baptist Church	Pastor Jimmy D. Temple	1839	50	0	40	15	0	\$152,450	\$152,450	\$2,500	\$1,800	\$4,645
Lyles Baptist Church	Rev. Warren Tillman	1774	64	1	17	0	0	\$31,648	\$30,540	\$600	\$396	\$1,050
Mooreland Baptist Church	Dr. Landis H. Litchfield	1904								\$8,396	\$8,396	\$8,396
Mount View Baptist Church	Rev. David Hallingshead	1958	477	3	8	0	0	\$141,102	\$139,553	\$11,942	\$7,882	\$13,476
Mount Zion First African Baptist Church	Dr. Alvin Edwards	1867								\$0	\$0	\$0
Mountain Plain Baptist Church	Dr. Samuel Kellum	1812								\$500	\$360	\$500
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	Pastor	1876								\$0	\$0	\$0
Preddy's Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Jane Cicione	1781								\$300	\$300	\$600
Rivanna Baptist Church	Rev. Lawrence A. Wingfield	1981								\$300	\$216	\$300
Ruckersville Baptist Church	Rev. John D. Shutlock	1892	177	7	50	15		\$189,513	\$156,728	\$1,200	\$864	\$5,710
Scottsville Baptist Church	Rev. Kody Stewart	1840	116	5		32			\$97,424	\$6,123	\$6,123	\$7,113
Spring Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Steve Nethery	1854								\$96,399	\$69,407	\$103,431
Swift Run Baptist Church	Rev. Mark E. Holder	1824								\$2,606	\$1,877	\$2,671
University Baptist Church	Dr. Matthew A. Tennant	1900								\$1,000	\$720	\$3,000
<b>Totals</b>			<b>3,141</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>\$4,184,395</b>	<b>\$3,557,058</b>	<b>\$248,044</b>	<b>\$192,964</b>	<b>\$297,954</b>

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

## CLINCH VALLEY



### Organized August 1856

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Cowans Branch Baptist Church	Pastor Jeremy Ketron	1852	176	1	55	30	82	\$123,567	\$62,534	\$6,501	\$4,290	\$8,697
Daniel Boone Baptist Church	Rev. Jeffrey L. Deboard	1974	101	0	28	12	0	\$22,204	\$22,204	\$850	\$612	\$1,610
Darthula Baptist Church	Rev. Layton Bentley	1882								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Dungannon	Rev. Larry Beavers	1978	237	17	62	30	86	\$46,259	\$46,259	\$1,893	\$1,363	\$1,893
First Baptist Church of Gate City	Rev. Jeffrey L. Deboard	1898	990	2	120	105	175	\$466,604	\$445,663	\$20,100	\$14,070	\$30,700
Free Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Chris Musick	1913	169	4	38	18	57	\$64,069	\$39,972	\$550	\$363	\$1,670
Heritage Baptist Church	Rev. Jonathan Bear	1955								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Phillip L. Spivey	1904	64	0	10	10	0	\$10,769	\$10,769	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rivermont Baptist Church	Rev. James Hatmaker	1904	39	0	8	7	0	\$32,914	\$32,914	\$2,583	\$1,859	\$2,783
Zion Baptist Church	Rev. Jim Mullins	1836	52	3	10	10	0	\$16,049	\$13,149	\$788	\$520	\$1,094
<b>Totals</b>			<b>1,828</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>\$782,435</b>	<b>\$673,464</b>	<b>\$33,264</b>	<b>\$23,078</b>	<b>\$48,446</b>

## CONCORD

### Organized 1783

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Antioch Baptist Church	Rev. Kristen White	1834								\$3,800	\$3,366	\$3,800
Averett Baptist Church	Rev. Jimmy A. Garland	1888	180	1	60	40	14	\$117,133	\$92,669	\$10,416	\$7,500	\$13,314
Bethany Baptist Church	Rev. Ronald Campbell	1891	108	4	55			\$130,328	\$128,908	\$1,500	\$1,080	\$3,900
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Rodney Z. Spears II	1772								\$500	\$360	\$500
Bethesda Baptist Church	Rev. Charles Davis	1893								\$1,100	\$792	\$6,970
Black Branch Baptist Church	Rev. Joshua M. Brown	1914	123	2	45	12	0	\$69,105	\$44,113	\$2,027	\$1,459	\$2,545
Boydton Baptist Church	Rev. Jonathan Vandermark	1877	130	0	50	10	35	\$125,104	\$117,062	\$0	\$0	\$1,700
Clarksville Baptist Church	Dr. Gregory Randall	1818								\$3,908	\$3,908	\$5,048
Concord Baptist Church	Pastor	1824								\$5,000	\$3,600	\$6,595
Ebenezer Baptist Church	Dr. Stephen DeOrnellas	1836	34		14	13		\$34,000	\$29,000	\$2,650	\$1,908	\$4,010
Ephesus Baptist Church	Rev. Nathan Cobb	1876	262	0	40	8	10		\$2,700	\$3,825	\$2,467	\$12,527
First Baptist Church of Chase City	Pastor	1884	127	0	40	10		\$124,354	\$117,672	\$2,000	\$1,440	\$2,330
First Baptist Church of South Hill	Rev. Steve Battaglia	1896	388	1	55	6		\$400,000	\$240,000	\$600	\$600	\$2,913
Gravel Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Joey H. Tucker	1948	197	0	30	15	0	\$123,184	\$90,000	\$1,600	\$1,152	\$3,925
James Square Baptist Church	Rev. Donnie L. Edmonds	1804	201	0	57	29	29	\$238,990	\$105,198	\$6,720	\$4,435	\$9,517
Jeffress Baptist Church	Rev. Rodney Barwick	1913								\$0	\$0	\$0
La Crosse Baptist Church	Pastor Korey Henry	1921	219	0	30	0	0	\$74,210	\$52,093	\$5,094	\$3,362	\$7,211
Lawrenceville Baptist Church	Pastor	1886	100	0	31	19	0			\$2,910	\$2,095	\$5,690
Liberty Baptist Church	Pastor	1844								\$3,410	\$2,455	\$3,555
Mount Horeb Baptist Church	Rev. Grover A. Cleveland	1855	120	1	40	25	0	\$89,277	\$34,922	\$1,500	\$1,080	\$3,820
Mount Vernon Baptist Church	Pastor Claude W. Bing Jr.	1870	139	0	32	12	0	\$83,196	\$78,829	\$0	\$0	\$890
New Hope Baptist Church	Rev. Michael L. Reynolds	1874								\$13,817	\$9,948	\$17,637
Olive Branch Baptist Church	Dr. R. Wayne Gynn, Jr.	1879	344	6	150	110	80	\$426,670	\$394,133	\$31,816	\$20,999	\$39,510
Reedy Creek Baptist Church	Dr. Chad Patton	1772	21	0	15	8	0	\$24,391	\$21,554	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sanford Memorial Baptist Church	Pastor	1912	157		30			\$98,637	\$94,373	\$5,590	\$4,025	\$8,168
Tabernacle Baptist Church	Rev. Lee Foster	1879								\$3,096	\$2,229	\$4,691
Union Chapel Baptist Church	Rev. Jackie Wray	1908								\$2,664	\$453	\$7,626
Union Level Baptist Church	Pastor	1911								\$0	\$0	\$0
Warfield Baptist Church	Rev. Earl Stanley Jr.	1905	100	1	25	20	40	\$55,259	\$54,437	\$575	\$380	\$2,075
Wylliesburg Baptist Church	Rev. Billy J. Tatum	1883	47	2	25	10	56	\$34,444	\$33,394	\$800	\$528	\$1,555
<b>Totals</b>			<b>2,997</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>\$2,248,282</b>	<b>\$1,731,057</b>	<b>\$116,917</b>	<b>\$81,620</b>	<b>\$182,020</b>



 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.



# DAN RIVER

## Organized October 5, 1837


Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Aaron's Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Robert Pruitt	1845	153	2	36	7		\$139,328	\$119,026	\$7,500	\$4,950	\$14,785
Alton Baptist Church	Rev. Vance Midgett	1909	245	0	35	0	0	\$106,659	\$99,519	\$4,400	\$2,904	\$6,380
Arbor Baptist Church	Rev. Larry J. Davis Jr.	1785	278	4	65	29	45	\$97,260	\$96,142	\$700	\$504	\$805
Ash Avenue Baptist Church	Rev. Timothy R. Mull	1952	353	0	51	27	29	\$189,377	\$174,646	\$8,689	\$6,256	\$13,264
Beth Car Baptist Church	Dr. Reginald Warren	1843	162		40					\$150	\$150	\$150
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Kevin B. Moen	1887	400	6	58	33	0	\$108,539	\$106,248	\$3,250	\$2,340	\$9,140
Black Walnut Baptist Church	Rev. Raymond Wooten	1824	436	0	60	50	56	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$360	\$1,635
Buffalo Baptist Church	Rev. Alfred W. Rimmer	1941	17	0	14	5	0	\$25,155	\$25,005	\$200	\$144	\$200
Catawba Baptist Church	Pastor	1773	125	0	16	9	0	\$25,202	\$24,492	\$0	\$0	\$0
Childrey Baptist Church	Rev. Jerry W. Stanfield	1785	596	8	100	89	127	\$452,331	\$234,954	\$24,730	\$17,806	\$29,088
Clover Bottom Baptist Church	Rev. Phillip Wright	1887	202		35	25	76		\$77,262	\$1,709	\$1,128	\$7,988
Crystal Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Richard R. Long	1905	132	0	21	10	0	\$25,872	\$22,195	\$400	\$288	\$1,115
Dan River Baptist Church	Dr. Tony Brooks	1802	554	0	79	59	21	\$323,802	\$278,118	\$33,032	\$23,783	\$38,687
Ellis Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel Ward	1811	106	0	26	23	0	\$38,809	\$37,102	\$1,000	\$660	\$1,324
First Baptist Church of Republican Grove	Pastor Zak Ford	1802	281	0	55	7	0	\$82,879	\$70,061	\$2,490	\$1,793	\$4,077
First Baptist Church of South Boston	Rev. Garrett Y. Bowman	1882	521	0	84	77	45	\$581,246	\$327,644	\$7,000	\$7,000	\$14,464
First Cross Roads Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel Whitt	1814	173	0	67	39	45	\$154,209	\$130,114	\$12,496	\$8,247	\$17,166
Halifax Baptist Church	Rev. Eddie Collins	1902	147	0	25	10	0	\$44,975	\$4,115	\$1,500	\$750	\$2,160
Hitesburg Baptist Church	Rev. Ian J. Rigney	1918	199	4	42	30	44	\$138,527	\$124,263	\$4,200	\$2,772	\$7,236
Hunting Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Steven R. Emory	1775	258	0	75	30	0	\$146,902	\$143,939	\$4,000	\$2,640	\$6,251
Mount Vernon Baptist Church	Rev. William E. Wilkins	1836	110	0	20	20	0	\$63,500	\$26,500	\$500	\$360	\$5,520
Mulberry Baptist Church	Mr. Randy Foster	1874	125	2	15	6	0	\$49,601	\$35,409	\$1,049	\$755	\$1,459
Nelson Baptist Church	Rev. Donald Wilson	1893	328	0	40	30	0	\$134,823	\$129,646	\$4,000	\$2,880	\$6,070
North Fork Baptist Church	Rev. Doug Ballew	1874	265	2	65	54	129	\$200,741	\$156,393	\$7,400	\$5,328	\$16,580
Rodgers Chapel Baptist Church	Rev. Aubrey W. Heath	1894	59	0	30	25	0	\$106,893	\$86,672	\$12,336	\$8,142	\$21,151
Scottsburg Baptist Church	Rev. Kermit Evans	1779	131	1	75	26	20	\$171,018	\$114,139	\$9,600	\$6,336	\$11,200
Winns Creek Baptist Church	Rev. James Kopco	1773	240	0	45	35	0	\$104,243	\$100,221	\$6,400	\$4,224	\$7,553
<b>Totals</b>			<b>6,596</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1,274</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>\$3,511,891</b>	<b>\$2,743,825</b>	<b>\$159,232</b>	<b>\$112,500</b>	<b>\$245,449</b>

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# DOVER

## Organized 1783

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Antioch Baptist Church	Rev. Gregory L. Soult	1776	293	1	20	20	10	\$191,189	\$160,960	\$1,750	\$1,260	\$5,495
Arabic Baptist Church	Pastor	1983								\$100	\$72	\$100
Atlee Community Church - Mechanicsville	Rev. Jeff Boggess	1995								\$10,000	\$7,200	\$15,000
Atlee Community Church - Scottsville Campus	Rev. Billy Oyler	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
Atlee Community Church - Virtual Campus	Mr. Daniel Kinney	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Berea Baptist Church	Rev. John E. Baldwin	1846								\$3,600	\$2,592	\$6,825
Beulah Baptist Church	Pastor	1812	307	2	72	38	35	\$137,691	\$130,641	\$26,689	\$19,216	\$31,378
Biltmore Baptist Church	Rev. Ken Wright	1929	459	0	35	8	0			\$1,721	\$1,239	\$1,721
Black Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Stephen Kendrick	1777	192	2	57	47		\$165,775	\$146,116	\$3,281	\$1,641	\$9,516
Broadus Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Phillip S. Peacock	1895	902	5	140	130	48	\$794,642	\$714,277	\$48,582	\$33,278	\$77,401
Broadus Memorial Baptist Church - Hebron Campus	Rev. Jeffery Poythress	2016								\$0	\$0	\$0
Colosse Baptist Church	Rev. Roy Mills	1791	440	2	96	80	35	\$392,776	\$230,837	\$16,250	\$11,700	\$24,522
Cool Spring Baptist Church	Dr. Bradley A. Hoffman	1870	2,997	10	600	337	157	\$2,580,683	\$2,261,882	\$78,067	\$58,580	\$142,846
Corinth Baptist Church	Dr. Benjamin A. Caldwell	1877		10	155		35			\$4,000	\$2,640	\$33,359
Cornerstone Christian Church	Rev. Carla Dillard	1999	30	0	21	14	0			\$200	\$144	\$458
Deep Run Baptist Church	Rev. Rick J. Allison	1791								\$4,222	\$3,040	\$4,862
Dover Baptist Church	Dr. William P. Tuck	1773								\$11,717	\$10,545	\$18,977
Elon Baptist Church	Rev. Randy Secrist	1856								\$1,000	\$660	\$1,699
Emmaus Baptist Church	Dr. Timothy N. Madison	1776	260	2	42	20	24	\$143,035	\$137,713	\$4,957	\$3,569	\$7,033
Faith Baptist Church	Mr. Scott Moffet	1977								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Ashland	Rev. Joshua Hayden	1858								\$7,890	\$6,824	\$10,290
First Baptist Church of West Point	Rev. James R. Goebel III	1873	270	4	65	55	10			\$15,624	\$11,250	\$22,810
Fort Lee Baptist Church	Rev. Michael Jordan	1920								\$1,500	\$1,080	\$4,060
Four Mile Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Michael P. McMeniman	1781								\$13,483	\$8,899	\$17,112
Glen Allen Baptist Church	Dr. Melissa Fallen	1868								\$18,869	\$16,319	\$19,341
Goochland Baptist Church	Dr. William C. Kruschwitz	1771	431	1	60	90		\$292,056	\$261,339	\$27,211	\$17,960	\$32,926
Grace Chinese Baptist Church	Rev. Peter Li	2004	244	6	99	15	60	\$316,300	\$275,576	\$11,000	\$7,260	\$17,000
Gwathmey Baptist Church	Rev. Michael Cauthorne	1892								\$8,000	\$5,760	\$26,661
Hardy Central Baptist Church	Pastor	1890								\$17,216	\$12,396	\$22,651
Hillcrest Baptist Church	Dr. Clarke Hawkins	1984								\$9,420	\$6,783	\$9,605
Hopewell Baptist Church	Pastor	1842	591	6	138	73	53	\$769,298	\$631,974	\$3,807	\$1,904	\$5,035
Hunton Baptist Church	Rev. Frank Goare	1917	749	10	118	76	98	\$718,983	\$536,679	\$18,500	\$18,500	\$31,275
Indian View Baptist Church	Pastor	1942	50	0	30	0	0	\$32,000	\$0	\$100	\$72	\$100
Kentwood Heights Baptist Church	Rev. Dave A. Smith	1983	170	1	80	60	74	\$239,221	\$200,868	\$12,974	\$9,341	\$15,399
Little Elam Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel Patterson	1886								\$6,750	\$4,860	\$8,380
Mattaponi Indian Baptist Church	Mr. Kevin Watkins	1932	56	2	35	14	0	\$38,185	\$12,200	\$0	\$0	\$959
Mechanicsville Baptist Church	Dr. Gerald B. Queen	1977								\$50,556	\$38,674	\$63,755
Mount Olivet Baptist Church	Rev. Benjamin Boyd	1847	575	1	100	68	60	\$462,318	\$394,552	\$42,389	\$30,729	\$74,773
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church	Mr. Earl L. Kirby Jr.	1776								\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Vernon Baptist Church	Dr. Joshua D. Franklin	1860	3,463	16	691	643	192	\$4,796,212	\$2,955,376	\$82,511	\$59,408	\$317,865
New Bethesda Baptist Church	Rev. Caleb Bittler	1873	284	1	107	75	10	\$333,355	\$316,162	\$28,164	\$20,278	\$43,891
New Highland Baptist Church	Rev. Larry Frakes	1945								\$750	\$540	\$2,959
New Life Baptist Church	Rev. Lee Mitchell	1975								\$500	\$500	\$500
North Run Baptist Church	Rev. Adam Denny	1832	735	1	124	109	81	\$511,971	\$435,753	\$20,375	\$14,670	\$32,422
Northside Baptist Church	Dr. Jeff W. Scott	1907	232	1	130	94	82	\$501,751	\$479,646	\$10,000	\$7,128	\$19,699
Pamunkey Indian Baptist Church	Rev. Vance Shearin	1865	25	0	7	6	0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$360	\$830
Parham Road Baptist Church	Rev. Spencer M. Dillard	1960								\$0	\$0	\$0
Pioneer Baptist Church	Rev. Ronald E. Shortt	1843								\$3,033	\$2,002	\$6,106
Poplar Springs Baptist Church	Rev. Stephen J. Crane	1913								\$3,500	\$2,520	\$36,305

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Rappahannock Indian Baptist Church	Rev. Ronald Nicholls	1964	41	0	17	4	0	\$31,000	\$31,000	\$0	\$0	\$40
Ridge Baptist Church	Rev. Alan Ray	1878	346	0	110	7	48	\$397,019	\$260,496	\$18,160	\$12,991	\$27,642
Samaria Baptist Church	Rev. Jay Hurley	1901	648	2	72	85	0	\$449,156	\$396,856	\$8,000	\$5,760	\$22,756
Second Liberty Baptist Church	Rev. Sean T. Young	1866								\$500	\$360	\$500
Shalom Baptist Church	Rev. Mark D. Miller	1972	591	6	138	73	53	\$769,298	\$631,974	\$46,129	\$33,213	\$84,564
Sharon Baptist Church	Rev. James Sevon Jr.	1775								\$12,275	\$8,838	\$13,695
Taylorsville Baptist Church	Rev. Melissa M. Haley	1841		4	59	10	16	\$135,905	\$125,984	\$3,708	\$3,708	\$4,919
Tree Ridge Community Church	Rev. Bradley T. Harris Sr.	1995								\$1,248	\$824	\$1,548
Tsena Commocko Baptist Church	Rev. Ed Preston	1922	68	0	40	20	0	\$126,515	\$103,120	\$0	\$0	\$0
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	Pastor Colby Whittaker	1841	251	0	78	33	0	\$445,307	\$417,073	\$15,060	\$15,060	\$20,770
Western Hanover Church*	Pastor	2002								\$0	\$0	\$0
Westhunt Baptist Church	Rev. Jillian M. Andrzejewski	1968								\$2,963	\$2,963	\$2,963
<b>Totals</b>			15,700	96	3,536	2,304	1,181	\$15,771,641	\$12,249,054	\$738,802	\$547,107	\$1,403,299

## EAST RIVER



Organized October 19, 1954

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Abbs Valley Baptist Church	Mr. Clifton Miller	1941	220	0	15	10	0	\$15,896	\$1,292	\$547	\$394	\$547
Boissevain Baptist Church	Rev. Reginald Blakewood	1906	73	2	31	10	137	\$76,182	\$0	\$2,400	\$1,584	\$4,491
Bundys Chapel Baptist Church	Rev. David A. Taylor	1872	220	0	32	0	25	\$8,638	\$84,837	\$12,742	\$8,410	\$21,222
Clear Fork Baptist Church	Pastor Kenneth Gillespie	1941	27	0	18	0	0	\$34,000	\$5,093	\$600	\$396	\$1,100
First Baptist Church of Bluefield	Dr. Shawn P. White	1889	260	0	71	40	25	\$271,111	\$177,389	\$10,600	\$6,996	\$22,477
First Baptist Church of Princeton	Rev. Jason Spade	1840	727	1	135	90	110	\$907,299	\$491,549	\$12,467	\$8,228	\$17,446
Laurel Fork Baptist Church	Rev. Robert A. Walker	1905								\$0	\$0	\$0
Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Bill Lykins	1900	164	0	40	16	0	\$139,745	\$128,057	\$12,322	\$8,132	\$14,307
Pocahontas Baptist Church	Rev. Robert W. Belcher	1882		0	15	13	0	\$53,595	\$53,595	\$300	\$216	\$720
Tazewell Baptist Church	Pastor	1889								\$1,000	\$660	\$1,350
<b>Totals</b>			1,691	3	357	179	297	\$1,506,466	\$941,812	\$52,978	\$35,016	\$83,660

## FRANKLIN COUNTY MISSIONARY


Organized November 26, 1956


Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Beulah Baptist Church	Pastor Eric Winn	1888								\$900	\$635	\$1,758
Gethsemane Baptist Church	Rev. Dwight A. Hayes	1983	30	2	24	14		\$32,015	\$31,134	\$500	\$190	\$987
Glade Hill Baptist Church	Pastor	1855	405	2	78	54	70	\$134,110		\$8,400	\$5,544	\$13,715
Halesford Baptist Church	Rev. Craig A. Polston	1832	1,363	7	275	125	105	\$772,659	\$725,171	\$22,071	\$14,567	\$81,187
Mount Carmel Baptist Church	Pastor	1915	158	0	20	15	0	\$53,124	\$45,370	\$0	\$0	\$0
Providence Baptist Church	Rev. Eugene Chitwood	1833		0	38	24	0	\$73,153	\$71,059	\$850	\$612	\$1,839
Sandy Ridge Baptist Church	Rev. Joseph E. Dillon	1894	462	0	67	52	82	\$254,442	\$215,611	\$27,481	\$19,786	\$38,781
Story Creek Baptist Church	Pastor	1856	199	0	19	0	0	\$50,094	\$50,094	\$5,009	\$3,306	\$7,259
<b>Totals</b>			2,617	11	521	284	257	1,369,597	1,138,439	\$65,211	\$44,640	\$145,527

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# FREDERICKSBURG AREA BAPTIST NETWORK

Organized 1957

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Berea Baptist Church	Rev. Phil Howard	1852								\$1,000	\$720	\$6,231
Bethany Baptist Church	Dr. Susan McBride	1770								\$3,257	\$2,345	\$3,657
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Gary Limbrick	1890								\$0	\$0	\$0
Chancellor Baptist Church	Rev. Cameron West	1988								\$51,128	\$36,812	\$67,363
Colonial Beach Baptist Church	Rev. Kenneth L. Daniel	1897								\$4,058	\$2,678	\$5,253
Community Baptist Church	Rev. Scott Covington	1966								\$2,520	\$1,663	\$5,410
Emmanuel Korean Baptist Church	Pastor	1993								\$0	\$0	\$0
Fairview Baptist Church 	Dr. James F. George	1923								\$30,710	\$22,111	\$78,596
River Club Church	Rev. Dan Busse	2008								\$13,728	\$13,728	\$13,728
Falmouth Baptist Church	Rev. Leslie A. Powers	1891								\$3,315	\$2,210	\$5,362
Ferry Farm Baptist Church	Rev. John D. Eure	1959	886	3	139	125	46	\$593,731	\$580,615	\$29,474	\$21,221	\$44,662
Fredericksburg International Christian Church	Rev. Gil O. Diokno	2001	50	12	50	18				\$1,840	\$1,325	\$1,840
Hulls Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. Johnny R. Almond	1888								\$2,250	\$2,250	\$2,250
Massaponax Baptist Church	Rev. David Hockney Jr.	1788								\$0	\$0	\$1,215
New Destiny Baptist Church*	Rev. Dominic F. Green	2010						\$191,330	\$191,330	\$0	\$0	\$0
New Vision Kingdom of God Ministries	Rev. Aaron S. Anderson	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
Oakland Baptist Church	Rev. Paige Bowman & Rev. Darrell Webb	1885	94	8	60	55	20	\$391,332	\$305,214	\$2,500	\$1,650	\$10,015
Real Life Community Church	Rev. William D. Tillman Sr.	2005								\$2,200	\$1,584	\$2,200
Restoration Community Church	Rev. Chris Manuel	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
Rhema Christian Ministry	Rev. Dr. Sabrina St. Clair									\$0	\$0	\$0
Richland Baptist Church	Rev. James H. Bethany	1889	83	2	61	87	8	\$640,033	\$396,783	\$3,879	\$2,793	\$8,474
Round Hill Baptist Church	Dr. Joshua Thompson	1820								\$23,192	\$15,307	\$59,394
Round Oak Baptist Church	Rev. David Upshaw	1840								\$14,000	\$9,240	\$22,445
Salem Baptist Church	Pastor	1843								\$9,000	\$1,800	\$17,159
Shiloh Baptist Church	Rev. Randolph W. Allensworth III	1856	578	1	93	93	75	\$453,487	\$397,743	\$22,309	\$16,063	\$38,044
Shiloh Old Site Baptist Church	Dr. Aaron L. Dobyns Sr.	1854								\$500	\$360	\$500
Sylvania Heights Baptist Church	Rev. Ray L. Tubbs Jr.	1941								\$6,000	\$3,960	\$6,000
Two Rivers Baptist Church	Rev. Peyton W. Wiltshire	2001	112	1	32	16	0	\$126,217	\$119,148	\$5,986	\$4,310	\$9,256
Wilderness Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. James W. Flickinger	1778	266	2	45	15	0	\$221,321	\$150,823	\$4,500	\$3,240	\$9,336
Zoan Baptist Church	Rev. Jason R. Booth	1853				50	45	\$419,696	\$376,883	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$5,372
<b>Totals</b>			<b>2,069</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>\$3,037,147</b>	<b>\$2,518,539</b>	<b>\$240,346</b>	<b>\$170,370</b>	<b>\$423,762</b>

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# GOSHEN

## Organized October 11, 1792

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Antioch Baptist Church	Dr. Terry L. Green	1833	263		40	0		\$90,237	\$77,216	\$5,062	\$5,062	\$6,434
Berea Baptist Church	Rev. James I. Stone	1795	50	1	39	18	28	\$118,435	\$109,134	\$200	\$132	\$535
Blue Ridge Shores Baptist Church	Dr. Steven Whetzel	1974	43	0	35	12	0	\$49,254	\$49,254	\$3,482	\$2,507	\$3,728
Crossroads Community Church	Pastor Dave Shafferman	2007	17	0	15	0		\$37,736	\$33,233	\$1,875	\$1,875	\$1,875
Dogwood Baptist Church	Rev. Robert L. Bowers Jr.	1971	121	0	25	13	18	\$72,629	\$65,175	\$1,100	\$726	\$3,470
Elk Creek Baptist Church	Dr. J. Michael Robertson	1813	47	0	50	15	0	\$148,676	\$142,754	\$1,000	\$720	\$4,509
Goldmine Baptist Church	Pastor	1770	4	0	3	0	0	\$998	\$998	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gordonsville Baptist Church	Rev. R. Wayne Collis	1859	509	2	51	20	0	\$225,805	\$191,053	\$25,738	\$7,721	\$37,964
Louisa Baptist Church	Rev. Richard A. Sandberg	1829	551	0	110	70	60	\$323,615	\$278,813	\$6,308	\$6,308	\$17,138
Mechanicsville Baptist Church	Dr. Roy S. Thomas III	1828	337	2	75	50		\$105,180	\$111,580	\$9,136	\$6,540	\$14,148
Mine Road Baptist Church	Rev. Keith Wollenberg	1791	302	0	45	27	50	\$72,094	\$53,521	\$1,500	\$1,080	\$2,256
Mineral Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas H. Everett	1903	657	3	130		70	\$525,078	\$431,944	\$13,144	\$9,464	\$30,403
Mount Gilead Baptist Church	Pastor	1831	333	1	25	6	90	\$107,760	\$73,852	\$2,736	\$1,970	\$3,172
Mount Hermon Baptist Church	Rev. James R. Graham	1812	40	0	25	16	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
New Hope Baptist Church	Rev. Robert J. Bratcher	1857	600	5	45	75	0	\$180,337	\$135,981	\$4,500	\$3,240	\$5,445
North Pamunkey Baptist Church	Mr. Tim Jarrell	1774	400					\$134,298	\$124,298	\$13,906	\$9,178	\$21,747
Oakland Baptist Church	Dr. Dennis R. Barton	1854	303	1	40	27	0	\$148,962	\$129,696	\$5,615	\$4,043	\$8,353
Orange Baptist Church	Rev. Alan F. Miller	1856	432	5	100	0	60	\$402,275	\$316,574	\$4,607	\$4,488	\$7,265
Perkins Baptist Church	Rev. Timothy R. Wilson	1851	264	4	30	44	77	\$116,584	\$106,587	\$4,000	\$2,880	\$5,285
Rhoadesville Baptist Church	Dr. Donald J. Campbell	1888	384	0	48	0	0	\$179,874	\$159,820	\$3,416	\$2,460	\$3,642
Smyrna Baptist Church	Mr. David Nelson	1776	174	0	24	15	18	\$81,549	\$66,735	\$1,500	\$1,080	\$2,475
St Mark Baptist Church	Dr. Tracie A. Daniels	1873	277	0	50	15	0	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Thornburg Baptist Church	Rev. Danny W. Lester	1989		0	15	4	0	\$24,000	\$24,000	\$800	\$528	\$800
Trinity Baptist Church	Pastor	1863	90	0	13	0	0	\$21,707	\$20,807	\$650	\$468	\$975
Waldrop Baptist Church	Rev. Hubert R. Hart	1883	12	0	12	0	0	\$18,618	\$18,618	\$372	\$268	\$772
Waller's Baptist Church	Rev. Jojuan L. White	1769	610	8	75	80	30	\$168,630	\$139,845	\$2,876	\$2,071	\$2,876
Zoar Baptist Church	Rev. Richard L. Clore	1805	76	0	30	8	0	\$75,381	\$75,256	\$2,899	\$2,087	\$3,059
<b>Totals</b>			<b>6,896</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1,150</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>\$3,529,712</b>	<b>\$3,036,744</b>	<b>\$116,422</b>	<b>\$76,895</b>	<b>\$188,327</b>

📍 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

## HENRY COUNTY



Organized October 11, 1792

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Axton Baptist Church	Rev. Tony Lundy	1886	171	0	37	8	0	\$92,515	\$425	\$2,000	\$1,440	\$2,000
Blackberry Baptist Church	Rev. Chad Janey	1853	355	0	51	27	0	\$119,508	\$113,028	\$6,000	\$3,960	\$6,863
Chatham Heights Baptist Church	Dr. J. Michael Hatfield	1944	327	2	94	40	50	\$324,976	\$277,136	\$7,573	\$7,027	\$13,067
Fairview Baptist Church	Mr. David Boorman	1910								\$240	\$173	\$240
Fairway Baptist Church	Rev. Kirk Montgomery	1983	75	0	60	35	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fieldale Baptist Church	Rev. Allen Jackson	1919	262	0	36	0	0	\$154,581	\$146,823	\$2,983	\$2,148	\$4,860
First Baptist Church of Collinsville	Dr. Larry Cheek	1941	684	0	131	105	81	\$509,536	\$427,710	\$49,636	\$24,816	\$72,032
First Baptist Church of Martinsville	Dr. Libby M. Grammer	1884	212	0	45	15	0	\$922,860	\$324,353	\$3,240	\$3,240	\$5,865
First Baptist Church of Ridgeway	Rev. Lewis P. Harris Sr.	1892	310	2	80	60		\$154,507	\$4,211	\$4,396	\$3,165	\$4,504
Fontaine Baptist Church	Rev. Merle D. Brown	1919	450	0	25	20	0	\$76,979	\$73,619	\$3,433	\$2,561	\$4,663
Fort Trial Baptist Church	Pastor	1933	615	1	107	65	59	\$486,832	\$358,091	\$18,487	\$12,202	\$36,712
Grace Baptist Church	Dr. Dennis Wingate	1961	54	1	32	0	0	\$1,805	\$115,108	\$1,200	\$792	\$2,230
Greenwood Baptist Church	Pastor Jared Austin	1925								\$200	\$144	\$200
Kearfott Memorial Baptist Church	Pastor Dean White	1947								\$300	\$198	\$300
Lone Oak Baptist Church	Rev. Josh Allan	1906	82	0	30	18	0	\$43,823	\$43,823	\$300	\$198	\$300
McCabe Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. George H. Vaughan Jr.	1940	531	0	100	51	100	\$227,076	\$227,076	\$2,045	\$1,472	\$3,835
New Vision Baptist Church	Mr. Joe Wooldridge	1990	174	2	55	25		\$109,684	\$0	\$924	\$665	\$924
Oak Level Baptist Church	Rev. Joseph H. Glass	1937		0	20	8	0	\$96,065	\$86,105	\$5,580	\$5,580	\$6,300
One Accord Baptist Church	Pastor David King	1993		1	25	15	0	\$64,169	\$63,032	\$1,315	\$1,315	\$1,340
Orchard Drive Baptist Church	Pastor	1993	433	0	35	24	12	\$56,639	\$55,872	\$3,460	\$3,460	\$4,209
Pocahontas Bassett Baptist Church	Rev. Susan Spangenberg	1940	276	1	45	25	35	\$0	\$0	\$5,850	\$4,212	\$7,900
Shiloh Missionary	Pastor Frederick D. Noel	1903	287	2	130					\$0	\$0	\$0
Starling Avenue Baptist Church	Dr. Joe Bryant	1935	279	0	50	12	0	\$226,328	\$201,562	\$12,128	\$12,128	\$14,027
Trinity Baptist Church	Rev. James H. Steele	1874	227	2	35	18	0	\$99,039	\$92,039	\$6,509	\$4,686	\$13,889
<b>Totals</b>			<b>5,804</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,223</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>\$3,766,922</b>	<b>\$2,610,013</b>	<b>\$137,799</b>	<b>\$95,582</b>	<b>\$206,261</b>

## HERMON

Organized September 1902



Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. David Robinette	1800								\$0	\$0	\$365
Bowling Green Baptist Church	Dr. Michael R. Durham	1887		2				\$251,758	\$183,510	\$3,203	\$2,306	\$8,697
Calvary Baptist Church	Rev. Melvin T. Covington Jr.	1897	96	0	45	35	0	\$108,000	\$108,000	\$2,500	\$1,800	\$3,060
Carmel Baptist Church	Rev. Gerald Castlebury	1773								\$1,875	\$1,350	\$1,875
Concord Baptist Church	Rev. Michael E. Gunter	1841	332	0	60	50	0	\$192,509	\$145,554	\$16,011	\$11,528	\$18,211
County Line Baptist Church	Rev. David P. Williamson	1784	418	2	87	66	45	\$264,823	\$240,551	\$12,364	\$11,499	\$14,689
Enon Baptist Church	Rev. Benjamin E. Thomas	1820								\$1,200	\$792	\$2,644
Ladysmith Congregation Multicultural Church	Dr. Habacuc D. Lopez	2005								\$1,200	\$864	\$1,200
Mt Hermon Baptist Church	Rev. Wesley M. Mason	1872								\$100	\$72	\$605
Salem Baptist Church	Rev. J. Douglas Duty Jr.	1802								\$47,116	\$33,924	\$57,098
<b>Totals</b>			<b>846</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>\$817,090</b>	<b>\$677,615</b>	<b>\$85,569</b>	<b>\$64,134</b>	<b>\$108,444</b>

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# JAMES RIVER


## Organized 1832

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Antioch Baptist Church	Rev. David G. Vogt	1858	387	17	160	140	170	\$375,216	\$319,227	\$5,000	\$3,600	\$13,150
Antioch Union Baptist Church	Pastor Brian Faison	1999	100	0	40	8	20	\$87,967	\$84,637	\$0	\$0	\$0
Arvon Baptist Church	Rev. Geoffrey B. Bruschi	1895	35	0	12	5	0	\$41,303	\$40,897	\$1,000	\$720	\$1,000
Buckingham Baptist Church	Pastor	1771	44	3	30	12	8	\$56,489	\$51,480	\$1,838	\$1,323	\$6,847
Cedar Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas Armstrong	1855	267	0	65	46	92	\$231,494	\$224,224	\$22,422	\$14,799	\$24,688
Chestnut Grove Baptist Church	Pastor	1823	127	0	40	26	25	\$57,998	\$57,609	\$800	\$528	\$2,015
Enon Baptist Church	Rev. Brian Pope	1832	125	0	39	17	0	\$69,303	\$64,942	\$100	\$72	\$585
First Baptist Church of Dillwyn	Pastor Joshua Morgan	1903	262	1	75	55	67	\$163,557	\$148,982	\$15,183	\$10,932	\$16,213
Fitzgerald Memorial Baptist Church	Pastor	1928	63	7	40	16	36	\$103,663	\$97,056	\$5,117	\$3,684	\$6,774
Fork of Willis Baptist Church	Rev. Keith H. Parker	1856	65	0	12	5	0	\$18,444	\$18,444	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gladstone Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. James Fetty	1892	78	0	15	0	0	\$47,711	\$45,989	\$650	\$468	\$755
Goshen Baptist Church	Rev. Henry B. Enochs Jr.	1858	138	0	20	8	0	\$56,499	\$47,175	\$5,048	\$3,635	\$8,273
Jones Chapel	Rev. Lewis W. Brandt	1912	153	4	39	0	61	\$104,510	\$91,547	\$10,405	\$6,867	\$12,543
Mt Tabor Baptist Church	Rev. Ron Nida	1886	104	0	19	9	0	\$35,475	\$34,985	\$1,978	\$1,425	\$2,468
Mt Zion Baptist Church	Rev. Woody Moore	1838	176	4	41	17	55	\$303,746	\$109,218	\$3,000	\$2,160	\$6,435
Mulberry Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Michael Khol	1786	180	2	48	28	48	\$193,666	\$191,629	\$9,800	\$7,056	\$10,385
Sharon Baptist Church	Rev. Perry D. Clore	1835	57	0	30	27	22	\$111,907	\$78,973	\$3,105	\$2,236	\$4,463
Tar Wallet Baptist Church	Pastor Alan Gough	1843	56	0	24	14	14	\$54,328	\$48,521	\$500	\$330	\$1,245
<b>Totals</b>			<b>2,417</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>\$2,113,276</b>	<b>\$1,755,535</b>	<b>\$85,946</b>	<b>\$59,833</b>	<b>\$117,840</b>

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

## LEBANON


### Organized May 1846

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Abingdon Baptist Church	Dr. William J. Bryan	1910	225	2	85	12	25	\$447,000	\$415,000	\$45,448	\$35,158	\$72,218
Carmi Baptist Church	Rev. Kenneth Price	1894	40		35	12	10	\$55,713	\$54,643	\$0	\$0	\$0
Deer Valley Baptist Church	Rev. James D. Gary	1979	10	0	8	0	0			\$0	\$0	\$0
East Bristol Baptist Church	Rev. David Davis	1961	214	0	35	0	42	\$131,737	\$0	\$5,953	\$744	\$11,035
East End Baptist Church	Rev. Darrell Lambert	1938	125		35	0	0	\$80,853	\$70,703	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fellowship Baptist Church	Rev. Chad Johnson	1986	125	1	70	25	30	\$139,182	\$133,609	\$679	\$421	\$894
First Baptist Church of Bristol	Rev. Kris Aaron	1859	584	2	75	125	30	\$474,281	\$423,224	\$1,225	\$1,225	\$2,590
Friendship Baptist Church	Rev. James D. Gary	1842	70	0	40	18	45	\$113,327	\$97,703	\$3,827	\$2,526	\$19,479
Glade Spring Baptist Church	Rev. Robert W. Blankenship	1875	62	1	42	30	65			\$6,800	\$4,488	\$8,573
Greenfield Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel Birchfield	1865	190	0	25	15	25			\$2,500	\$500	\$4,231
Grosses Creek Baptist Church	Rev. George Jessee	1895		0						\$500	\$500	\$1,400
Highlands Fellowship Church 	Rev. Allen Jessee & Mr. Dylan Johnson	1995	2,002	101	1,663	176		\$5,837,542	\$4,660,901	\$19,500	\$14,040	\$26,000
Highlands Fellowship Church - Bluefield Campus	Rev. Robbie Gaines	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
Highlands Fellowship Church- Bristol Campus	Rev. Steve Robinson	2005								\$0	\$0	\$0
Highlands Fellowship Church- Marion Campus	Rev. Craig Gibson	2008								\$0	\$0	\$0
Highlands Fellowship Church - Online Campus	Mr. James Eaton	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Collective Church	Rev. Mark A. Estep	2007								\$0	\$0	\$0
Marion Baptist Church	Rev. Charles D. Stewart	1845	738	1	55	40		\$269,900	\$210,500	\$2,976	\$2,495	\$4,101
Mendota Baptist Church	Pastor	1881		0						\$0	\$0	\$0
Midway Baptist Church	Rev. Dexter Terry	1964	256	3	35	8	34	\$58,346	\$40,748	\$500	\$360	\$9,783
Mountain View Baptist Church	Rev. Sherrell Dunn	1842	190	0	34	32	20	\$86,840	\$63,896	\$3,000	\$1,980	\$11,194
Norfolk Avenue Baptist Church	Rev. Robert Lang	1979	17	0	21	16	17	\$0	\$0	\$226	\$162	\$2,682
Riverside Baptist Church	Rev. Edward A. Fisher	1883	227	2	30		60	\$87,006	\$76,459	\$4,831	\$3,478	\$8,102
Scenic Park Baptist Church	Mr. Ronald G. Gilbert	1954	35		25	11		\$51,263	\$41,490	\$2,203	\$1,454	\$2,468
<b>Totals</b>			5,110	113	2,313	520	403	\$7,832,990	\$6,288,876	\$100,168	\$69,531	\$184,750

## LYNCHBURG

### Organized October 19, 1965


Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Calvary Baptist Church	Dr. Louis T. Beckwith Jr.	1963								\$70,373	\$35,187	\$92,793
Chestnut Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Ian C. McManamey	1947	656	0	40	38	0	\$297,807	\$215,620	\$3,600	\$2,376	\$6,207
Flat Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Earnest G. Carey Jr.	1831	346	2	64	48	71	\$176,936	\$157,484	\$7,826	\$5,635	\$17,629
Inglewood Baptist Church	Rev. Brian D. Moore	1908								\$0	\$0	\$0
Jericho Baptist Missionary Chapel	Dr. Charles W. Dunning II	1977	110	0	45	10	50		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Keystone Baptist Church	Rev. David J. Hill	1973								\$545	\$392	\$1,268
Leawood Baptist Church	Rev. Mark Cheatham	1969								\$0	\$0	\$0
Madison Heights Baptist Church	Pastor	1891								\$20,876	\$20,876	\$21,848
Randolph Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. Derik Hamby	1956								\$5,530	\$4,147	\$6,272
Rustburg Baptist Church	Rev. W. Richard Cole	1902	393	4	41	27	0	\$130	\$99,190	\$500	\$360	\$2,532
Sandusky Baptist Church	Rev. Ed Vogt	1902	456	0	100	130	0	\$171,546	\$171,546	\$1,600	\$1,152	\$2,650
West Lynchburg Baptist Church	Pastor Chris Jordan	1905	429	6	175	113	80	\$942,648	\$686,353	\$60,145	\$18,043	\$110,902
Zion Hill Baptist Church	Rev. A. J. Watts	1901								\$500	\$500	\$500
<b>Totals</b>			2,390	12	465	366	201	\$1,589,067	\$1,330,193	\$171,494	\$88,668	\$262,601



 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.



# MIDDLE DISTRICT

## Organized 1783

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Arbor Baptist Church	Rev. James A. Wilson Jr.	1880	198	3	65	38	51	\$197,176	\$168,187	\$6,616	\$4,763	\$10,119
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Douglas T. Bradbury	1817	484	0	96	25	0	\$541,881	\$518,579	\$17,467	\$17,467	\$20,567
Branch's Baptist Church	Rev. Sam Grozdanov	1814	280	0	134	65	38	\$555,140	\$540,828	\$32,634	\$23,496	\$43,100
Central Baptist Church	Dr. David Turner	1900								\$3,420	\$3,420	\$6,235
Chester Baptist Church	Pastor Nate Travis	1905	716	0	101	42	38	\$779,624	\$697,030	\$16,143	\$8,879	\$23,242
Chesterfield Baptist Church	Rev. Sammy Frame	1857								\$15,216	\$10,955	\$17,619
Chesterfield Community Church	Rev. Michael Hester	2007								\$11,880	\$7,841	\$17,050
Elkhardt Baptist Church	Rev. John E. Gray	1960	432	0	58	52	30	\$199,912	\$187,049	\$17,768	\$17,768	\$22,001
Fellowship Baptist Church	Rev. Jerald Jacobs	1981								\$893	\$607	\$2,338
Fil-Am Community Church	Pastor Dustin Campbell	2006								\$1,406	\$1,406	\$1,406
Friendship Baptist Church	Mr. Matt McCauley	1952								\$7,500	\$4,950	\$8,415
Graceland Baptist Church	Dr. Ronald E. Wyatt Jr.	1889								\$21,680	\$15,609	\$23,710
Ironbridge Baptist Church	Dr. Gary H. Threatt	1985	1,560	3	218	65	20	\$989,311	\$824,196	\$24,225	\$14,613	\$97,831
Lyndale Baptist Church	Rev. Erik Davidson	1971		1	37	25	0	\$229,171	\$165,404	\$4,132	\$2,975	\$10,430
May Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. Michael K. Edwards	1907								\$12,970	\$9,246	\$12,970
Mount Hermon Baptist Church	Rev. Jonathan C. Balmer	1835								\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000
Mt Hope Baptist Church	Rev. Sam Mayo	1858	103	0	36	17	30	\$117,417	\$100,525	\$3,000	\$2,160	\$4,350
Muddy Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Jeff T. Beard	1774								\$9,821	\$7,071	\$12,346
New Hope Baptist Church	Dr. James H. Reid III	1992		0	25		0			\$3,016	\$1,991	\$5,187
Oak Forest Baptist Church	Rev. Kirby D. Smith	1987	139	2	70	55	0	\$247,429	\$203,254	\$10,163	\$7,317	\$14,033
Passion Community Church 	Dr. Brian C. Hughes	2002								\$18,200	\$13,104	\$18,200
Passion Community Church - Aylett Campus	Mr. Chuck Moore	2020								\$0	\$0	\$0
Passion Community Church - Farmville Campus	Mr. Michael Hedrick	2017								\$0	\$0	\$0
Passion Community Church - Midlothian Campus	Rev. Angie Frame	2009								\$0	\$0	\$0
Passion Community Church - Nottoway Correctional Facility	Rev. Robert Toepfert	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0
Passion Community Church - Riverside	Pastor Stewart Brittain	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
Passion Community Church - Virtual Campus	Rev. Mark Tapscott	2010								\$0	\$0	\$0
Piedmont Baptist Church	Rev. Frans DeRoos	1898								\$0	\$0	\$0
Sandy Creek Baptist Church	Pastor	1771		16	150	0	60		\$356,360	\$500	\$330	\$500
Second Branch Baptist Church	Rev. Christopher Palmer	1782	901	2	120	33	149	\$568,384	\$433,431	\$7,863	\$5,661	\$17,324
Tomahawk Baptist Church	Rev. Dennis E. Green Sr.	1776								\$6,015	\$6,015	\$6,015
Union Baptist Church	Rev. Kenneth L. Williams	1832								\$600	\$432	\$600
Winfree Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. David E. Benjamin	1852	1,441	6	206	145	78			\$22,620	\$22,620	\$23,145
<b>Totals</b>			<b>6,254</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1,316</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>\$4,425,445</b>	<b>\$4,194,843</b>	<b>\$278,746</b>	<b>\$213,697</b>	<b>\$421,732</b>

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

## MID-TIDEWATER



### Organized June 30, 1959

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Beech Grove Baptist Church	Dr. Richard W. Croxton	1904	166	1	52	25	0	\$142,895	\$142,895	\$2,000	\$1,440	\$4,940
Beulah Baptist Church	Rev. Tom Cohick	1875	147	0	45	20	0	\$113,580	\$115,576	\$1,800	\$1,296	\$2,000
Bruington Baptist Church	Dr. Fred R. Skaggs	1790								\$5,480	\$5,480	\$7,122
Glebe Landing Baptist Church	Rev. Gene Cumbia	1772	164	2	30	20	0	\$89,856	\$83,132	\$3,995	\$2,877	\$7,488
Gwynn's Island Baptist Church	Dr. Edward Jordan	1874	232	0	93	0	0	\$230,890	\$119,517	\$5,400	\$3,888	\$8,813
Harmony Grove Baptist Church	Dr. Barbara M. Filling	1859	420		40	15	55	\$140,519	\$123,211	\$2,737	\$2,737	\$8,182
Hermitage Baptist Church	Rev. Joseph McKnight	1789								\$18,981	\$16,058	\$23,816
Lower King and Queen Baptist Church	Rev. Terry Morrison	1772	104	5	40	20	0	\$105,720	\$99,946	\$1,750	\$1,260	\$2,744
Macedonia Baptist Church	Rev. Irving Everett Hughes Jr.	1886	82	0	20	0	0	\$61,065	\$57,565	\$850	\$612	\$2,600
Mathews Baptist Church	Rev. Brian E. Kramer	1776	498	2	94	70	95	\$366,578	\$264,907	\$26,327	\$16,323	\$49,273
Mattaponi Baptist Church	Pastor	1785								\$600	\$432	\$1,735
New Freedom Worship Center	Rev. Walter L. McKibbin	1992								\$1,690	\$1,217	\$1,690
New Hope Fellowship Church	Dr. Leonard L. Edloe	2010								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Hope Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Dan Grantham	1929	49	0	40	18	0	\$68,089	\$67,049	\$2,127	\$1,531	\$2,927
Newington Baptist Church	Rev. Lawrence J. Biermann	1873	200	7	52	50	125	\$309,641	\$285,231	\$8,675	\$5,726	\$16,708
Olivet Baptist Church	Rev. Terry Morrison	1842	106	0	35	30	0	\$125,136	\$121,952	\$2,500	\$1,800	\$5,638
Poroporone Baptist Church	Rev. James D. Davis	1807	246	10	77	32	163	\$222,597	\$190,761	\$19,530	\$14,062	\$23,906
Saluda Baptist Church	Pastor Edward P. Harrow Jr.	1842	105	1	43	18	0	\$94,256	\$76,646	\$5,000	\$3,600	\$6,245
Spring Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Ross Davis	1874	95	0	35	25	0	\$117,379	\$63,525	\$8,721	\$4,360	\$13,651
St Stephens Baptist Church	Rev. Stephen Rountree	1842	180	0	40	12	0	\$79,408	\$79,408	\$2,945	\$2,945	\$5,735
Urbanna Baptist Church	Pastor	1888	230	0	20	20	0	\$0	\$0	\$9,462	\$6,813	\$13,584
Westville Baptist Church	Rev. Robert Huff	1878	29	0	5	6	0	\$26,000	\$21,000	\$200	\$144	\$715
Zoar Baptist Church	Dr. John H. Snow	1808	340	1	155	85	0	\$361,357	\$290,406	\$27,758	\$19,985	\$28,043
<b>Totals</b>			<b>3,393</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>\$2,654,966</b>	<b>\$2,202,727</b>	<b>\$158,527</b>	<b>\$114,584</b>	<b>\$237,553</b>

## NATURAL BRIDGE

### Organized January 1, 1955

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Buena Vista Baptist Church	Dr. Thomas G. Harvey	1891	372	0	50	33	25	\$213,281	\$189,018	\$792	\$792	\$1,482
Clifton Forge Baptist Church	Rev. Carol H. Johnston	1882								\$2,107	\$1,517	\$3,632
Covington Baptist Church	Rev. W. Bradley Armes Sr.	1841								\$18,012	\$11,528	\$24,095
Highland Baptist Church	Rev. Mark S. Davis	1980								\$11,818	\$7,800	\$16,066
Iron Gate Baptist Church	Rev. David L. Hanks	1892		4	35	20	28	\$99,836	\$57,172	\$5,972	\$3,941	\$6,097
Lone Star Baptist Church	Mr. James Earwood Jr.	1887								\$2,000	\$1,440	\$2,425
Manly Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. James E. White	1841								\$7,395	\$5,179	\$11,004
Temple Baptist Church	Rev. William M. Hartsfield	1964								\$59,227	\$37,905	\$60,617
<b>Totals</b>			<b>372</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>\$313,117</b>	<b>\$246,190</b>	<b>\$107,323</b>	<b>\$70,102</b>	<b>\$125,418</b>

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

## NEW LEBANON



### Organized September 16, 1875

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Bethany Baptist Church	Rev. Vonley Pruitt	1876	170	2	55	40	0	\$93,751	\$72,759	\$2,910	\$2,095	\$3,510
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Arnold J. King	1847	272	2	60	23	40	\$122,687	\$102,949	\$5,600	\$3,696	\$7,013
Big Prater Baptist Church	Pastor	1906	73		25	17		\$54,096	\$49,735	\$500	\$85	\$2,500
Blackey Baptist Church	Rev. Eugene Whited	1983	364	15	40	0	80	\$77,679	\$73,704	\$1,800	\$1,296	\$4,762
Brick Baptist Church	Pastor	1873	120	0	40	12	0	\$67,127	\$63,867	\$0	\$0	\$1,000
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Caleb Sample	1811	35	0	20	12	0	\$26,371	\$9,875	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cleveland Baptist Church	Rev. Larry Stinson	1894	294	2	40	25	0	\$60,351	\$57,557	\$0	\$0	\$0
Clinchfield Baptist Church	Rev. Michael E. Rhea	1923	15	0	7	7	0	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$200	\$144	\$200
Community Heights Church - Richlands	Rev. Zack Collier	1988	147	6	200	50	45	\$322,083	\$321,563	\$4,000	\$2,640	\$4,000
Corinth Baptist Church	Pastor	1900	39	0	12	8	0	\$43,291	\$43,291	\$300	\$216	\$575
Crabtree Chapel	Pastor	1910	10		5	5				\$0	\$0	\$0
Fellowship Baptist Church	Rev. Larry D. Ratliff II	1996	27		22	12				\$0	\$0	\$305
First Baptist Church of Honaker	Rev. Aaron Feeser	1860	60		20	20	0	\$29,136	\$29,136	\$1,400	\$1,008	\$3,449
Gracewood Community Church	Rev. Timothy Brown	2008	250	14	230	76	56	\$417,634	\$403,482	\$1,200	\$864	\$2,400
Green Valley Baptist Church	Dr. Don R. Zampogna	1895	701	5	125	100	90	\$411,793	\$266,038	\$17,928	\$11,832	\$29,264
Greenbriar Mission Church	Rev. Russell W. Baldwin	2002	217	0	14	0	0	\$9,114	\$9,114	\$600	\$396	\$600
Grundy Baptist Church	Rev. David H. Peters	1903	577	3	60	35	104	\$214,313	\$208,986	\$3,000	\$1,980	\$8,055
Hill Creek Baptist Church	Pastor John Musick	1937	76		40					\$0	\$0	\$0
Lebanon Baptist Church	Dr. Steven D. Stutzman	1856	501	1	75	11	47			\$4,520	\$2,260	\$11,090
Mill Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Randy Cross	1941	55	0	25	15	0	\$32,640	\$32,640	\$1,000	\$720	\$1,000
New Castlewood Baptist Church	Rev. Matthew E. Ball	1974	29		14	6				\$0	\$0	\$0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Kevin Bowman	1877	25	0	13	13	0	\$18,183	\$19,353	\$0	\$0	\$200
Old Maple Grove Baptist Church	Pastor Jeremy Mullins	2004	66	2	45	20	40			\$1,396	\$921	\$2,088
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Wayne Huffman	1891	129	1	37	14	12	\$52,774	\$51,967	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rings Chapel Baptist Church	Pastor Liviu Murariu	1887			24			\$73,000	\$67,742	\$1,200	\$792	\$2,440
Riverside Baptist Church	Rev. James Pratt	1980	30		25	25				\$0	\$0	\$0
Rosedale Baptist Church	Rev. Jeff Kinder	1993	200	8	142	56	230	\$377,628	\$337,983	\$16,874	\$12,149	\$20,842
Swords Creek Community Baptist Church	Dr. Matthew Jessee	1880	672	1	150	70	165	\$347,321	\$256,511	\$7,655	\$5,052	\$11,261
Victory Baptist Church	Mr. Dale Blankenship	1965	63	3	36	17	43	\$48,307	\$35,444	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>Totals</b>			5,217	65	1,601	689	952	\$2,902,279	\$2,516,696	\$72,082	\$48,147	\$116,554

## NEW RIVER


### Organized October 1871

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
First Baptist Church of Galax	Dr. Kevin Rosenfeld	1905	235	3	171	93	42	\$652,125	\$477,824	\$3,000	\$2,160	\$7,891
First Baptist Church of Hillsville	Rev. Ryan Mills	1932	182	0	57	9	0	\$184,060	\$184,060	\$4,000	\$2,640	\$6,542
First Baptist Church of Independence	Rev. Michael A. Montgomery	1892								\$5,873	\$3,876	\$5,873
Hillcrest Baptist Church	Rev. James Cowley	1948	309	0	67	50	0	\$337,658	\$288,608	\$20,129	\$13,285	\$22,989
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Jim E. Longest	1947								\$200	\$144	\$2,300
Young's Chapel	Rev. Doug C. Turnmire	1845						\$76,609	\$64,359	\$600	\$432	\$1,200
<b>Totals</b>			726	3	295	152	42	\$1,250,452	\$1,014,851	\$33,802	\$22,537	\$46,795

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# NORTHSTAR CHURCH NETWORK

Organized August 6, 2003

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Antioch Baptist Church	Dr. William G. Tatum	1837	40	0	25	0	0	\$55,710	\$53,529	\$300	\$216	\$1,000
Arlington Cambodian Mission	Mr. Torn Chea	1992								\$100	\$72	\$400
Beacon Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Ralph C. Duke	1982								\$900	\$648	\$900
Bealeton Baptist Church	Rev. Robert Gordon	1832	148	2	40	40	42	\$304,008	\$273,167	\$6,400	\$4,224	\$9,545
Belle View Baptist Church	Rev. David Howard	1958								\$0	\$0	\$0
Braddock Baptist Church	Dr. Timothy T. Corder	1948	183	1	36	20	0	\$828,980	\$360,355	\$1,000	\$660	\$3,576
Calvary Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Daniel Houck	1958	267	0	34	17	697	\$293,173	\$238,886	\$770	\$663	\$770
Calverton Baptist Church	Rev. Charles Campbell	1901								\$500	\$330	\$900
Church of the Beloved	Rev. Matthew Yi	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
Columbia Baptist Church 	Dr. James E. Baucom Jr.	1856								\$131,279	\$119,814	\$160,279
Columbia Baptist Church-Arabic Congregation	Rev. Sameh Naguib	1986								\$0	\$0	\$0
Columbia Baptist Church-Hispanic Congregation Crossroads	Rev. Kerim Meono	1999								\$0	\$0	\$0
Columbia Baptist Church-Hispanic Congregation Falls Church	Rev. Edwin Renderos	1978								\$0	\$0	\$0
Columbia Baptist Church-Korean Congregation	Rev. Sammual Choi	1983								\$0	\$0	\$0
Columbia Baptist Church-Vietnamese Congregation	Rev. Nhon Tran	1999								\$0	\$0	\$0
Convergence: A Creative Community of Faith	Rev. Lisa C. Smith	2006								\$1,000	\$720	\$1,000
Cornerstone Baptist Church*	Rev. Mike Poff	1996	42	4	48	30	0	\$276,110	\$256,160	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cornerstone Church of VA, Inc.	Rev. James Choi	1979								\$0	\$0	\$0
Dios Es Amor Baptist Church	Rev. Jose Tobar	1989								\$0	\$0	\$0
Ebenezer Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Albert P. Jackson	1882								\$0	\$0	\$0
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Mr. Carey D. Froelich	1962	32	2	15	5	0	\$89,898	\$74,730	\$4,008	\$2,886	\$7,452
Fairfax Baptist Church	Dr. R. Joseph Tricquet Jr.	1915								\$0	\$0	\$0
Fairfax Circle Baptist Church	Rev. David Magnet	1967								\$1,000	\$720	\$1,000
Faith Family Ministries International	Dr. Eric A. Clarke	2000								\$0	\$0	\$0
Faith Mission Church	Rev. Vincent C. Williams	2001								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Alexandria	Rev. Joseph W. Jenkins	1803	4,487	22	432	413	277	\$6,146,317	\$4,348,586	\$425,739	\$280,988	\$718,430
First Baptist Church of Clarendon	Rev. Danielle L. Bridgeforth	1909								\$5,250	\$5,250	\$5,250
First Baptist Church of Herndon	Rev. Sean S. Roberds	1899	100	0	36	12	0	\$275,394	\$224,164	\$250	\$250	\$250
First Baptist Church of Springfield	Dr. Jason E. Mitchell	1954	887	8	230	170	118	\$1,123,892	\$823,197	\$64,357	\$46,269	\$215,112
First Baptist Church of Woodbridge	Pastor	1876	2,444	45	699	648	50	\$3,895,211	\$3,122,169	\$9,000	\$5,400	\$31,354
First Virginia Baptist Church	Dr. Edward J. Kim	1989	257	132	90	20	20	\$3,000	\$40,000	\$600	\$432	\$1,200
Franconia Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Woong Kim	1997								\$1,200	\$864	\$1,200
Gateway Community Church	Dr. Maynard E. Allen	1997	215	6	278	62	0	\$1,984,000	\$0	\$1,200	\$864	\$1,200
Glory Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Young S. Buckwalter	1992	7	1	4	4	0	\$11,600	\$0	\$1,300	\$936	\$1,300
Grace Baptist Church	Rev. Harold T. Perrin	1984	344	10	333	284	198	\$1,913,091	\$1,874,890	\$41,200	\$20,600	\$44,200
Grace Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Kun C. Park	1990								\$0	\$0	\$0
Greater Little Zion Baptist Church	Rev. James T. Murphy Jr.	1891	250	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$400	\$288	\$400
Greenbrier Baptist Church	Rev. Artemia T. Bates-Mendoza	1952	32	2	17	4	0	\$164,622	\$70,838	\$175	\$115	\$175
Groveton Baptist Church	Rev. Chris Davis	1943	254	2	55	26	0	\$653,333	\$420,571	\$19,742	\$14,214	\$48,927
Haymarket Baptist Church	Dr. Mark J. Olson	1894								\$13,753	\$13,753	\$30,253
Hillendale Baptist Church	Rev. Kenneth L. Wells Sr.	1973								\$50	\$33	\$50
Hope Hill Church	Rev. John Kuzins	2010								\$600	\$600	\$600
Iglesia Bautista Emanuel	Rev. Samuel Tamayo	1998								\$0	\$0	\$0
Iglesia Bautista La Gran Comision	Rev. Nelson R. Aguero	2000								\$0	\$0	\$0
Iglesia Bautista La Hermosa	Rev. Cerman Prado	2002								\$1,000	\$660	\$1,000
Iglesia Bautista Remanente de Dios	Rev. Rafael Santamaria	2010								\$0	\$0	\$0

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Iglesia Hispana Bautista de Westover	Rev. Oscar Prado	2004								\$0	\$0	\$0
Inspire Church*	Pastor	1987								\$0	\$0	\$0
International Community Baptist Churches	Dr. Carroll A. Baltimore Sr.	1985								\$0	\$0	\$0
Jerusalem Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Yong H. Cho	1992								\$600	\$432	\$600
Korean American Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel Dong S. Moon	1981								\$0	\$0	\$0
Lake Ridge Baptist Church	Rev. Brian Burdett	1972	524	2	122		76	\$640,290	\$606,873	\$17,845	\$12,848	\$40,650
Leesburg Community Church	Rev. Josh Bramlett	1884								\$2,000	\$1,440	\$2,430
Light Global Mission	Rev. Sekyu Chang	1998								\$0	\$0	\$0
Little River Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel D. Hough	1769								\$3,200	\$2,304	\$3,645
Loch Lomond Baptist Church	Rev. Joseph Clarke	1961								\$0	\$0	\$0
Long Branch Baptist Church	Rev. Franklin E. Fishback	1786								\$700	\$700	\$700
Manassas Baptist Church	Rev. David W. Donahue	1884								\$6,000	\$4,320	\$13,218
Manassas Baptist Church - Online Campus	Mr. Gary Pritchard									\$0	\$0	\$0
Marshall Baptist Church	Rev. Mark D. Bryant	1882	121	7	49	71	75	\$267,138	\$236,732	\$9,501	\$6,841	\$18,342
McLean Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Robert Wallace	1917	624	0			0			\$1,000	\$640	\$1,000
Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. Andrew J. Hill	1947	568	0	50	25	25	\$692,634	\$597,475	\$36,735	\$26,449	\$43,435
Middleburg Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel Morgan	1847								\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Ararat Baptist Church dba The Mount	Pastor	1907	3,000	56	900	200	250	\$5,300,000	\$5,300,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$52,000
The Mount - Fredericksburg	Pastor Caleb Epperson									\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Carl M. Johnson	1867	603	0	55	0	108	\$1,032,201	\$942,527	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Kevin E. Donalson Sr.	1866	2,191	3			60			\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Vernon Baptist Church	Rev. Samuel L. Feemster	1928								\$1,000	\$720	\$1,000
Mt Hope Baptist Church	Pastor Chris Eads	1835								\$2,084	\$1,500	\$4,460
New Hope Church	Rev. A. Rusty Coram	1992								\$16,250	\$10,725	\$16,250
New Hope Church - Online Campus	Pastor	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
NewSpring Church	Rev. Hyung Min Kim	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
North Fork Baptist Church	Dr. Alan D. Stanford	1835								\$5,724	\$3,778	\$8,074
Northern Virginia Chinese Baptist Church	Pastor	1993								\$400	\$288	\$400
Oak Dale Baptist Church	Pastor Lon Anthony	1860								\$0	\$0	\$0
Old Town Community Church	Rev. Phillip V. Faig	1954								\$15,167	\$10,920	\$18,933
Orlean Baptist Church	Rev. Randy R. West	1860								\$2,382	\$1,715	\$2,912
Ox Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Bradley Boberg	1967	262	0	65	127	82	\$652,375	\$717,071	\$15,718	\$11,317	\$26,035
Parkwood Baptist Church	Dr. Jeffrey G. Willetts	1966	572	1	105	75	77	\$1,087,179	\$966,294	\$27,815	\$19,193	\$50,424
Pilgrim Community Church	Pastor Jason Oh	1998								\$600	\$432	\$600
Plymouth Haven Baptist Church	Rev. Donald G. Kroah	1953								\$32,588	\$16,062	\$36,368
Primera Iglesia Bautista De Groveton	Rev. James L. Benson	1978								\$4,156	\$2,992	\$7,426
Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana de Ballston	Rev. Augusto Clavijo	2008								\$0	\$0	\$0
Providence Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel Eichelberger	1952								\$5,000	\$3,476	\$5,000
Purcellville Baptist Church	Pastor Cory Welch	1924								\$0	\$0	\$0
Round Hill Baptist Church	Dr. Archie S. Corbin Jr.	1906								\$0	\$0	\$0
Royal Missionary Baptist Church of USA	Rev. Philip O. Amofah	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
Second Baptist Church of Falls Church	Rev. Samuel D. Barnhart Sr.	1870								\$0	\$0	\$0
Shining Star Community Church	Rev. Daniel Lim	2002	946		650	300	80	\$3,200,000		\$6,600	\$4,356	\$6,600
South Run Baptist Church	Rev. Eric J. Gilchrest	1983	172	4	58	20	48	\$452,982	\$433,612	\$27,472	\$18,131	\$40,103
Southview Community Church	Rev. William Attaway	1979								\$1,100	\$792	\$1,100
The District Church	Rev. Aaron Graham	2010								\$4,219	\$2,625	\$6,250
The Rock Christian Center	Rev. Denise Wilson	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0

Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
The United Baptist Church	Rev. Pamela L. Moyer	1942	80	0	19	7	0	\$326,199	\$76,145	\$9,035	\$9,035	\$9,035
Triangle Baptist Church	Rev. Wayne L. Colton	1941	145	0	30	10	0	\$172,123	\$107,411	\$600	\$600	\$600
Vienna Baptist Church	Rev. Austin Almaguer	1957								\$0	\$0	\$0
Vietnamese Gospel Church	Pastor Francis Phan	1981								\$0	\$0	\$0
Vietnamese Grace Baptist Church	Dr. Lewis I. Myers Jr.	1983								\$1,000	\$690	\$1,500
Vietnamese Hope Baptist Church	Rev. An Phan Minh	1996								\$0	\$0	\$0
Virginia Agape International Baptist Church	Rev. Yong Bok Min	2000								\$3,600	\$2,592	\$3,600
Virginia Bible Baptist Church	Rev. Ho J. Kim	2000								\$600	\$432	\$600
Virginia Hills Baptist Church	Rev. Harvey L. Purdy	1957	600		60	10		\$197,000	\$107,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
VKBC (Virginia Korean Baptist Church)	Rev. Sung W. Yang	1972								\$300	\$216	\$300
Warrenton Baptist Church	Rev. Michael Bradley	1849								\$26,224	\$18,277	\$112,915
Washington Living Stone Church	Rev. Hyang Sook Lee	2016								\$630	\$454	\$630
Washington Promise Church	Mr. Sung K. Cho	2010								\$500	\$330	\$500
Washington United Church	Pastor	2010								\$600	\$396	\$600
Waterford Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel L. Stanley	1853								\$300	\$150	\$1,735
Westover Baptist Church	Rev. Michael Youngblood	1940								\$530	\$381	\$1,040
Westwood Baptist Church	Rev. Bryan H. Brock	1964								\$8,500	\$8,500	\$9,025
Woodbine Family Worship Center	Rev. Gene R. Wells	1875								\$0	\$0	\$0
Zoar Baptist Church	Rev. Delbert Roberts	1822	231	7	75	52	38	\$158,745	\$145,332	\$9,317	\$6,149	\$13,356
<b>Totals</b>			<b>20,628</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>4,610</b>	<b>2,652</b>	<b>2,321</b>	<b>\$32,197,205</b>	<b>\$22,417,714</b>	<b>\$1,080,664</b>	<b>\$755,668</b>	<b>\$1,851,113</b>

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# PENINSULA

## Organized 1832



Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Beechwood Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Kyong S. Yi	2007								\$0	\$0	\$0
Buckroe Baptist Church	Dr. William T. Melton	1936	880	2	10	7	0	\$99,528	\$86,754	\$2,803	\$2,018	\$6,876
Calvary Revival Church - Peninsula	Rev. Ray Johnson	2009								\$0	\$0	\$0
Church of the Living Word	Rev. Eunice C. Woodard	1993	27	0	29	12		\$96,088	\$92,887	\$900	\$648	\$1,350
Crossroads Community Church	Rev. Aaron West	1990								\$0	\$0	\$0
Emmaus Baptist Church	Rev. Scott Wade	1878								\$18,958	\$13,650	\$54,547
Faith Baptist Church	Rev. Larry Ronan	2000								\$1,408	\$929	\$1,958
First Baptist Church of Newport News	Dr. Randy Shepley III	1883								\$29,068	\$20,929	\$36,473
Freedom Life Church - Hampton	Rev. Freddy Villarreal	2004								\$15,837	\$11,403	\$38,954
Freedom Life - San Antonio	Rev. Courtney Beard	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
Freedom Life Church - Online (FLC Online)	Mr. Randy Cardona									\$0	\$0	\$0
Gloucester Point Baptist Church	Pastor	1959								\$8,765	\$6,310	\$14,444
Grace Baptist Church	Pastor	1956								\$6,455	\$4,260	\$8,955
Hampton Baptist Church	Rev. Andrew Garnett	1791								\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000
Harborpointe Community Church	Pastor Thomas C. Andrews	2004								\$2,200	\$1,584	\$2,200
Hilton Baptist Church	Rev. Lynwood Wells	1919								\$22,554	\$16,239	\$34,087
Hornsbyville Baptist Church	Pastor	1989	110	0	15	5	0	\$25,493	\$23,789	\$2,712	\$1,953	\$3,557
Immanuel Baptist Church	Rev. David Teem	1967	87	3	56	24		\$265,792	\$262,674	\$5,191	\$2,595	\$6,691
International Christian Fellowship	Rev. Winston E. Demesa	1997								\$300	\$216	\$300
Ivy Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. Brian L. Williams	1913								\$4,004	\$2,883	\$5,571
James City Community Church	Rev. Sam Goins	1996								\$1,500	\$990	\$1,500
James River Baptist Church	Dr. Scott A. Salsman	1903								\$81,940	\$54,080	\$196,418
Journey Church Ministries	Rev. Chris Hoyt & Pastor Kim V. Hoyt	2019								\$500	\$360	\$500
Journey Church 757 - Online Campus	Mr. Grant Thomas	2020								\$0	\$0	\$0
Langley Baptist Church	Rev. David M. Pace	1949								\$9,763	\$7,029	\$9,763
Lee Hall Baptist Church	Pastor	1954								\$2,034	\$1,342	\$2,426
Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Domeka Kelley	1903	488	6	36	14		\$125,257	\$85,840	\$6,000	\$4,320	\$8,276
Mercy Seat Baptist Church	Rev. I. Charles Williams	1990								\$3,000	\$2,160	\$3,000
Messick Baptist Church	Pastor Joel Meitz	1989								\$676	\$487	\$1,554
Mount Hebron Baptist Church	Pastor	1991								\$0	\$0	\$0
Orcutt Baptist Church	Dr. Danny L. Owens	1894	366	0	56	62	4	\$462,312	\$398,616	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$35,278
Parkview Baptist Church	Rev. Russell D. Beck	1942	210	0	100	50	0			\$22,773	\$15,030	\$34,292
Peninsula Chinese Church	Pastor	1992								\$0	\$0	\$0
Pine Chapel Baptist Church	Rev. David Parker	1942	81	0	34	17	0	\$155,358	\$139,090	\$4,148	\$2,738	\$6,071
Riverside Baptist Church	Rev. Tommy Davidson	1944	373	0	21			\$76,852	\$72,872	\$0	\$0	\$0
Search Point Bible Fellowship	Dr. Larry V. Brayboy	2017	12	0	0	0	0	\$14,180	\$1,730	\$250	\$180	\$250
Siloam Korean Baptist Church	Dr. Tal U. Paeng	1990								\$700	\$504	\$700
Sixth Mt Zion Baptist Temple	Rev. Jerome Barber	1900								\$0	\$0	\$0
Stevens Memorial Baptist Church	Mr. Jay Russ	1967								\$0	\$0	\$1,050
Temple Baptist Church	Rev. Weston E. Taylor Jr.	1942	300	3	199	160	42	\$845,298	\$648,510	\$39,500	\$26,070	\$62,534
Temple of Faith Baptist Church	Rev. Dale A. Miles	1997								\$200	\$144	\$200
United Community Church	Rev. Troy P. Durio	1995								\$0	\$0	\$0
Vietnamese Evangelical	Pastor Thai H. Le	2003								\$400	\$400	\$400
Walnut Hills Baptist Church	Dr. James R. Hunter II	1964								\$33,350	\$26,676	\$45,725
West Hampton Baptist Church	Rev. Phillip Richards	1943	613	4	108	77	0	\$466,486	\$389,881	\$29,033	\$18,291	\$38,271
White Marsh Baptist Church	Rev. Kevin Thompson	1994								\$0	\$0	\$0
Williamsburg Baptist Church	Dr. Art Wright	1828								\$0	\$0	\$0
Yorktown Baptist Church	Dr. Mark D. Boyd	1944								\$6,514	\$4,690	\$8,120
<b>Totals</b>			<b>3,547</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>\$2,632,644</b>	<b>\$2,202,643</b>	<b>\$380,437</b>	<b>\$268,109</b>	<b>\$674,292</b>

🔄 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# PETERSBURG

## Organized September 27, 1906

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Adams Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Tom D. Williams	1903	102	0	20	15	32	\$25,822	\$23,709	\$861	\$861	\$1,501
Antioch Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas E. Guess	1772	156	2	32	15	0	\$93,792	\$92,072	\$800	\$576	\$2,975
Calvary Baptist Church	Dr. James R. Pipkin	1906	387	1	90	20	99	\$139,181	\$139,347	\$0	\$0	\$3,997
Central Baptist Church	Rev. Jacob E. Drake	1873	209	2	70	40	65	\$197,404	\$160,811	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$4,500
Charity Korean-American Baptist Church	Dr. Hongnak Koo	1986	42	0	29	0	0	\$151,548	\$108,233	\$3,000	\$1,980	\$8,985
Dinwiddie Baptist Church	Rev. Wilson G. Conwell	1977	127	5	26	15	0	\$86,469	\$37,120	\$1,827	\$914	\$5,458
Fellowship Baptist Church	Pastor	1948	20	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Hopewell	Rev. W. Darrell Boggs	1915	920	0	155	70	0	\$0	\$0	\$27,010	\$27,010	\$27,010
First Baptist Church of Petersburg	Rev. Robert B. Dawson	1817	247	0	15	10	0	\$238,485	\$150,175	\$2,085	\$1,501	\$3,972
First Korean Baptist Church	Dr. Son S. Shin	1981	54		20					\$0	\$0	\$0
Fountain Creek Baptist Church	Mr. Bobby Griles	1787	99	0	45	10	24	\$92,104	\$88,489	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fountain Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas J. Spizzirri	1875	160	0	20	15	30	\$38,110	\$27,342	\$2,188	\$1,575	\$3,963
Hebron Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas J. Spizzirri	1786	9	0	4	0	0	\$7,377	\$7,102	\$0	\$0	\$0
High Hills Baptist Church	Dr. Rand Forder	1787								\$300	\$216	\$300
Immanuel Baptist Church	Rev. Steven Lalk	1932	1,290	0	50	50	0	\$280,525	\$36,210	\$24,741	\$16,329	\$53,538
Lakemont Baptist Church	Rev. Larry Taylor	1964	71	0	9	9	0	\$21,106	\$21,106	\$908	\$599	\$1,719
Main Street Baptist Church	Dr. Rick R. Hurst	1839	313	1	55	18	0	\$203,983	\$183,272	\$7,252	\$7,252	\$7,252
McKenney Baptist Church	Rev. Michael Ruppert	1958	47	0	33	11	0	\$31,325	\$31,325	\$3,135	\$2,069	\$3,671
Newville Baptist Church	Rev. Michael R. Fields	1836	150	1	28	14	0	\$86,668	\$75,973	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oakland Baptist Church	Rev. Roger L. Woodcock Jr.	1742	241	4	140	116	43	\$595,953	\$311,704	\$25,000	\$3,750	\$48,204
Powers Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. Roger D. Crump	1954	604	0	25	9	0	\$108,251	\$105,522	\$5,751	\$4,140	\$7,870
Purdy Baptist Church	Pastor	1916								\$0	\$0	\$0
Readville Baptist Church	Rev. Fred K. Adkins Jr.	1888	79	0	9	7	0	\$41,065	\$34,049	\$500	\$330	\$1,970
Sappony Baptist Church	Rev. Michael Dickey	1773	98	1	25	25	0	\$69,341	\$69,341	\$9,500	\$6,270	\$11,740
Second Baptist Church of Petersburg	Dr. Joseph T. Lewis	1854	400	0	50	19	0	\$108,266	\$61,104	\$6,590	\$4,745	\$7,615
Sharon Baptist Church	Rev. Chris T. Hillman	1891	103	0	26	0	0	\$77,875	\$77,532	\$550	\$396	\$1,135
Wakefield Baptist Church	Dr. R. James Rogers	1886	135	2	24	15	0	\$66,285	\$66,285	\$1,000	\$720	\$3,169
Walthall Baptist Church	Rev. George O. Schutte	1999	150	2	55	0	0	\$83,389	\$77,785	\$3,890	\$2,801	\$3,890
West End Baptist Church	Dr. Mark E. Hughes	1882	176	0	60	35	0	\$201,235	\$187,025	\$16,751	\$16,751	\$18,064
Woodlawn Baptist Church	Dr. Robert K. Breckenridge	1887								\$0	\$0	\$0
Zion Baptist Church	Rev. Richard L. Grizzard	1765	252	0	59	50	18	\$106,821	\$92,253	\$11,523	\$8,297	\$14,028
<b>Totals</b>			<b>6,641</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,174</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>\$3,152,380</b>	<b>\$2,264,886</b>	<b>\$159,661</b>	<b>\$113,581</b>	<b>\$246,524</b>



 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.



# PIEDMONT

## Organized August 1903



Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Amherst Baptist Church	Pastor	1882	126	0	40	10	30	\$431,470	\$131,794	\$1,000	\$660	\$3,455
Calvary Baptist Church	Rev. Jeremy G. Humphrey Sr.	1959	453	4	62	48	80	\$244,656	\$217,622	\$8,000	\$5,280	\$14,546
Central Baptist Church - Lowesville	Dr. Gary T. Anderson	1884	58	19	40	15	35			\$836	\$602	\$1,216
Ebenezer Baptist Church	Rev. Melvin D. Martin	1771	90	3	35	12	30	\$45,337	\$39,677	\$525	\$378	\$605
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Rev. Caleb Larsen	1906	146	0	35	18	99	\$82,200	\$78,586	\$2,000	\$1,320	\$5,793
Fairmount Baptist Church	Rev. Melvin D. Martin	2008	25	0	13	6	6	\$14,758	\$14,533	\$400	\$288	\$1,220
Hebron Baptist Church	Rev. Saylor Coffey	1852	60	0	40	0	0	\$89,210	\$62,810	\$500	\$360	\$1,359
Midway Baptist Church	Rev. Jack Thomas	1883								\$600	\$432	\$3,401
Mt Shiloh Baptist Church	Pastor Sandy Kelso	1833	149	0	18	0	0	\$33,865	\$33,865	\$561	\$561	\$811
New Prospect Baptist Church	Mr. Charles D. Turner	1778	349	2	17	9	0	\$49,585	\$43,061	\$2,482	\$1,787	\$3,961
Oak Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Bryan Painter	1886	177	0	30	15	40	\$68,551	\$58,950	\$2,993	\$2,155	\$5,200
Piney River Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel J. Ripley	1833	283	0	50	30	0	\$96,482	\$88,992	\$0	\$0	\$6,290
Ridgecrest Baptist Church	Rev. Ralph Traylor	1956	36	1	18	4	0	\$35,500	\$16,300	\$674	\$337	\$824
Rose Union Baptist Church	Rev. James R. Hardwick	1869	205	4	75	15	0	\$128,714	\$98,089	\$5,000	\$3,300	\$6,805
Schuyler Baptist Church	Rev. Jon McCranie	1905	196	0	25	16	0	\$46,693	\$46,693	\$0	\$0	\$900
Shipman Baptist Church	Rev. David A. Christian	1918	27	0	27	13	0	\$68,266	\$66,541	\$0	\$0	\$0
St Stephens Baptist Church	Rev. Norman L. Ryan Jr.	1850	104	0	16	10	0	\$53,952	\$31,665	\$1,500	\$1,080	\$2,363
Woodland Baptist Church	Rev. Gregory T. McCormick	1911	407	3	50	35	0	\$114,000	\$114,000	\$6,250	\$4,500	\$7,285
<b>Totals</b>			<b>2,891</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>\$1,603,239</b>	<b>\$1,143,178</b>	<b>\$33,321</b>	<b>\$23,040</b>	<b>\$66,033</b>

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# PITTSYLVANIA

## Organized October 16, 1788

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Bethlehem Baptist Church	Rev. J. B. Baldrige	1891	59	0	20	12	0	\$50,271	\$44,145	\$100	\$72	\$400
Blairs Baptist Church	Rev. John Lester Jr.	1942								\$2,357	\$1,697	\$3,572
Cascade Baptist Church	Rev. Wayne Mayberry	1858	46	0	16	0	0	\$21,460	\$12,800	\$500	\$360	\$1,233
Chatham Baptist Church	Dr. Charles H. Warnock III	1857	151	0	67	18	0	\$329,913	\$305,585	\$1,875	\$1,350	\$14,385
Chestnut Level Baptist Church	Rev. Zackary Hyler	1892	185	0	45	0	22	\$135,078	\$133,453	\$1,200	\$792	\$5,900
College Park Baptist Church	Dr. Gary A. Tucker	1901								\$500	\$360	\$885
First Baptist Church of Riceville	Dr. John D. Cochran	1798	44	0	10	4	0	\$39,384	\$39,384	\$4,830	\$3,478	\$5,330
Glenwood Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Averette Witcher	1875								\$280	\$201	\$440
Greenpond Baptist Church	Rev. Steve Zimmerman	1865	216	1	45	32	29	\$108,734	\$92,403	\$2,000	\$1,440	\$5,233
Hillcrest Baptist Church	Rev. Robert N. Yeaman	1961	410	3	121	61	0	\$442,328	\$412,111	\$2,619	\$524	\$11,334
Kentuck Baptist Church	Pastor Timothy D. Lee	1788	438	1	70	71	50	\$458,165	\$325,673	\$16,000	\$10,560	\$27,710
Laurel Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Carl E. Burger	1848								\$0	\$0	\$0
Liberty Baptist Church	Rev. Daryl Joyce	1859	187	2	30	20	0	\$95,618	\$88,289	\$0	\$0	\$0
Marion Baptist Church	Rev. Henry Meadows Jr.	1893	350	7	180	120	75	\$444,787	\$349,608	\$0	\$0	\$0
Melville Avenue Baptist Church	Rev. Charles A. Swanson	1949	135	0	18	12	11	\$35,278	\$34,138	\$5,654	\$3,732	\$6,549
Moffett Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Jonathan Hilliard	1887								\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,150
Mt Tabor Baptist Church	Mr. Daniel M. Peters	1869	224	0	48	25	0	\$150,474	\$139,354	\$12,000	\$8,640	\$15,890
Ringgold Baptist Church	Rev. Duane Caldwell	1876	351	5	105	60	48	\$437,293	\$391,234	\$25,008	\$18,006	\$33,233
Rivermont Baptist Church	Rev. Joel Fletcher	1951	95	0	46	25	85	\$111,519	\$107,590	\$1,875	\$1,875	\$3,970
Sandy Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Jimmy Bibee	1824								\$601	\$397	\$601
Schoolfield Baptist Church	Rev. David R. Turbyfill	1906	311	0	46	63	0	\$168,658	\$157,070	\$5,682	\$4,091	\$12,364
Shockoe Baptist Church	Rev. Michael C. Jones	1803	181	0	45	40	25	\$120,313	\$115,083	\$1,500	\$1,080	\$3,589
State Line Baptist Church	Rev. Robert Thurman	1941	440	2	51	38	9	\$108,390	\$93,247	\$5,395	\$3,885	\$7,496
United Baptist Church	Dr. Adam B. Woods	2008								\$200	\$144	\$1,310
Vandola Baptist Church	Dr. Scott Bortz	1889	502	2	67	40	0	\$204,942	\$204,942	\$22,742	\$15,010	\$29,716
West Main Baptist Church	Rev. Drew Herring	1941								\$16,997	\$12,238	\$26,877
Woodberry Hills Baptist Church	Rev. Richard Motley	1897								\$1,186	\$783	\$2,286
<b>Totals</b>			<b>4,325</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>\$3,462,605</b>	<b>\$3,046,109</b>	<b>\$141,102</b>	<b>\$100,714</b>	<b>\$230,455</b>

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

## PORTSMOUTH



### Organized May 21, 1791

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Churchland Baptist Church	Dr. Dan W. Koger	1785								\$633	\$633	\$743
Churchland North Baptist Church	Rev. Melvin O. Jiggetts	2000								\$0	\$0	\$0
Court Street Baptist Church	Dr. Wilbur Kersey	1789								\$500	\$360	\$500
Cradock Baptist Church	Rev. David L. Phillips	1919								\$900	\$648	\$1,510
East End Baptist Church	Dr. Wayne D. Faison	1888	547	0	125	0	0	\$870,987	\$690,189	\$18,000	\$11,880	\$19,000
First Baptist Church of Dendron	Rev. Michael L. Thomas Sr.	2007								\$0	\$0	\$0
Grove Park Baptist Church	Rev. B. Scott Pond	1945								\$4,777	\$3,439	\$4,983
Highland Baptist Church	Rev. Kevin L. Wilson	1929								\$0	\$0	\$0
Jackson Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. Thomas Larson	1906	796	6	185	148	121	\$185,880	\$94,220	\$59,873	\$39,516	\$143,568
Living Hope Baptist Church	Rev. Charles H. Fuller Jr.	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
Northwest Baptist Church	Pastor Daniel Campbell	1782								\$500	\$360	\$500
Olive Branch Baptist Church	Rev. Michael L. Williams	1893								\$0	\$0	\$0
River Shore Baptist Church	Rev. Michael C. Smith	1855								\$1,200	\$864	\$4,977
Taylor Road Baptist Church	Dr. Melvin Kunkle	1962								\$600	\$432	\$820
Union Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Jeffrey B. Knight	1932								\$900	\$594	\$900
Victory Blvd Baptist Church	Rev. Mark Karika	1952								\$0	\$0	\$0
West Norfolk Baptist Church	Rev. Tony Melia	1895								\$300	\$198	\$720
Westhaven Baptist Church	Pastor	1913								\$10,000	\$10,000	\$14,129
<b>Totals</b>			1,343	6	310	148	121	\$1,056,867	\$784,409	\$98,183	\$68,925	\$192,350

## POWELL RIVER

### Organized October 4, 1894



Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Beacon Light Baptist Church	Rev. Chris Meyers	1935								\$0	\$0	\$0
Beech Hill Baptist Church	Pastor	1906								\$0	\$0	\$0
Calvary Baptist Church	Rev. Eddie Roberts	1982								\$0	\$0	\$0
Charity Baptist Church	Rev. David Parsons	1948								\$0	\$0	\$0
Corinth Baptist Church	Rev. Bob Duncan	1872								\$0	\$0	\$0
Darbyville First Baptist Church	Rev. Earnest Bledsoe Jr.	1973								\$0	\$0	\$0
Dryden Baptist Church	Rev. Alan F. Collier	1887	265	1	30	16	44	\$59,141	\$55,220	\$900	\$180	\$3,526
First Baptist Church of Ewing	Rev. Mike Humfleet	1927	14	0	12	12	0	\$27,284	\$25,764	\$1,295	\$855	\$3,425
First Baptist Church of Rose Hill	Rev. Carlos Wolfe	1949	66	0	25	10	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,363
First Missionary Baptist Church of Woodway	Rev. Dempsey Mullins	1944								\$0	\$0	\$0
Fleenors Chapel	Rev. Rex Harber	1934	45		15		42	\$12,211		\$0	\$0	\$300
Friendship Baptist Church, Inc.	Rev. Doug Odle	1879								\$6,648	\$3,856	\$7,388
Hardy's Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Ronnie Sizemore	1852	33	0	12	10	10	\$19,508	\$11,333	\$1,183	\$781	\$1,545
Lambs Chapel	Rev. L. J. Ellis	1915	158	1	30	30	0	\$92,646	\$77,871	\$300	\$216	\$300
Lone Branch Baptist Church	Pastor	1890	123	3	25	10	23	\$40,533	\$36,264	\$3,466	\$2,287	\$6,486
Olinger Missionary Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas Ely	1906	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pine Grove Baptist Church	Mr. David Parkey	1894								\$498	\$358	\$935
Plain View Baptist Church	Mr. Michael Taylor	1942	63	0	25	15	0	\$29,727	\$23,598	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rawhide Baptist Church	Rev. Darrell Russell	1952								\$0	\$0	\$0
Rose Dale Baptist Church	Pastor	1940	104	4	20	0	0	\$300	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0
Thompson Settlement Baptist Church	Rev. Stephen Neff	1800								\$0	\$0	\$0
Vanhuss Grove Church	Rev. Ashley Yeary	1909	106	0	18	18	0	\$18,356	\$18,356	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>Totals</b>			977	9	212	121	119	\$299,706	\$248,706	\$14,289	\$8,533	\$25,267

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# RAPPAHANNOCK


## Organized October 4, 1894


Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Bethany Baptist Church	Rev. Kornel Kiss	1878	416	7	100	98	86	\$314,237	\$308,297	\$42,106	\$30,316	\$56,554
Claybrook Baptist Church	Rev. William Burruss	1912								\$2,475	\$1,634	\$3,321
Coan Baptist Church	Rev. Lee Farmer	1804	282	2	60	16	30	\$163,998	\$146,734	\$7,000	\$5,040	\$7,080
Cobham Park Baptist Church	Rev. Keith Williams	1885	313	0	125	100	0	\$359,782	\$355,167	\$14,000	\$9,240	\$31,870
Corrottoman Baptist Church	Rev. David C. Cromer	1844								\$12,127	\$12,127	\$13,369
Currioman Baptist Church	Pastor	1882	146	12	35	20	50	\$68,547	\$57,249	\$5,306	\$3,290	\$7,578
Ephesus Baptist Church	Mr. Larry Schools	1844	157	0	85	32	70	\$326,926	\$217,147	\$750	\$540	\$910
Fairfields Baptist Church	Mr. J. Randall McCollum	1844	38	1	28	12	0	\$80,810	\$62,213	\$600	\$547	\$2,200
Fairport Baptist Church	Rev. Fred N. Schools	1887	200	3	90	70	0	\$325,318	\$307,478	\$1,200	\$600	\$3,000
Gibeon Baptist Church	Pastor	1840	61	0	0	0	0	\$7,462	\$7,462	\$0	\$0	\$0
Howertons Baptist Church	Rev. Steven R. Cooksey	1865	435	4	112	51	46	\$216,574	\$202,031	\$11,000	\$7,260	\$25,963
Irvington Baptist Church	Rev. John H. Farmer	1891	228	3	40	10	52	\$310,347	\$273,266	\$2,550	\$2,550	\$4,105
Jerusalem Baptist Church	Rev. Kenneth K. Park	1832	129	0	18	10	10	\$105,981	\$105,981	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kilmarnock Baptist Church	Dr. James B. Johnson II	1915								\$8,000	\$8,000	\$10,230
Lebanon Baptist Church	Rev. Carlton Milstead Jr.	1842	90	0	23	12	0	\$65,785	\$49,499	\$1,000	\$660	\$1,508
Maple Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Mark Boswell	1987								\$0	\$0	\$0
Menokin Baptist Church	Dr. Jason N. Patrick	1837								\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,678
Morattico Baptist Church	Mr. Richard C. Abbott	1778	102	0	45	10	0	\$179,569	\$173,569	\$750	\$750	\$2,045
Mt Zion Baptist Church	Rev. Charlie E. Ryan	1774	325	0	65	26	55	\$224,437	\$198,246	\$40	\$29	\$40
New Friendship Baptist Church	Rev. Rodney A. Morrison	1979								\$500	\$330	\$550
Nomini Baptist Church	Rev. Stephen Taylor	1786	138		35	25	0	\$219,675	\$146,122	\$10,229	\$7,365	\$10,715
Norwood Baptist Church	Rev. Carlton Milstead Jr.	1893	45	0	8	0	0	\$10,278	\$10,278	\$300	\$198	\$300
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Randall J. Snipes	1875		40	400		125			\$6,628	\$4,374	\$7,370
Popes Creek Baptist Church	Pastor Tom Preston	1812		8	67	16	0	\$123,820	\$104,327	\$750	\$540	\$1,055
Providence Baptist Church	Rev. Carlton Milstead Jr.	1877	45	0	8	0	0	\$15,453	\$15,453	\$500	\$330	\$500
Rappahannock Baptist Church	Rev. David Johnson	1839	182	2	28	25	26	\$112,778	\$46,254	\$250	\$180	\$355
Shiloh Baptist Church	Rev. Willard C. Felton II	1867								\$0	\$0	\$0
Smithland Baptist Church	Pastor	1883								\$2,000	\$1,440	\$5,475
Totuskey Baptist Church	Mr. David Dunaway	1871		2	100		60			\$0	\$0	\$0
Upper Essex Baptist Church	Rev. Roy Foster	1772	233	1	50	0		\$110,437	\$79,598	\$7,891	\$7,891	\$9,126
Upper King and Queen Baptist Church	Rev. Wade Wilkins	1774								\$7,131	\$5,134	\$15,586
Warsaw Baptist Church	Rev. Leslie M. Park	1921	150	0	40	30	32	\$129,895	\$119,015	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$3,950
Welcome Grove Baptist Church	Pastor	1876	145	0	45	20	15	\$102,359	\$74,570	\$1,300	\$936	\$2,965
Wicomico Baptist Church	Rev. Lee G. Scripture	1913								\$2,487	\$1,791	\$3,059
<b>Totals</b>			<b>3,860</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1,607</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>\$3,574,468</b>	<b>\$3,059,956</b>	<b>\$154,120</b>	<b>\$118,342</b>	<b>\$232,456</b>

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# ROANOKE VALLEY

## Organized August 7, 1841

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Arcadia Baptist Church*	Rev. Michael L. Woody	1987								\$0	\$0	\$0
Big Spring Baptist Church	Rev. Kenneth D. Gray	1876								\$0	\$0	\$0
Bonsack Baptist Church	Dr. Chris Cadenhead	1880								\$188,016	\$140,241	\$245,899
Buchanan Baptist Church	Rev. Darrell E. Naff	1836								\$21,871	\$15,747	\$25,828
Calvary Baptist Church	Dr. Steven W. Pollard	1891								\$4,453	\$4,453	\$4,858
Cave Rock Baptist Church	Pastor Mark Childers	1885								\$2,122	\$1,400	\$2,672
Cedar Bluff Baptist Church	Rev. Michael L. Woody	1932	151	0	30	0	0	\$30,596	\$30,242	\$594	\$392	\$963
Central Baptist Church	Mr. Willis Greenstreet	1905								\$0	\$0	\$0
Colonial Avenue Baptist Church	Rev. Melissa Scott	1963								\$0	\$0	\$0
Coopers Cove Baptist Church	Rev. Kyle T. Dooley	1880								\$4,210	\$3,031	\$8,364
Eagle Rock Baptist Church	Rev. William I. Ronk	1898								\$0	\$0	\$0
Enon Baptist Church	Rev. Glenn A. Giles	1855	124	0	30	25	0	\$132,322	\$104,120	\$3,938	\$2,599	\$6,698
Forest Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Jerry Marsh Sr.	1878	81	1	35	26	0	\$72,061	\$905	\$6,000	\$3,960	\$7,365
Fort Lewis Baptist Church	Rev. Don R. Cockes	1824	86	3	59	0	0	\$426,482	\$421,348	\$787	\$685	\$2,411
Garden City Baptist Church	Pastor Brian E. Willard	1929	103	0	45	30	0			\$2,204	\$1,587	\$2,968
Grandin Court Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Kevin B. Meadows	1945								\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,758
Gravel Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Jason Bennett	1919								\$0	\$0	\$0
Haitian Sinai Baptist Church	Rev. Castin Mesadieu	1995								\$1,350	\$972	\$1,350
Haran Baptist Church	Rev. Don W. Summerville	1921	293	1	85	50	14	\$176,178	\$173,644	\$7,484	\$4,939	\$10,018
Heights Community Church	Rev. Nelson Harris	1919	180	0	80	75	0	\$245,000	\$210,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,338
Journey Church 	Dr. Michael R. DuVal	2000	216	6	100	125		\$645,877	\$642,540	\$29,249	\$29,249	\$32,698
Journey Church - Online Campus	Ms. Rhonda Hopper	2020								\$0	\$0	\$0
Lithia Baptist Church	Rev. Leonard L. Southern	1848								\$0	\$0	\$1,550
Lynn Haven Baptist Church	Dr. Robert H. Hetherington	1961	464	4	70	45	30	\$449,486	\$366,164	\$29,210	\$19,278	\$35,225
Melrose Baptist Church	Rev. Mark C. Mofield	1907								\$27,326	\$27,326	\$31,251
Midland Baptist Church	Rev. Rodger A. Hogan	1931								\$5,834	\$4,201	\$6,839
Mill Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Danny D. Quirin	1804	618	5	158	110	117	\$681,024	\$453,763	\$47,422	\$34,144	\$56,204
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church	Dr. Eric J. Spano	1841								\$8,108	\$4,054	\$20,260
Mountain Pass Baptist Church	Rev. Jack Richards Jr.	1959								\$6,000	\$3,960	\$7,374
North Roanoke Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel J. Palmer	1957		9	225		35			\$2,659	\$1,755	\$7,656
Oakland Baptist Church	Rev. Scott Hamilton	1925								\$13,752	\$9,089	\$17,796
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel E. Barham	1858	216	0	60	20	0			\$5,000	\$3,600	\$6,899
Red Hill Baptist Church	Rev. James Frankie	1870								\$1,500	\$990	\$1,880
Ridgewood Baptist Church	Rev. Roy Kanode	1959								\$2,000	\$1,440	\$5,151
Riverdale Baptist Church	Rev. Guy Thompson	1927		0	35		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Riverland Road Baptist Church	Rev. Terry Nester	1959		6	65	28	0	\$99,500	\$79,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rosalind Hills Baptist Church	Pastor	1954								\$6,624	\$6,624	\$7,084
Springwood Baptist Church	Rev. Mike Anderson	1832								\$2,400	\$1,728	\$3,320
Troutville Baptist Church	Dr. Jeff Ritchey	1875								\$13,013	\$9,109	\$18,211
Vinton Baptist Church	Rev. Travis Russell	1892	2,025	5	226	169	193	\$1,058,214	\$881,918	\$20,625	\$20,625	\$30,337
West Salem Baptist Church	Rev. Nick Shaffer	1959		0	0		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Windsor Hills Baptist Church	Pastor	1958		0	50		0			\$500	\$250	\$500
<b>Totals</b>			4,557	40	1,353	703	389	\$4,016,740	\$3,363,644	\$474,250	\$367,429	\$624,723

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# SHENANDOAH

## Organized August 20, 1882


Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Bentonville Baptist Church	Dr. C. Wayne Woodard	1885	182	1	43	0	0	\$98,522	\$73,550	\$5,000	\$3,600	\$8,715
Berryville Baptist Church	Rev. Tyler A. Phillips	1772	232	0	60	13	25	\$205,905	\$194,397	\$4,913	\$4,913	\$5,567
Browntown Baptist Church	Pastor S. Kaipha Brown	1873	50	0	25	14	15	\$49,221	\$47,179	\$500	\$360	\$1,380
Charles Town Baptist Church	Rev. Brian J. Hotaling	1792	686	0	100	75	28		\$403,075	\$28,563	\$19,699	\$34,880
First Baptist Church of Front Royal	Rev. Christy McMillin-Goodwin	1839								\$1,230	\$886	\$2,190
First Baptist Church of Martinsburg	Rev. Craig T. Smith	1858	201	14	149	126	115	\$379,840	\$355,219	\$800	\$528	\$12,638
First Baptist Church of Middletown	Pastor Justin Franich	2009								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Winchester	Rev. Kristin A. Whitesides	1840								\$28,579	\$28,579	\$29,889
First Baptist Church of Woodstock	Rev. Doug Frazier	1959	176	0	82	49	0	\$264,605	\$255,060	\$29,312	\$19,346	\$29,532
Grace Baptist Church	Pastor Joseph D. Burwell	1895	45	1	35	19	0	\$141,000	\$120,000	\$3,575	\$2,360	\$4,955
Greenway Spirit & Word Fellowship	Dr. Robert Vineyard	1967								\$0	\$0	\$0
Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor	Rev. Jesus S. Escobedo	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
Leetown Baptist Church	Mr. Floyd Chapman	1883	40	4	30	20	25	\$99,326	\$73,373	\$2,537	\$1,674	\$4,017
Main Street Baptist Church	Rev. Timothy Scott	1844	255	0	23	25	52	\$108,151	\$95,686	\$5,718	\$3,774	\$7,125
Marlow Heights Baptist Church	Rev. Jim Bunce	1948	374	0	47		0	\$221,706	\$184,484	\$10,305	\$7,420	\$10,305
Mountain Baptist Church	Rev. Stuart James	1857	142		27	0	0			\$1,258	\$830	\$1,693
Primera Iglesia Bautista Peniel	Pastor Ramon Montufar	2004								\$0	\$0	\$0
Shannondale Springs Baptist Church	Rev. Harold L. Jones Jr.	1990								\$1,500	\$1,080	\$1,500
Shenandoah Farms Baptist Church	Mr. Calvin Barlow	1972	127	0	30	5	0	\$119,690	\$117,436	\$650	\$429	\$650
Stanley Baptist Church	Rev. Jason T. Powell	1884	199	0	50	26	0	\$90,206	\$87,682	\$4,268	\$3,073	\$4,929
Summit Point Baptist Church	Rev. James W. Holt	1896	141	0	19	10		\$82,321	\$82,271	\$7,571	\$5,451	\$14,826
<b>Totals</b>			<b>2,850</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>\$1,860,493</b>	<b>\$2,089,412</b>	<b>\$136,278</b>	<b>\$104,000</b>	<b>\$174,791</b>

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# SHILOH

## Organized October 1791

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Alum Spring Baptist Church	Rev. Ron Young	1855								\$2,708	\$1,950	\$11,883
Barboursville Baptist Church	Rev. John T. Boswell Sr.	1888	75	0	18	0	0	\$33,873	\$33,874	\$0	\$0	\$1,000
Beth Car Baptist Church	Dr. John M. Huelkoetter	1823	301		41	25	19	\$166,967	\$137,349	\$1,377	\$991	\$2,524
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Adam Meisberger	1803				60		\$46,989		\$2,000	\$1,440	\$8,368
Blue Run Baptist Church	Rev. James Waldrop Sr.	1769								\$150	\$108	\$550
Cedar Run Baptist Church	Mr. Ralph Wilson	1830								\$50	\$35	\$500
Crooked Run Baptist Church	Rev. Nick Luthman	1772								\$0	\$0	\$3,355
Culpeper Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel E. Carlton	1774								\$10,000	\$7,200	\$17,022
Culpeper Korean Church	Rev. Tack Soo Kim	2010								\$1,200	\$864	\$1,200
F. T. Baptist Church	Rev. Danny Yowell	1778								\$800	\$576	\$1,465
Flint Hill Baptist Church	Rev. James Payne	1854			8	0	0	\$30,774		\$1,200	\$864	\$1,200
Forest Grove Baptist Church*	Rev. W. Nathaniel Townley	1886	20	0	12	0	0	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Good Hope Baptist Church	Rev. Kyle B. Balderson	1828								\$0	\$0	\$0
Gourdvine Baptist Church	Pastor Brian Bream	1791								\$7,922	\$5,704	\$11,287
His Village	Rev. Erick Kalenga	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
Immanuel Christian Ministries	Dr. Milton L. Branch Sr. & Rev. Judith F. Moss	2010								\$1,200	\$1,200	\$1,200
Lael Baptist Church	Dr. William J. McMahon	1874	15	0	12	0	0	\$41,550	\$41,550	\$1,000	\$620	\$1,000
Mountain View Community Church	Rev. Mark A. Jenkins	2003	303	25	305	184		\$1,009,813	\$754,372	\$2,100	\$700	\$2,100
Mountain View Community Church - Orange Campus	Mr. Jeff Kesner	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0
Mt Zion Baptist Church	Rev. Barry N. Van Pelt	1833								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Salem Baptist Church	Rev. Mike Dodson	1834								\$400	\$400	\$400
Novum Baptist Church	Rev. Jeffrey Light	1911	393	16	126	105	194	\$275,641	\$274,312	\$0	\$0	\$1,340
Oakland Baptist Church	Rev. James Ayers	1843								\$0	\$0	\$0
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	Dr. William J. Cranford II	1825								\$0	\$0	\$0
Primera Iglesia Bautista Maranatha	Dr. Habacuc D. Lopez	2001								\$1,300	\$936	\$1,300
Rapidan Baptist Church	Rev. Jeff Tucker	1773								\$350	\$252	\$650
Remington Baptist Church	Pastor Thomas K. Buchanan	1876	153	0	35	20	15	\$134,112	\$107,224	\$4,528	\$3,260	\$7,498
Reynolds Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Jon C. Heddleston	1787								\$0	\$0	\$3,516
Slate Mills Baptist Church	Pastor Brian Hermsmeier	1855	55	0	25	15	0	\$27,000	\$24,696	\$200	\$144	\$600
Stanardsville Baptist Church	Rev. Wendell Lamb	1928								\$3,560	\$2,350	\$3,560
The Plains Baptist Church	Rev. Jan Sickel	1956								\$2,020	\$1,333	\$2,465
Washington Baptist Church	Rev. Walt Childress	1882								\$1,400	\$1,008	\$3,000
<b>Totals</b>			<b>1,315</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>\$1,791,719</b>	<b>\$1,398,377</b>	<b>\$45,465</b>	<b>\$31,935</b>	<b>\$88,984</b>

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

## SOUTHSIDE



### Organized 1962

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Ash Camp Baptist Church	Rev. Ted R. Smith Jr.	1802	370	0	70	15	62	\$210,156	\$140,967	\$17,689	\$14,151	\$21,301
Bagby Memorial Baptist Church	Pastor	1903	113	1	16	0	0	\$42,481	\$39,309	\$3,714	\$3,714	\$4,484
Blackstone Baptist Church	Dr. Ted W. Fuson	1876	144	2	25	12	0	\$73,000	\$71,210	\$3,105	\$3,105	\$4,220
Burkeville Baptist Church	Rev. Paul R. Beith	1873	266		47	26		\$186,360	\$4,269	\$500	\$500	\$500
Drakes Branch Baptist Church	Pastor	1899	90	0	30	15	0	\$139,003	\$117,027	\$11,335	\$5,667	\$33,655
Dundas Baptist Church	Rev. Jonathan Wolf	1915	280	0	40	32	9	\$82,759	\$76,502	\$2,929	\$2,109	\$4,896
Farmville Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. J. Adam Tyler	1836	213	0	35	15	8	\$137,000	\$131,000	\$7,000	\$5,040	\$7,690
Heritage Baptist Church	Rev. Scott Curtis	1976	135	0	226	21	0	\$260,354	\$260,354	\$17,062	\$12,285	\$20,395
Iglesia Hispana Bautista En Kenbridge (Anastasis)	Rev. Connie Gascon	2000	144	2	25	12	0	\$73,000	\$71,210	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jonesboro Baptist Church	Dr. James L. Bradshaw	1850	141	0	20	14	0	\$24,234	\$21,562	\$864	\$864	\$1,898
Kenbridge Baptist Church	Rev. Tiffany Slaughter	1912	152	0	35	25	0	\$102,727	\$100,467	\$6,547	\$6,547	\$7,931
Meherrin Baptist Church	Rev. Gerald M. Currin Sr.	1865	33	0	18	12	0	\$49,752	\$43,515	\$2,268	\$1,567	\$2,893
Mt Zion Baptist Church	Rev. Ronald T. Campbell	1834	78	0	10	6	0	\$8,580	\$8,580	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nottoway Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas H. Collins	2006	75	0	35	20	40	\$38,791	\$41,900	\$1,294	\$1,294	\$1,294
Pisgah Baptist Church	Rev. Earl Wallace	1857	310	1	50	15	6	\$181,085	\$128,048	\$2,405	\$1,587	\$8,882
Sharon Baptist Church	Rev. John A. Mann	1827	133	0	22	10	24	\$43,836	\$43,836	\$200	\$144	\$400
Union Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Charles D. Vaughan	1895	110	0	15	10	0	\$51,853	\$43,517	\$1,200	\$180	\$1,890
Victoria Baptist Church	Dr. Timothy D. Lipp	1907	507	1	45	44	40	\$186,073	\$146,353	\$10,697	\$10,697	\$13,922
<b>Totals</b>			<b>3,294</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>\$1,891,044</b>	<b>\$1,489,626</b>	<b>\$88,809</b>	<b>\$69,452</b>	<b>\$136,251</b>

## STAUNTON RIVER

### Organized October 6, 1951

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Central Baptist Church of Altavista	Rev. Jeremy Breaux	1927	235	1	35	20	20	\$91,613	\$91,328	\$2,050	\$1,476	\$4,649
Ebenezer Baptist Church	Rev. Jamie Adams	1786	300	0	100	50	60	\$154,487	\$145,814	\$6,508	\$3,254	\$15,749
Edge Baptist Church	Dr. Jerry P. Jordan	1904	62	1	45	20	0	\$137,936	\$136,368	\$6,750	\$4,860	\$8,067
Edge Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Joseph D. Cornell	1857	270	0	35	30	0	\$89,929	\$83,851	\$750	\$540	\$3,475
First Baptist Church of Altavista	Pastor	1909								\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,785
First Baptist Church of Gretna	Dr. Bob Ballance Jr.	1892	367	1	130	55	50	\$286,011	\$261,011	\$46,796	\$46,796	\$50,172
Greenfield Baptist Church	Rev. R. G. Rowland Jr.	1800	344	5	75	0	54	\$170,423	\$149,055	\$7,500	\$5,400	\$8,764
Kedron Baptist Church	Rev. Jacob Warren	1877	548	0	50	43	15	\$221,303	\$213,121	\$12,000	\$7,920	\$15,680
Lynch Station Baptist Church	Rev. Scott Doran	1872	171	0	25	20	0	\$65,000	\$65,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Midway Baptist Church	Dr. W. Lynn Marstin	1888	373	2	97	59	115	\$300,209	\$273,623	\$28,000	\$18,480	\$41,153
Monte Vista Baptist Church	Rev. Edgar Graves	1948	92	0	50	50	25	\$118,288	\$102,781	\$2,421	\$1,743	\$19,329
Motley Baptist Church	Rev. Mitchell Etheridge	1960	131	0	25	14	0	\$45,055	\$43,924	\$2,400	\$1,728	\$3,456
New Prospect Baptist Church	Rev. Brady A. Willis	1849	644	2	130	98	60	\$275,465	\$254,305	\$30,000	\$21,600	\$41,306
Penuel Baptist Church	Rev. Carlton R. Gunter	1943	158	0	35	32	13	\$129,256	\$114,764	\$6,486	\$4,280	\$12,596
Round Pond Baptist Church	Rev. Ricky T. Hogan	1916	97	0	35	20	18	\$47,900	\$47,900	\$0	\$0	\$0
Spring Road Baptist Church	Mr. Ronnie Simpson	1850	203	2	55	28	0	\$74,350	\$79,000	\$200	\$200	\$1,120
Summersett Baptist Church	Rev. Jason Andrews	1842	392	6	100	35	0	\$210,059	\$202,092	\$5,000	\$3,300	\$11,570
Swan Creek Baptist Church	Pastor	1952								\$50	\$36	\$50
Sycamore Baptist Church	Rev. Gary Phillips	1953	291	2	20	0	0	\$42,941	\$41,778	\$0	\$0	\$170
Winfall Baptist Church	Rev. Phil Stevens	1905	80	6	60	25	0	\$90,000	\$85,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>Totals</b>			<b>4,758</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1,102</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>\$2,550,225</b>	<b>\$2,390,715</b>	<b>\$161,910</b>	<b>\$126,613</b>	<b>\$243,090</b>

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.




# STRAWBERRY


## Organized October 19, 1954

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Beaverdam Baptist Church	Rev. Joseph Roudebush III	1803								\$11,480	\$5,166	\$13,335
Bedford Baptist Church	Rev. Phillip W. Bailey & Rev. Stanley Wallace	1797	698	0	100	157	103	\$492,483	\$387,537	\$22,518	\$16,078	\$30,503
Big Island Baptist Church	Dr. J. Monty Fox	1886	293	0	52	31	36	\$107,708	\$103,284	\$0	\$0	\$0
Flint Hill Baptist Church	Dr. E. Wayne Sellers	1866	220	0	40	25	0	\$105,754	\$82,838	\$5,720	\$4,118	\$7,515
Mentow Baptist Church	Dr. Richard N. Foster	1901	147	0	37	13	0	\$132,322	\$112,179	\$5,468	\$3,937	\$5,468
Morgans Baptist Church	Rev. Jason A. Arthur	1771		0	65		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Hermon Baptist Church	Rev. John M. Boyles	1787	127	2	30	0	0	\$51,549	\$42,641	\$3,922	\$3,922	\$3,922
Mount Olivet Baptist Church	Rev. J.R. Graybill	1832								\$1,887	\$1,245	\$2,572
Thaxton Baptist Church	Pastor Ethan Strickler	1856	548	6	86	50	43	\$274,517	\$177,188	\$4,590	\$4,481	\$9,660
Trinity Baptist Church	Pastor	1962	498	1	50	40	0	\$203,866	\$158,914	\$0	\$0	\$0
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Robert Auxier	1869		2	85		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>Totals</b>			2,531	11	545	316	182	\$1,368,199	\$1,064,581	\$55,585	\$38,947	\$72,974



# THE BRIDGE NETWORK OF CHURCHES

## Organized October 24, 2013

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Acts 2 Church	Rev. Bill Heffelfinger	1995								\$1,200	\$864	\$1,200
Atlantic Baptist Church	Pastor	1877	221		45	27	32	\$124,921	\$69,542	\$5,579	\$4,017	\$39,129
Awaken Church	Pastor	2010								\$500	\$360	\$500
Azalea Baptist Church	Rev. James B. Holmes	1954	407	0	83	57	0	\$290,678	\$279,709	\$15,991	\$15,991	\$21,906
Bayside Baptist Church	Dr. John A. Nixon Sr.	1957	329	4	131	60	0	\$775,000	\$615,500	\$388	\$256	\$388
Brentwood Baptist Church	Rev. Matthew Childress	1957								\$0	\$0	\$0
Broadway Baptist Church	Rev. Russell Fail	1885	99	1	34	5	42	\$73,000	\$70,000	\$1,177	\$777	\$5,648
Burrows Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Tom Ligon	1894								\$182	\$120	\$418
Calvary Baptist Church	Dr. James M. Pugh Jr.	1963	555	37	100	80	0	\$217,424	\$190,544	\$7,504	\$5,403	\$7,504
Cape Charles Baptist Church	Rev. Russell L. Goodrich	1887								\$11,136	\$8,018	\$16,606
Carrow Baptist Church	Rev. Rex Gilley	1963	213	2	12	0	0	\$81,699	\$73,883	\$800	\$576	\$800
Centerville Baptist Church	Rev. Kevin Ritter	1872								\$14,456	\$12,103	\$20,291
Cheriton Baptist Church	Dr. Charles E. Peterson	1899	120	8	85				\$120,000	\$2,640	\$1,742	\$6,600
Chinese American Family Bible Church	Rev. David Foote	1993	49	0	35	30	0	\$73,566	\$67,658	\$600	\$432	\$600
Christ First Church	Pastor	1977								\$0	\$0	\$0
Coastal Community Church 	Dr. Hank Brooks	1999	750	39	204	339	115	\$1,441,016	\$1,437,468	\$500	\$360	\$19,000
Coastal Community Church - Online Campus	Ms. Kimberlee Westlake	2020								\$0	\$0	\$0
Cornerstone Baptist Church	Rev. Timothy McLendon	1990	553	0	60	40	45	\$206,343	\$199,930	\$7,851	\$2,748	\$9,201
Crossroads Church	Rev. Kevin Tremper	1999	125	23	200	110	0	\$680,000	\$550,000	\$4,998	\$3,299	\$4,998
Discovery Church	Rev. Jesse E. McCoy Jr.	1963	108	0	50	65	15	\$149,553	\$129,004	\$1,235	\$889	\$1,500
Drummondtown Baptist Church	Dr. David R. Denny	1871	98	0	25	20	0	\$124,320	\$89,331	\$3,960	\$3,960	\$4,292
Eastville Baptist Church	Rev. Andrew B. Juliot	1877	48	1	40			\$73,552	\$58,132	\$1,300	\$936	\$2,298
Faithway Baptist Church	Rev. Horacio Hall	1997	180		90				\$134,066	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700
First Baptist Church of New Church	Rev. Bobby Parks	1909	201	1	45	15	0	\$75,257	\$60,782	\$607	\$607	\$2,366
First Baptist Church of Virginia Beach	Rev. Dr. Steven R. Gupton	1908								\$0	\$0	\$0


 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.


Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
First Chinese Baptist Church	Rev. Timothy Liu	1901	111	8	80	50		\$362,344		\$200	\$144	\$200
First View Baptist Church	Mr. Martin Jones	1943	26	0	17	8	0	\$55,472	\$45,472	\$2,311	\$1,664	\$2,879
Grassfield Baptist Church	Rev. H.B. Jackie Allen Jr.	1962	102	0	20	18	0	\$177,436	\$139,161	\$7,152	\$5,811	\$17,577
Greenbrier Community Church	Rev. Anthony Hart	1992								\$3,697	\$2,662	\$3,697
Holy Trinity Baptist Church	Rev. Joe Price	1999	20	1	15	9	0	\$30,800	\$24,000	\$50	\$36	\$50
Ingleside Church	Dr. Peter M. McLewin	1947	94	0	26	5	0	\$340,768	\$134,461	\$4,875	\$2,437	\$4,875
International Christian Church	Rev. Sonny Vitaliz	1986								\$1,802	\$1,189	\$1,802
King's Grant Baptist Church	Dr. Kenneth R. Pruitt	1969	476	3	179	163	134	\$1,058,325	\$1,046,523	\$60,950	\$43,884	\$73,180
Level Green Fellowship	Mr. Lynn Garrett	2006	22		16			\$49,975	\$49,747	\$2,307	\$1,522	\$2,710
Lighthouse Community Church	Dr. Charles H. Stover	1990	0	0		0	0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Lower Northampton Baptist Church	Rev. Jeff Conrow	1776	196	0	25	10	0	\$43,659	\$17,199	\$1,528	\$1,100	\$7,693
Manna Missionary Baptist Church	Rev. Marlin E. Hall	1985								\$0	\$0	\$0
Mappsville Baptist Church	Rev. Eulogio Vazquez	1888	108	3	90			\$64,179	\$64,179	\$3,209	\$2,310	\$4,109
Modest Town Baptist Church	Rev. John D. Cullop	1829	156	0	30	21	0	\$135,317	\$134,166	\$7,000	\$4,620	\$8,801
New Heights Fellowship	Pastor Randy Chivers	1943								\$20	\$14	\$1,549
Oak Grove Baptist Church Virginia Beach	Rev. Charles L. Moseley Jr.	1762	789	1	115	78	70	\$334,000	\$294,000	\$41,071	\$27,107	\$44,191
One Generation Church	Pastor Andre Chambers	2018								\$0	\$0	\$0
Parksley Baptist Church	Rev. Mark S. Layne	1897	81		12	4		\$40,000	\$40,000	\$1,200	\$864	\$1,700
Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana de Virginia Beach	Pastor	1988			40					\$0	\$0	\$0
Raleigh Heights Baptist Church	Rev. Shannon Terhune	1897								\$5,000	\$3,600	\$8,094
Red Bank Baptist Church	Dr. John M. Robertson	1783	125		60				\$115,000	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,950
Shadowlawn Church	Pastor Terrance Livingstone	1959	63	8	25	20	25	\$96,387	\$73,770	\$545	\$272	\$1,739
Southside Baptist Church	Dr. Michael Reilly	1952	347	3	30	18	0	\$115,618	\$98,085	\$2,068	\$1,365	\$2,068
Spurgeon Memorial Baptist Church DBA Spurgeon Church	Rev. Grayson Leach	1892	30		32	52	13	\$71,073	\$68,208	\$0	\$0	\$6,049
St Johns Baptist Church	Rev. Kristen Duncan	1853	255	6	70	45	0	\$360,000		\$0	\$0	\$0
Talbot Park Baptist Church	Rev. Aaron Brittain	1943								\$700	\$700	\$1,515
Temple Baptist Church	Rev. Mack C. Scott Jr.	1885	567	4	50	70	0	\$203,064	\$140,738	\$13,020	\$8,072	\$19,505
Thalia Lynn Baptist Church	Dr. Prentis B. McGoldrick Jr.	1957	966	3	241	200		\$1,038,405	\$932,871	\$47,867	\$47,599	\$72,307
The Catalyst Congregation	Rev. George J. Tucker	2006	55	3	32				\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
The Journey Church	Rev. David N. Hogan	2016	55	2	78	40	0	\$178,189	\$168,189	\$600	\$432	\$600
Tidewater Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Nak H. Cho	1975								\$1,200	\$792	\$1,200
Trinity-Word of Faith Baptist Church	Rev. Andre Salley	1909	50		15	7	0	\$37,438	\$36,438	\$0	\$0	\$0
Woodland Heights Baptist Church	Dr. Kenneth A. Barnes	1916	0	0	0					\$9,038	\$5,965	\$20,091
Zion Baptist Church	Pastor David Bryan	1852	150	2	45			\$136,040	\$136,040	\$11,933	\$8,592	\$14,451
<b>Totals</b>			<b>8,900</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>2,582</b>	<b>1,666</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>\$9,314,818</b>	<b>\$7,906,796</b>	<b>\$316,146</b>	<b>\$240,412</b>	<b>\$492,526</b>

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# THE RIVER CITY FAITH NETWORK

Organized January 5, 1951

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Bethlehem Baptist Church	Dr. David L. Bailey	1838								\$105	\$76	\$1,665
Bethlehem Baptist Church	Pastor	1893								\$1,311	\$944	\$1,311
Carlisle Avenue Baptist Church	Rev. Howard E. Germany	1987	218	0	46	0	0	\$217,541	\$215,239	\$5,717	\$5,717	\$6,642
Community Mission Church	Rev. Albert W. Jefferson	1999								\$600	\$432	\$600
Derbyshire Baptist Cambodian Mission	Pastor	1982								\$500	\$360	\$720
Derbyshire Baptist Church	Dr. Jeffrey H. Raymond	1963	1,330	1	96	166	175	\$3,189,495	\$944,776	\$17,212	\$11,840	\$19,598
First Union Baptist Church	Rev. William H. Whitaker II	1875								\$0	\$0	\$0
Friendship Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Wesley R. Garrett	1991	33	0	15	10		\$84,820		\$1,020	\$1,020	\$1,020
Gayton Baptist Church	Rev. Bryon K. LePere	1989	325	11	144	130	125	\$1,071,082	\$959,409	\$18,285	\$15,370	\$22,363
Hatcher Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Terry M. Sharpe	1922								\$14,367	\$10,344	\$21,897
Huguenot Road Baptist Church	Dr. Robert E. Lee IV	1964	1,568		82	120		\$1,050,962	\$946,230	\$45,668	\$39,275	\$45,668
International Community Church	Dr. Samuel Nuon & Rev. Minh H. Nguyen	2009		0	300		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Korean Baptist Church of Richmond	Rev. Sam S. G. Kim	1982								\$1,600	\$1,152	\$3,420
Lakeside Baptist Church	Dr. Rebecca Gunter	1951								\$1,210	\$871	\$1,310
Life Line For Jesus	Rev. Lorenzo Nicholson Sr.	1998								\$0	\$0	\$0
Lighthouse International Church	Rev. Dr. Calvin A. Birch Sr.	2003								\$0	\$0	\$0
Morning Star Baptist Church	Rev. Tyrell Brown	2005								\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Tabor Baptist Church	Dr. Herbert L. Ponder	1872								\$2,500	\$1,800	\$2,500
New Canaan Baptist Church	Rev. Louis R. Blakey & Rev. Lois B. Paige	1974								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Life Baptist Church of Richmond	Rev. James Nam Kim	2008								\$0	\$0	\$0
Pine Street Baptist Church	Dr. Phillip W. Turner	1855	76	1	40	36	14	\$259,520	\$109,032	\$1,881	\$1,620	\$4,176
Richmond's First Baptist Church	Dr. James G. Somerville	1780	2,055	5			42	\$3,264,500	\$2,916,916	\$443,552	\$369,865	\$653,936
Rising Liberty Church	Rev. Horace H. Wade Jr.	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
River Road Church, Baptist	Dr. Daniel E. Glaze	1946								\$30,000	\$30,000	\$48,320
Shalom Fellowship Church	Rev. Earl F. Robinson	1987								\$0	\$0	\$0
Skipwith Baptist Church	Dr. Cecil J. Chambers	1957	201	0	60	25	0	\$188,725	\$163,952	\$7,789	\$5,822	\$10,061
Tabernacle Baptist Church	Rev. Sterling Severns	1891								\$4,847	\$3,490	\$4,847
The Light Community Church	Rev. Dr. Kimberly A. Ridley	2010								\$650	\$468	\$650
The Mount Carmel Baptist Church	Rev. Marvin L. Gilliam	1887								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Saint Paul's Baptist Church 	Rev. Lance D. Watson Jr.	1909								\$3,000	\$2,160	\$3,000
The Saint Paul's Baptist Church-Belt Campus	Rev. Maceo E. Freeman Jr.									\$0	\$0	\$0
The Saint Paul's Baptist Church-Elm Campus	Rev. Jamie Duncan	2010								\$0	\$0	\$0
Westover Baptist Church	Rev. Drew A. Nagy	1946								\$325	\$234	\$325
Woodland Heights Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas D. Ficklin Jr.	1910	256	0	45	12	0	\$245,495	\$245,495	\$10,330	\$7,438	\$34,381
<b>Totals</b>			<b>6,062</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>\$9,572,140</b>	<b>\$6,501,049</b>	<b>\$612,470</b>	<b>\$510,296</b>	<b>\$888,410</b>

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# WESTERN BLUE RIDGE BAPTIST NETWORK

Organized September 1902

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Angels Rest Baptist Fellowship	Rev. Craig Whittaker	1995								\$0	\$0	\$600
Austinville Baptist Church	Dr. Charles F. Damron	1919	14	0	9	8	0	\$58,223	\$56,803	\$2,777	\$2,000	\$4,052
Belspring Baptist Church	Rev. Darrell Linkous	1888								\$1,213	\$801	\$2,133
Blacksburg Baptist Church	Dr. Thomas R. McDearis	1852								\$20,280	\$20,280	\$20,280
Calvary Baptist Church	Rev. Dan W. Agee	1983	100	0	50	25		\$136,500	\$120,937	\$750	\$540	\$2,461
Cambria Baptist Church	Dr. Keith D. Crowgey	1854	206	2	50	35	25	\$258,136	\$221,905	\$10,605	\$6,575	\$17,423
Castle Rock Baptist Church	Rev. Gary C. Poff	1992	223	1	80	15	0	\$112,074	\$111,104	\$5,918	\$3,906	\$7,083
Dublin Baptist Church	Rev. C. Allen Mahan II	1949	120	3	72	32	10	\$281,451	\$235,102	\$15,655	\$10,332	\$17,858
Fairlawn Baptist Church	Rev. Gregory Harrell	1943								\$8,126	\$5,851	\$9,571
First Baptist Church of Pulaski	Dr. Henry Fiske	1888								\$893	\$589	\$1,573
First Baptist Church of Radford	Rev. Diana F. White	1886								\$12,168	\$12,168	\$12,168
First Baptist Church of Rich Creek	Rev. Jason Smith	1935	50	0	50	10	0	\$60,000	\$60,000	\$1,300	\$936	\$1,965
Grace Fellowship	Rev. Jason N. Aker	2006								\$0	\$0	\$0
Korean Baptist Church of Blacksburg	Rev. Dong Jin Lim	1983								\$0	\$0	\$0
Life Point Giles	Dr. Robert W. Stockburger	2016	34	2	25	17		\$65,500	\$65,500	\$4,500	\$2,970	\$4,500
New Hope Baptist Chapel	Rev. Terry Henley	1962								\$0	\$0	\$0
North Fork Baptist Church	Rev. Danny W. Collins	1892	150	0	50	15	0	\$90,434	\$76,786	\$5,000	\$3,600	\$7,448
Northstar Pulaski	Mr. Dave Farris	2012	60	0	90	22	0	\$178,563	\$172,907	\$500	\$330	\$2,375
Sunny Hills Baptist Church	Rev. Alan C. Wilder	1999	47	0	61	28	32	\$226,334	\$226,334	\$5,000	\$3,600	\$5,000
Trinity Baptist Church	Rev. Johnny Howlett	1958	107	2	65	20	30	\$152,174	\$147,674	\$9,641	\$6,942	\$11,651
Wayside Mission	Rev. Jerry Hagerman	1953	21	0	14	7	0	\$23,347	\$23,347	\$890	\$641	\$1,640
Wytheville Baptist Church	Rev. Tim C. Irving	1883	247	1	45	0	0	\$215,211	\$207,614	\$14,683	\$10,572	\$17,718
<b>Totals</b>			<b>1,379</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>\$1,857,947</b>	<b>\$1,726,013</b>	<b>\$119,900</b>	<b>\$92,632</b>	<b>\$147,500</b>

## WISE

Organized October 19, 1954

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Calvary Baptist Church	Pastor	1911		0	19		0			\$0	\$0	\$285
Clinchco Missionary Chapel	Dr. Joseph R. Fuller Jr.	1962								\$0	\$0	\$376
Clintwood Baptist Church	Rev. Joseph C. Hutchinson	1891								\$0	\$0	\$0
East Park Avenue Baptist Church	Rev. Lee Kidd	1950								\$4,242	\$3,054	\$9,342
First Baptist Church of Appalachia	Rev. Nick Brewer	1907	424	1	50	20	0	\$135,159	\$124,984	\$3,600	\$2,592	\$3,630
First Baptist Church of Big Stone Gap	Rev. Garrett W. Sheldon	1890								\$2,158	\$1,554	\$6,158
First Baptist Church of Coeburn	Rev. Richard J. Rose	1881								\$500	\$360	\$1,959
First Baptist Church of Norton	Rev. Mark J. Dixon	1899								\$1,300	\$936	\$2,053
First Baptist Church of St. Paul	Rev. Charles A. Wood	1922								\$15,817	\$14,235	\$20,122
Friendship Baptist Church	Pastor	1986								\$0	\$0	\$0
Hamlin Baptist Church	Pastor	1929	114	0	25	22	0	\$46,355	\$37,055	\$2,172	\$1,433	\$2,472
Maple Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Stacy Vanover	1961								\$0	\$0	\$0
Nashs Chapel Baptist Church	Pastor	1935								\$593	\$391	\$1,058
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	Rev. William R. Hughes	1898	187	3	20	20	0	\$33,617	\$23,133	\$0	\$0	\$400
Trammel Baptist Mission	Pastor	1944								\$0	\$0	\$0
Wise Baptist Church	Rev. Michael B. Winters	1899								\$3,750	\$2,700	\$5,648
<b>Totals</b>			<b>725</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$215,131</b>	<b>\$185,172</b>	<b>\$34,131</b>	<b>\$27,255</b>	<b>\$53,502</b>

Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).  
 \* Watchcare church. See page 301 for a description of this category.

# ACP SUMMARY OF VIRGINIA BAPTISTS

## 2017–2021

	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017
<b>Churches</b>	<b>1,338</b>	1,355	1,363	1,371	1,372
<b>Baptisms</b>	<b>1,705</b>	1,060	2,614	2,748	3,129
<b>Ratio of Baptisms Based on Total Members</b>	<b>1:105</b>	1:160	1:76	1:83	1:69
<b>Total Church Membership</b>	<b>178,886</b>	170,154	198,885	228,269	214,721
<b>Average Sunday School/Small Group Attendance</b>	<b>24,039</b>	31,023	47,344	54,908	48,087
<b>Vacation Bible School Enrollment</b>	<b>17,096</b>	6,078	41,324	43,592	40,493
<b>Total Missions Participation</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	N/A*	101,702	109,322	107,496
<b>Total Church Receipts</b>	<b>\$171,341,646</b>	\$ 151,470,334	\$181,039,682	\$195,427,155	\$171,250,912
<b>Per Capita Giving Based on Total Members</b>	<b>\$958</b>	\$890	\$910	\$856	\$798
<b>Gifts Through the Cooperative Missions</b>	<b>\$8,308,034</b>	\$ 7,999,144	\$8,505,222	\$9,003,397	\$9,518,881
<b>CM Percentage Increase/Decrease Over Prior Year</b>	<b>3.86%</b>	-5.95%	-5.53%	-5.42%	-4.16%
<b>CM Percentage of Total Church Receipts</b>	<b>4.84%</b>	5.28%	4.70%	4.61%	5.55%
<b>Virginia Portion of CM</b>	<b>\$6,087,487</b>	\$ 5,820,002	\$6,201,514	\$6,427,618	\$6,575,439
<b>Virginia Percentage of CM</b>	<b>73.27%</b>	72.76%	72.91%	71.39%	69.08%



2021 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL

---

# CHURCHES AFFILIATED WITH THE BGAV

# CHURCHES AFFILIATED WITH THE BGAV

Alphabetical Listing as of April 13, 2022

## A

### **Aaron's Creek Baptist Church**

(Dan River Baptist Association)  
1066 Aaron's Creek Rd  
Virgilina, Virginia 24598  
(336) 213-2499

### **Abbs Valley Baptist Church**

(East River Baptist Association)  
125 Lee St  
Bluefield, Virginia 24605  
(276) 945-9511

### **Abingdon Baptist Church**

(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
361 W Main St  
Abingdon, Virginia 24210  
(276) 628-8126  
[www.abingdonbaptist.org](http://www.abingdonbaptist.org)

### **Abundant Life International Ministries**

(BGAV Only)  
South County Center  
8350 Richmond Hwy  
Alexandria, Virginia 22309  
(540) 368-8047

### **Abundant Power Church**

(BGAV Only)  
862 Stonefield Square NE  
Leesburg, Virginia 20176  
(703) 408-0132  
[www.abundantpowerchurch.org](http://www.abundantpowerchurch.org)

### **Acts 2 Church**

(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
5045 Indian River Rd  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23664  
(757) 523-9802  
[www.acts2church.org](http://www.acts2church.org)

### **Acts Full Gospel Community Church**

(BGAV Only)  
130 Commerce St  
Suffolk, Virginia 23434  
(757) 202-6736

### **Adams Grove Baptist Church**

(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
24463 Adams Grove Rd  
Emporia, Virginia 23847  
(804) 520-4562

### **Admant Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
497 Clayton Myers Road  
Pennington Gap, Virginia 24277  
(276) 546-3874

### **Agape Vision Community Church**

(BGAV Only)  
Hampton Inn  
6638 Forest Hill Ave  
Gloucester, Virginia 23061  
(804) 384-2733

### **Alberene Baptist Church**

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
2728 Plank Rd  
North Garden, Virginia 22959  
(434) 979-7777

### **Aletheia Church**

(BGAV Only)  
EMHS Auditorium  
801 Parkwood Dr  
Harrisonburg, Virginia 22802  
(540) 217-0131  
[www.aletheiachurch.com](http://www.aletheiachurch.com)

### **All Souls Charlottesville**

(BGAV Only)  
Venable Elementary School  
406 14th St, NW  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903  
(434) 202-3899  
[www.allsoulscharlottesville.com](http://www.allsoulscharlottesville.com)

### **Alton Baptist Church**

(Dan River Baptist Association)  
5071 Harmony Road  
Alton, Virginia 24520  
(434) 753-2952  
[www.altonbaptistchurch.org](http://www.altonbaptistchurch.org)

### **Alum Spring Baptist Church**

(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
11058 Dutch Hollow Rd  
Culpeper, Virginia 22701  
(540) 825-3820  
[www.alumspringbaptist.org](http://www.alumspringbaptist.org)

### **Amherst Baptist Church**

(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
226 Lexington Tpk  
Amherst, Virginia 24521  
(434) 946-7823  
[www.amherstbaptist.org](http://www.amherstbaptist.org)

### **Anchor Church of Hampton Roads, Inc.**

(BGAV Only)  
201 Market St  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462  
(757) 632-0741  
[anchorchurchonline.org](http://anchorchurchonline.org)

### **Angels Rest Baptist Fellowship**

(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
1601 Wenonah Ave  
Pearisburg, Virginia 24134  
(540) 921-1234

### **Anointed Grace Ministries**

(BGAV Only)  
456 W 167th St, Apt 4C  
New York, New York 10032  
(646) 574-9583

### **Anointed New Life Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
7343 Hermitage Rd  
Henrico, Virginia 23228  
(804) 658-1630  
[www.anointednewlife.org](http://www.anointednewlife.org)

### **Antioch Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
454 Lloyd Rd  
Champlain, Virginia 22438  
(804) 443-9232

### **Antioch Baptist Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
16509 Waterfall Rd  
Haymarket, Virginia 20168  
(703) 754-4682  
[www.antiochbaptisthaymarket.com](http://www.antiochbaptisthaymarket.com)

### **Antioch Baptist Church**

(Concord Baptist Association)  
6700 Barnesville Hwy  
Red Oak, Virginia 23964  
(434) 735-8101  
[www.abcredoak.org](http://www.abcredoak.org)

### **Antioch Baptist Church**

(Dover Baptist Association)  
3868 Antioch Church Road  
Sandston, Virginia 23150  
(804) 737-0500  
[www.antiochsandston.org](http://www.antiochsandston.org)

### **Antioch Baptist Church**

(James River Baptist Association)  
4422 Antioch Rd  
Scottsville, Virginia 24590  
(434) 286-6315  
[www.antiochva.org](http://www.antiochva.org)

### **Antioch Baptist Church**

(Goshen Baptist Association)  
11484 St Just Rd  
Unionville, Virginia 22567  
(540) 854-7757  
[www.antiochbaptist-unionville.org](http://www.antiochbaptist-unionville.org)



**Antioch Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
20230 Peters Bridge Rd  
Yale, Virginia 23897  
(434) 535-8164

**Antioch Union Baptist Church**  
(James River Baptist Association)  
2810 Greenway Rd  
Wingina, Virginia 24599  
(434) 610-0138

**Arabic Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
1515 Eastridge Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23229  
(804) 360-8195  
www.arabicchurchva.org

**Arbor Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
13701 Butlers Rd  
Amelia Court House, Virginia 23002  
(804) 561-5485  
www.arborchurchamelia.com

**Arbor Baptist Church**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
15120 River Rd  
Sutherlin, Virginia 24594  
(434) 572-2551

**Arcadia Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
21 Chapel Rd  
Buchanan, Virginia 24066  
(540) 254-1160

**Arise RVA Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
1308 Roseneath Rd, Apt 108  
Richmond, Virginia 23230  
(717) 875-3548  
www.ariserva.com

**Arlington Cambodian Mission**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
714 S Monroe St  
Arlington, Virginia 22204  
(703) 590-9033

**Arnolds Valley Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
57 Baptist Church Ln  
Natural Bridge Station, Virginia 24579  
(540) 291-2604

**Arvon Baptist Church**  
(James River Baptist Association)  
28350 N James Madison Hwy  
New Canton, Virginia 23123  
(434) 581-3070  
www.arvonbaptistchurch.com

**Ash Avenue Baptist Church**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
900 Ash Ave  
South Boston, Virginia 24592  
(434) 572-2006

**Ash Camp Baptist Church**  
(Southside Baptist Association)  
8687 Church St  
Keysville, Virginia 23947  
(434) 736-9344  
www.ashcamp.org

**Atlantic Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
10084 Atlantic Rd  
Atlantic, Virginia 23303  
(757) 824-5034

**Atlee Community Church - Mechanicsville**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
7171 Verdi Ln  
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116  
(804) 730-3676  
www.atleechurch.org

**Atlee Community Church - Scottsville Campus**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
5832 Jefferson Mill Rd  
Scottsville, Virginia 24590  
(804) 730-3676  
www.atleechurch.org/scottsville

**Atlee Community Church - Virtual Campus**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
7171 Verdi Lane  
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116  
(804) 730-3676  
www.atleechurch.org

**Austin Mustard Seed**  
(BGAV Only)  
7500 Woodrow Ave  
Austin, Texas 78757  
(512) 850-6130  
www.austinmustardseed.org

**Austinville Baptist Church**  
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
127 Newtown Church Rd  
Austinville, Virginia 24312  
(276) 699-3176

**Averett Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
2671 Averett Church Rd  
Nelson, Virginia 24580  
(434) 362-2012  
www.averettbaptist.church

**Awaken Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
4413 Wishart Rd  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23455  
(757) 301-1196  
www.awakenvirginiabeach.com

**Axiom Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
509 W. Onondaga St  
Syracuse, New York 13204  
(315) 868-3267  
www.axiomchurchny.com

**Axton Baptist Church**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
173 Mountain Valley Rd  
Axton, Virginia 24054  
(276) 650-1067  
www.axtonbaptistchurch.org

**Azalea Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
3314 East Little Creek Rd  
Norfolk, Virginia 23518  
(757) 588-7000  
www.azaleabaptist.org

---

## B

---

**Bagby Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Southside Baptist Association)  
4827 Sandy River Road  
Burkeville, Virginia 23922  
(434) 696-2252

**Baptist Chapel International/Life Explo**  
(BGAV Only)  
1064 Clinton Ave  
Irvington, New Jersey 7111  
(848) 223-5845

**Barboursville Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
5516 Governor Barbour St  
Barboursville, Virginia 22923  
(540) 832-2815  
www.barboursvillebaptist.com

**Bayside Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
1920 Pleasure House Rd  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23455  
(757) 460-2481  
www.baysidebc.org

**Beacon Hill Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
2472 Centreville Rd  
Herndon, Virginia 20171  
(703) 793-0050  
www.beaconhillchurch.net

**Beacon Light Baptist Church**  
(Powell River Baptist Association)  
2383 Monarch Rd  
St Charles, Virginia 24282  
(276) 383-4378

**Beale Memorial Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
19622 Tidewater Trail  
Tappahannock, Virginia 22560  
(804) 443-2550  
www.bealembc.org

**Bealeton Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
11172 Remington Rd  
Bealeton, Virginia 22712  
(540) 439-3681  
www.bealetonbc.org

**Beaver Dam Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
3593 Carrsville Hwy  
Franklin, Virginia 23851  
(757) 562-5096

**Beaver Dam Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
1794 Richmond Rd  
Troy, Virginia 22974  
(434) 295-0277  
www.beaverdambaptist.org

**Beaverdam Baptist Church**  
(Strawberry Baptist Association)  
10665 Stewartsville Rd  
Vinton, Virginia 24179  
(540) 890-1294  
www.beaverdbaptist.com

**Bedford Baptist Church**  
(Strawberry Baptist Association)  
1516 Oakwood St  
Bedford, Virginia 24523  
(540) 586-9564  
sites.google.com/bedfordbaptist.org/  
bedfordbaptistchurch

**Beech Grove Baptist Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
4073 Cedar Bush Rd  
White Marsh, Virginia 23183  
(804) 642-5949

**Beech Hill Baptist Church**  
(Powell River Baptist Association)  
299 Media St  
Pennington Gap, Virginia 24277-2413  
(276) 546-1247

**Beechwood Korean Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
1003 Moyer Rd  
Newport News, Virginia 23608  
(757) 869-0866

**Belle View Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
7415 Fort Hunt Rd  
Alexandria, Virginia 22307  
(703) 768-4406  
www.belleviewbaptistchurch.wordpress.com

**Belmont Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
830 Monticello Ave  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22902  
(434) 296-7111  
www.belmontbaptistcville.org

**Belspring Baptist Church**  
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
6686 Depot St  
Belspring, Virginia 24058  
(540) 382-5810

**Bentonville Baptist Church**  
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
2438 Stonewall Jackson Hwy  
Bentonville, Virginia 22610  
(540) 635-2004

**Berea Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
28 Fleet Rd  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22406  
(540) 752-4406  
www.berea-baptist.org

**Berea Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
5271 Poindexter Rd  
Louisa, Virginia 23093  
(540) 967-2433

**Berea Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
15421 Pouncey Tract Rd  
Rockville, Virginia 23146  
(804) 749-3597  
www.berea-baptist-church.org

**Berryville Baptist Church**  
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
114 Academy St  
Berryville, Virginia 22611  
(540) 955-1423  
www.berryvillebaptist.org

**Beth Car Baptist Church**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
25 Church St  
Halifax, Virginia 24558  
(434) 476-2567

**Beth Car Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
411 Mud Rd  
Madison, Virginia 22727  
(540) 948-6918  
www.bethcarbaptist.com

**Bethany Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
1787 Baskerville Rd  
Baskerville, Virginia 23915  
(434) 738-6007  
www.bethanybaptistchurchsite.org

**Bethany Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
16256 Richmond Rd  
Callao, Virginia 22435  
(804) 529-6890  
www.bethanycallao.org

**Bethany Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
1692 Arrowhead Valley Rd  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903  
(434) 977-6191

**Bethany Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
7523 Finney Rd  
Honaker, Virginia 24260  
(276) 873-6900

**Bethany Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
5001 Arcadia Rd  
Woodford, Virginia 22580  
(804) 448-3508  
www.come2bethany.com

**Bethel Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
9040 Trottnridge Rd  
Chase City, Virginia 23924  
(434) 372-5260  
www.bethelbaptistchasecity.org

**Bethel Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
1193 White Oak Rd  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22405  
(540) 371-3650  
www.bethelbaptistva.org

**Bethel Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
60 Ketron Ave  
Lebanon, Virginia 24266  
(276) 889-5962

**Bethel Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
1100 Huguenot Springs Rd  
Midlothian, Virginia 23113  
(804) 794-8590  
www.bethelchurchmidlothianva.org

**Bethel Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
227 Bethel Church Rd  
Palmyra, Virginia 22963  
(434) 296-5348  
www.bbcfluvanna.com

**Bethel Baptist Church**  
(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
131 Old Well Rd  
Phenix, Virginia 23959 (434) 542-4288  
www.bethelbaptistphenixva.org

**Bethel Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
6262 Hoover Rd  
Reva, Virginia 22735  
(540) 547-2363

**Bethel Baptist Church**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
4198 Bethel Rd  
Scottsburg, Virginia 24589  
(434) 476-2332

**Bethel Baptist Church**  
(Hermon Baptist Association)  
14036 S River Rd  
Woodford, Virginia 22580  
(804) 448-2661

**Bethel Baptist Ministries**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
10376 James Madison Hwy  
Palmyra, Virginia 22963  
(434) 996-9720

**Bethel Ethiopian Mission**  
(BGAV Only)  
9642 Franklin Woods Pl  
Lorton, Virginia 22079

**Bethesda Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
1614 Buggs Island Rd  
Boydton, Virginia 23917  
(434) 689-2810

**Bethlehem Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
2333 Whispering Pines Rd  
Danville, Virginia 24541  
(434) 792-1497

**Bethlehem Baptist Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
4210 Penick Rd  
Henrico, Virginia 23228  
(804) 262-8339

**Bethlehem Baptist Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
215 Wilkinson Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23227  
(804) 472-6223  
mybbcfairmount.org

**Bethpeor Baptist Church**  
(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
4870 Five Forks Rd  
Pamplin, Virginia 23958  
(434) 392-6202

**Beulah Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
4805 W River Rd  
Aylett, Virginia 23009  
(804) 769-4128  
www.beulahbaptistva.org

**Beulah Baptist Church**  
(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
5226 Hat Creek Rd  
Brookneal, Virginia 24528

**Beulah Baptist Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
5490 Ware Neck Rd  
Gloucester, Virginia 23061  
(804) 693-6298

**Beulah Baptist Church**  
(Franklin County Missionary Baptist Association)  
4220 Sontag Rd  
Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151  
(540) 483-1551  
www.beulahbaptistchurch.faith

**Beulah Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
130 Beulah Ln  
Warsaw, Virginia 22572  
(804) 333-3706

**Big Island Baptist Church**  
(Strawberry Baptist Association)  
10747 Lee Jackson Hwy  
Big Island, Virginia 24526  
(434) 299-5046

**Big Prater Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
3077 Leemaster Dr  
Vansant, Virginia 24656  
(276) 597-8191

**Big Spring Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
9135 Roanoke Rd  
Elliston, Virginia 24087-3550  
(540) 268-5650  
www.bsbc.org

**Biltmore Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
1300 New York Ave  
Glen Allen, Virginia 23060  
(804) 266-6480  
www.biltmorechurch.org

**Black Branch Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
3370 Highway 47  
Chase City, Virginia 23924  
(434) 372-3171

**Black Creek Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
34163 Vicksville Rd  
Franklin, Virginia 23851  
(757) 562-7745  
www.blackcreekbaptist.church

**Black Creek Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
6289 McClellan Rd  
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111  
(804) 781-0330  
www.blackcreek.org

**Black Walnut Baptist Church**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
1061 Black Walnut Church Rd  
Alton, Virginia 24520  
(434) 575-7021

**Blackberry Baptist Church**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
3241 Stones Dairy Rd  
Bassett, Virginia 24055  
(276) 629-2662  
www.blackberrybaptist.org

**Blackey Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
1027 Knox Creek Dr  
Hurley, Virginia 24620  
(276) 566-7254  
www.blackeybaptistchurch.org

**Blacksburg Baptist Church**  
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
550 N Main St  
Blacksburg, Virginia 24060  
(540) 552-3869  
www.BlacksburgBaptist.org

**Blackstone Baptist Church**  
(Southside Baptist Association)  
407 S Main St  
Blackstone, Virginia 23824  
(434) 292-3711  
[www.blackstonebaptist.org](http://www.blackstonebaptist.org)

**Blairs Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
5260 Us Hwy 29  
Blairs, Virginia 24527  
(434) 836-1080

**Blessing Mission Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
(301) 991-9129

**Blue Ridge Shores Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
1230 Firehouse Dr  
Louisa, Virginia 23093  
(540) 967-0796

**Blue Run Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
13267 Blue Ridge Tpke  
Somerset, Virginia 22972  
(540) 672-1531  
[www.bluerunbaptist.org](http://www.bluerunbaptist.org)

**Boissevain Baptist Church**  
(East River Baptist Association)  
594 Boissevain Rd  
Bluefield, Virginia 24605  
(276) 945-2170

**Bon Air Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
2531 Buford Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23235  
(804) 272-1475  
[www.bonairbaptist.org](http://www.bonairbaptist.org)

**Bon Air Baptist Church - James River Campus**  
(BGAV Only)  
2440 Hancroft Rd  
Midlothian, Virginia 23113  
(804) 794-2743  
[bonairbaptist.org/locations/james-river-campus](http://bonairbaptist.org/locations/james-river-campus)

**Bonsack Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
4845 Cloverdale Rd  
Roanoke, Virginia 24019  
(540) 977-5701  
[www.bonsackbaptist.org](http://www.bonsackbaptist.org)

**Bowling Green Baptist Church**  
(Hermon Baptist Association)  
225 N Main St  
Bowling Green, Virginia 22427  
(804) 633-6803  
[www.bgbcva.org](http://www.bgbcva.org)

**Boydton Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
239 Madison Street  
Boydton, Virginia 23917  
(434) 738-7018  
[www.boydtonbaptist.com](http://www.boydtonbaptist.com)

**Boykins Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
32057 Main St  
Boykins, Virginia 23827  
(757) 654-6231

**Braddock Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
6519 Braddock Rd  
Alexandria, Virginia 22312  
(703) 750-2962  
[www.braddockbaptistchurch.org](http://www.braddockbaptistchurch.org)

**Branch's Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
3400 Broad Rock Blvd  
Richmond, Virginia 23234  
(804) 276-5000  
[www.branchs.org](http://www.branchs.org)

**Brazilian Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
200 W Diamond Ave  
Gaithersburg, Maryland 20877  
(240) 277-1820  
[www.ibbwdc.org](http://www.ibbwdc.org)

**Brentwood Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
8026 Old Ocean View Rd  
Norfolk, Virginia 23518  
(757) 587-6966  
[www.brentwoodfamily.com](http://www.brentwoodfamily.com)

**Brick Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
110 Brick Church Circle  
Castlewood, Virginia 24224  
(276) 762-7020

**Bridgewater Baptist Church**  
(Augusta Baptist Association)  
5568 John Wayland Highway  
Bridgewater, Virginia 22812  
(540) 828-2456  
[www.bridgewaterbaptistchurch-va.org](http://www.bridgewaterbaptistchurch-va.org)

**Bridgeway Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
5500 Ox Rd  
Fairfax Station, Virginia 22039  
(703) 581-3491  
[www.bridgeway.global](http://www.bridgeway.global)

**Bristow Korean Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
9560 Linton Hall Rd  
Bristow, Virginia 20136  
(703) 853-7498

**Broadus Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
1525 Stony Point Rd  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22911  
(434) 977-7381  
[www.broadus.org](http://www.broadus.org)

**Broadus Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
5351 Pole Green Rd  
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116  
(804) 779-2700  
[www.broaduschurch.org](http://www.broaduschurch.org)

**Broadus Memorial Baptist Church - Hebron Campus**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
3407 King William Road  
Aylett, Virginia 23009  
(804) 314-2946  
[www.broaduschurch.org](http://www.broaduschurch.org)

**Broadway Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
15341 Broadway Rd  
Onancock, Virginia 23417  
(757) 787-9425  
[www.broadwaybaptistesva.com](http://www.broadwaybaptistesva.com)

**Brookneal Baptist Church**  
(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
304 Wickliffe Ave  
Brookneal, Virginia 24528  
(434) 376-3767  
[www.brooknealbaptistchurch.weebly.com](http://www.brooknealbaptistchurch.weebly.com)

**Brown Grove Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
9328 Ashcake Rd  
Ashland, Virginia 23005  
(804) 798-5010

**Browntown Baptist Church**  
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
12 Browntown Rd  
Browntown, Virginia 22610  
(540) 635-5924  
[www.browntownbaptistchurch.webs.com](http://www.browntownbaptistchurch.webs.com)

**Bruington Baptist Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
4784 The Trail  
Bruington, Virginia 23023  
(804) 769-3246  
[www.bruingtonbaptistchurch.com](http://www.bruingtonbaptistchurch.com)



**Buchanan Baptist Church**

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
19730 Main St  
Buchanan, Virginia 24066  
(540) 254-2253  
www.buchananbaptist.com

**Buckingham Baptist Church**

(James River Baptist Association)  
24234 N James Madison Hwy  
New Canton, Virginia 23123  
(434) 581-3820

**Buckroe Baptist Church**

(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
1819 N Mallory St  
Hampton, Virginia 23664  
(757) 851-0393  
www.buckroebaptistchurch.com

**Buena Vista Baptist Church**

(Natural Bridge Baptist Association)  
2172 Chestnut Ave  
Buena Vista, Virginia 24416  
(540) 261-2516  
www.buenavistachurch.org

**Buffalo Baptist Church**

(Dan River Baptist Association)  
4223 Buffalo Rd  
Long Island, Virginia 24569  
(434) 534-1164

**Bundys Chapel Baptist Church**

(East River Baptist Association)  
2538 Wittin Valley Rd  
Tazewell, Virginia 24651  
(276) 988-2800

**Burdette Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
35490 Burdette Rd  
Franklin, Virginia 23851  
(757) 657-2073

**Burkeville Baptist Church**

(Southside Baptist Association)  
222 S Agnew St  
Burkeville, Virginia 23922  
(434) 767-2156  
www.burkevillebaptist.com

**Burrows Memorial Baptist Church**

(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
1539 Johnstons Rd  
Norfolk, Virginia 23518  
(757) 853-2897  
www.burrowsmemorial.org

**Bybee's Road Baptist Church**

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
4989 Bybees Church Rd  
Troy, Virginia 22974  
(434) 589-2824  
www.bybeechurch.org

**C****Calvary Baptist Church**

(Hermon Baptist Association)  
120 Milford St  
Bowling Green, Virginia 22427  
(804) 633-5273

**Calvary Baptist Church**

(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
9388 Village Hwy  
Concord, Virginia 24538  
(434) 993-3128  
www.calvaryofconcord.com

**Calvary Baptist Church**

(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
310 N Main St  
Emporia, Virginia 23847  
(434) 634-3215  
www.calvarybaptistemporia.org

**Calvary Baptist Church**

(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
1400 Floyd Hwy N  
Floyd, Virginia 24091  
(540) 745-3744  
www.cbcfloyd.com

**Calvary Baptist Church**

(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
8408 Thomas Nelson Hwy  
Lovingson, Virginia 22949  
(434) 263-5010  
www.calvaryinlovingston.org

**Calvary Baptist Church**

(Lynchburg Baptist Association)  
20957 Timberlake Rd  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24502  
(434) 239-9133  
www.cbclynchburg.com

**Calvary Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
429 Crooked Spur Rd  
Millboro, Virginia 24460  
(540) 997-9446

**Calvary Baptist Church**

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
4165 Colonial Ave  
Roanoke, Virginia 24018  
(540) 344-9237  
www.calvaryroanoke.org

**Calvary Baptist Church**

(Powell River Baptist Association)  
PO Box 112  
Rose Hill, Virginia 24281  
(276) 346-1853

**Calvary Baptist Church**

(Wise Baptist Association)  
5285 Stonega Rd  
Stonega, Virginia 24285  
(276) 565-1188

**Calvary Baptist Church**

(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
4832 Haygood Rd  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23455  
(757) 499-1572  
www.calvaryvirginiabeach.church

**Calvary Hill Baptist Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
9301 Little River Tpk  
Fairfax, Virginia 22031  
(703) 323-1347  
www.calvaryhillbc.org

**Calvary Korean Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
3135 Fort Ave  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24501  
(434) 466-7773

**Calvary Revival Church**

(BGAV Only)  
Robinson Theater  
2903 Q Street  
Richmond, Virginia 23223  
(804) 840-6822

**Calvary Revival Church - Peninsula**

(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
119 29th St  
Newport News, Virginia 23607  
(757) 245-1747

**Calverton Baptist Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
4583 Catlett Rd  
Calverton, Virginia 20138  
(540) 788-4513  
www.calvertonbaptist.com

**Cambria Baptist Church**

(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
1310 Cambria St NE  
Christiansburg, Virginia 24073  
(540) 382-2490  
www.cambriabaptistchurch.org

**Cambridge Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
12025 Gayton Rd  
Henrico, Virginia 23238  
(804) 740-4084  
www.cbcrva.org

**Cape Charles Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
509 Randolph Ave  
Cape Charles, Virginia 23310  
(757) 331-0851  
capecharlesbaptist.com

**Carlisle Avenue Baptist Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
2010 Carlisle Ave  
Richmond, Virginia 23231  
(804) 222-4140  
www.cabcva.org

**Carmel Baptist Church**  
(Hermon Baptist Association)  
24320 Jefferson Davis Hwy  
Ruther Glen, Virginia 22546  
(804) 448-2956  
www.carmelbaptistchurch.tinypurplegrapes.com

**Carmi Baptist Church**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
1940 Camp Rd  
Sugar Grove, Virginia 24375  
(276) 685-2249

**Carrow Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
5545 Susquehanna Dr  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462  
(757) 499-0900  
www.carrowbaptistchurch.org

**Cascade Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
3664 Huntington Trl  
Cascade, Virginia 24069  
(434) 685-7761

**Castle Rock Baptist Church**  
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
201 Castle Rock Dr  
Pembroke, Virginia 24136  
(540) 626-5225  
www.castlerockbaptistchurch.net

**Catalyst Faith Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
3154 Kings Glen Dr  
Decatur, Georgia 30034  
(404) 919-4066

**Catawba Baptist Church**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
1060 Volens Rd  
Nathalie, Virginia 24577

**Cave Rock Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
2233 Stoney Battery Rd  
Troutville, Virginia 24175  
(540) 992-3282

**Cedar Baptist Church**  
(James River Baptist Association)  
3932 Bell Rd  
Dillwyn, Virginia 23936  
(434) 983-3992  
www.cedarbaptistchurch.org

**Cedar Bluff Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
24822 Lee Hwy  
Buchanan, Virginia 24066  
(540) 254-2374

**Cedar Grove Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
2650 Clinch Mountain Road  
Lebanon, Virginia 24266  
(276) 701-9628

**Cedar Run Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
21210 Old Orange Rd  
Culpeper, Virginia 22701  
(540) 825-1259

**Cedar Street Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
2301 Cedar St  
Richmond, Virginia 23223  
(804) 648-8919  
www.csbcog.org

**Centerville Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
908 Centerville Tpke S  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23322  
(757) 482-4466  
www.centervillebaptistchurch.org

**Central Baptist Church**  
(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
1273 Central Church Rd  
Appomattox, Virginia 24522  
(434) 352-8660

**Central Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
6405 Courthouse Rd  
Church Road, Virginia 23833  
(804) 265-8870  
www.centralbaptist1873.org

**Central Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
1500 Courthouse Rd  
North Chesterfield, Virginia 23236  
(804) 794-8055  
www.centralbaptistchurchva.com

**Central Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
5656 Starkey Rd SW  
Roanoke, Virginia 24014  
(540) 989-8779

**Central Baptist Church - Lowesville**  
(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
103 Central Church Ln  
Lowesville, Virginia 22922  
(434) 277-5135  
www.centralbaptistlowesville.org

**Central Baptist Church of Altavista**  
(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
515 7th St  
Altavista, Virginia 24517  
(434) 369-6636

**Central Hill Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
10270 Central Hill Rd  
Windsor, Virginia 23487  
(757) 357-2225  
www.centralhillbaptist.com

**Chancellor Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
11324 Gordon Rd  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407  
(540) 786-6927  
chancellorbaptist.org

**Charity Baptist Church**  
(Powell River Baptist Association)  
126 Reeds Creek Rd  
Keokee, Virginia 24265  
(276) 546-6399

**Charity Korean-American Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
2000 W City Point Rd  
Hopewell, Virginia 23860  
(804) 452-5885  
www.ckabc.org/

**Charles Town Baptist Church**  
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
203 E Congress St  
Charles Town, West Virginia 25414  
(304) 725-5917  
www.charlestownbaptist.org

**Charlottesville Elim Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
1675 Avon St Ext  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22902  
(434) 466-0736  
www.elimchurchva.org

**Chatham Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
12 Court Pl  
Chatham, Virginia 24531  
(434) 432-8003  
www.chathambc.net

**Chatham Heights Baptist Church**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
1235 Chatham Heights Rd  
Martinsville, Virginia 24112  
(276) 632-5843  
chbcmartinsville.org

**Cheriton Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
21291 N Bayside Rd  
Cheriton, Virginia 23316  
(757) 331-2391  
www.cheritonbaptistchurch.com

**Chester Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
4317 School St  
Chester, Virginia 23831  
(804) 748-2939  
www.chesterbaptist.com

**Chesterfield Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
16520 Hull Street Rd  
Moseley, Virginia 23120  
(804) 739-2197  
www.chesterfieldbc.org

**Chesterfield Community Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
Greenwood Presbyterian Church  
7110 Woodpecker Rd  
Chesterfield, Virginia 23838  
(804) 306-7957  
www.CCC4JC.net

**Chestnut Grove Baptist Church**  
(James River Baptist Association)  
2490 Chestnut Grove Road  
Appomattox, Virginia 24522  
(434) 574-2579

**Chestnut Grove Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
550 Buck Mountain Rd  
Earlsville, Virginia 22936  
(434) 978-3819  
chestnutgrovebaptist.org

**Chestnut Hill Baptist Church**  
(Lynchburg Baptist Association)  
5225 Fort Ave  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24502  
(434) 237-6417  
www.chbc.org

**Chestnut Level Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
6940 Spring Garden Rd  
Blairs, Virginia 24527  
(434) 836-2314

**Childrey Baptist Church**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
1224 Childrey Rd  
Nathalie, Virginia 24577  
(434) 376-2540  
www.childreybaptistchurch.com

**Chincoteague Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
31267 Sign Post Rd  
New Church, Virginia 23415  
(443) 235-9379

**Chinese American Family Bible Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
5545 Susquehanna Dr  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462  
(757) 499-0900

**Chinese Baptist Church of Richmond**  
(BGAV Only)  
1800 Parkway Ln  
N. Chesterfield, Virginia 23225  
(804) 476-8778  
www.cbcrvirginia.org

**Chinese Christian Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
2505 Jefferson Park Ave  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903  
(434) 882-0027  
www.cccvville.com

**Chinese Gospel Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
735 Park St  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22902  
(434) 296-6195

**Christ City Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
Miner Elementary School  
601 15th St NE  
Washington, District of Columbia 20002  
(202) 854-8286  
www.christcitydc.org

**Christ Community Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
21513 Welby Ter  
Ashburn, Virginia 20148  
(703) 220-0631

**Christ First Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
116 Romans Rd  
Suffolk, Virginia 23434  
(757) 539-3511  
www.christfirstchurch.net

**Christ the King of Pinole**  
(BGAV Only)  
3664 Victor Street  
Pinole, California 94564  
(510) 685-3572

**Christian Life Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
Sudley North Building  
7845 Ashton Avenue  
Manassas, Virginia 20109  
(703) 365-0800  
www.myclcchurch.org

**Church of the Beloved**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
Marshall Road Elementary School  
730 Marshall Rd, SW  
Vienna, Virginia 22180  
(440) 574-8822

**Church of the Living Word**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
8144 Tidemill Rd  
Hayes, Virginia 23072  
(804) 642-9612  
www.churchofthelivingword.net

**Churchland Baptist Church**  
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
3031 Churchland Blvd  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23321  
(757) 484-2351  
www.churchlandbc.org

**Churchland North Baptist Church**  
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
6201 Centenary Drive  
Portsmouth, Virginia 23703  
(757) 638-1880  
www.clnbc.com/index.html

**Clarksville Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
210 5th Street  
Clarksville, Virginia 23927  
(434) 374-8341  
www.clarksvillebaptist.org

**Claybrook Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
2242 Weems Rd  
Weems, Virginia 22576  
(804) 438-5570

**Clear Fork Baptist Church**  
(East River Baptist Association)  
Clear Fork Creek Rd  
Bastian, Virginia 24314

**Cleveland Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
127 Hall Street  
Cleveland, Virginia 24225  
(276) 889-0007

**Clifton Forge Baptist Church**  
(Natural Bridge Baptist Association)  
511 McCormick Blvd  
Clifton Forge, Virginia 24422  
(540) 862-7481  
www.cfbaptist.com

**Clinchco Missionary Chapel**  
(Wise Baptist Association)  
16973 Dickenson Hwy  
Clinchco, Virginia 24226  
(276) 835-9582

**Clinchfield Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
3350 Ivy Ridge Rd  
Cleveland, Virginia 24225  
(276) 889-2255

**Clintwood Baptist Church**  
(Wise Baptist Association)  
179 Clintwood Main Street  
Clintwood, Virginia 24228  
(276) 926-4844  
bit.ly/CwoodBChurch

**Clover Bottom Baptist Church**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
7042 Stage Coach Rd  
Nathalie, Virginia 24577  
(434) 376-5216

**Coan Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
2068 Coan Stage Rd  
Heathsville, Virginia 22473  
(804) 580-2751  
www.coanbaptist.com

**Coastal Community Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
2800 S Independence Blvd  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23456  
(757) 233-1293  
www.vbcoastal.com

**Coastal Community Church - Online Campus**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
2800 S Independence Blvd  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23456  
(757) 233-1293  
www.vbcoastal.com

**Cobham Park Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
13829 History Land Hwy  
Warsaw, Virginia 22572  
(804) 333-4350  
www.cobhampark.org

**College Park Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
1104 S Main St  
Danville, Virginia 24541  
(434) 793-2365  
www.collegeparkdanville.org

**Collinswood-Agape Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
1030 City Park Ave  
Portsmouth, Virginia 23701  
(757) 488-4939  
www.collinswoodagapebap.org

**Colonial Avenue Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
4165 Colonial Ave SW  
Roanoke, Virginia 24018  
(540) 774-2084  
www.cabc.us

**Colonial Beach Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
10 Garfield Ave  
Colonial Beach, Virginia 22443  
(804) 224-7555  
www.colonialbeachbaptistchurch.org

**Colosse Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
23945 King William Rd  
West Point, Virginia 23181  
(804) 769-2729  
www.colossebaptistchurch.com

**Colosse Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
6361 Rhodes Dr  
Windsor, Virginia 23487  
(757) 562-6351

**Columbia Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
103 W Columbia St  
Falls Church, Virginia 22046  
(703) 534-5700  
www.columbiabaptist.org

**Columbia Baptist Church-Arabic Congregation**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
103 W. Columbia St  
Falls Church, Virginia 22046  
(703) 534-6029  
www.afjchurch.org

**Columbia Baptist Church-Hispanic Congregation Crossroads**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
3245 Glen Carlyn Rd  
Falls Church, Virginia 22041  
(703) 534-5700  
www.comunidadccr.org

**Columbia Baptist Church-Hispanic Congregation Falls Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
103 W. Columbia St  
Falls Church, Virginia 22046  
(703) 534-5700  
www.columbiabaptist.org/worship

**Columbia Baptist Church-Korean Congregation**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
103 W. Columbia St  
Falls Church, Virginia 22046  
(703) 534-5700  
www.columbiabaptist.org/worship

**Columbia Baptist Church-Vietnamese Congregation**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
103 W. Columbia St  
Falls Church, Virginia 22046  
(703) 534-5700  
www.columbiabaptist.org/worship

**Columbia Baptist Fellowship**  
(BGAV Only)  
5885 Robert Oliver Pl  
Columbia, Maryland 21045  
(410) 730-2026  
www.columbiabaptistfellowship.org

**Community Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
44 Lorenzo Dr  
Falmouth, Virginia 22405  
(540) 373-4738  
www.communitybaptistchurch.com

**Community Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
15012 Dumfries Rd  
Manassas, Virginia 20112  
(703) 791-3904

**Community Heights Church - Richlands**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
160 Steelsburg Hwy  
Cedar Bluff, Virginia 24609  
(276) 963-8385  
www.ch.church

**Community Mission Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
Village of Faith Ministries  
111 Stuttaford Dr  
Sandston, Virginia 23150  
(804) 644-2969

**Community of Grace Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
9150 Gregory Dr  
N Chesterfield, Virginia 23236  
(804) 276-5520



**Compassion Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
11851 Monument Dr Apt 364  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030-8739  
(703) 217-1918

**Concord Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
11650 Highway 47  
Chase City, Virginia 23924  
(434) 372-3990  
[www.concordbcva.org](http://www.concordbcva.org)

**Concord Baptist Church**  
(Hermon Baptist Association)  
15625 Concord Rd  
Ruther Glen, Virginia 22546  
(804) 994-2884  
[www.concordbaptistva.com](http://www.concordbaptistva.com)

**Convergence: A Creative Community of Faith**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
1801 N Quaker Ln  
Alexandria, Virginia 22302  
(571) 431-7644  
[vergenow.org](http://vergenow.org)

**Cool Spring Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
9283 Atlee Station Road  
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116  
(804) 746-0800  
[www.coolspring.org](http://www.coolspring.org)

**Coopers Cove Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
1929 Coopers Cove Rd  
Hardy, Virginia 24101  
(540) 871-3780

**Corinth Baptist Church**  
(Powell River Baptist Association)  
US ALT. 58  
Ben Hur, Virginia 24218  
(276) 546-3911

**Corinth Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
Hwy 80  
Council, Virginia 24260  
(276) 859-2935

**Corinth Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
11650 New Kent Hwy  
New Kent, Virginia 23124  
(804) 966-5635  
[www.corinthbaptist.us](http://www.corinthbaptist.us)

**Cornerstone Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
1500 Sewells Point Rd  
Norfolk, Virginia 23502  
(757) 853-1928

**Cornerstone Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
40 Rock Pointe Ln, Ste 101  
Warrenton, Virginia 20186  
(540) 349-0880  
[www.cornerstoneva.org](http://www.cornerstoneva.org)

**Cornerstone Christian Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
9400 Gayton Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23229  
(804) 741-1101  
[www.jesusisourcornerstone.org](http://www.jesusisourcornerstone.org)

**Cornerstone Church of VA, Inc.**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
6355 Lincolnia Rd  
Alexandria, Virginia 22312  
(703) 206-7390  
[www.ccnova.org](http://www.ccnova.org)

**Cornerstone Missionary Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
1095 Allen Rd  
Greenville, North Carolina 27834  
(252) 752-4156  
[www.MYCMBCNC.org](http://www.MYCMBCNC.org)

**Corrottoman Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
48 Ottoman Ferry Rd  
Lancaster, Virginia 22503  
(804) 462-5674

**County Line Baptist Church**  
(Hermon Baptist Association)  
3461 Ladysmith Rd  
Ruther Glen, Virginia 22546  
(804) 448-2915  
[www.countylinebaptist.com](http://www.countylinebaptist.com)

**Court Street Baptist Church**  
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
447 Court St  
Portsmouth, Virginia 23704  
(757) 393-2312

**Covington Baptist Church**  
(Natural Bridge Baptist Association)  
280 W Riverside St  
Covington, Virginia 24426  
(540) 962-2256  
[www.covingtonbc.com](http://www.covingtonbc.com)

**Cowans Branch Baptist Church**  
(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)  
433 Cowan Gap Tunnel Rd  
Gate City, Virginia 24251  
(276) 386-6791  
[www.scarletonline.org/cb/](http://www.scarletonline.org/cb/)

**Crabtree Chapel**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
10627 Sandy Ridge Rd  
Cleveland, Virginia 24225  
(276) 889-5335

**Cradock Baptist Church**  
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
96 Afton Pkwy  
Portsmouth, Virginia 23702  
(757) 485-3500  
[www.cradockbaptist.org/](http://www.cradockbaptist.org/)

**Craigsville Baptist Church**  
(Augusta Baptist Association)  
48 East Railroad Ave  
Craigsville, Virginia 24430  
(540) 997-5708  
[craigvillesouthernbaptistchurch.com](http://craigvillesouthernbaptistchurch.com)

**Critz Baptist Church**  
(Blue Ridge Baptist Association)  
3284 Dogwood Rd  
Critz, Virginia 24082  
(276) 694-7628

**Crooked Run Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
7351 James Madison Hwy  
Rapidan, Virginia 22733  
(540) 672-2700

**Crossroads Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
1127 Surrey Cres  
Norfolk, Virginia 23508  
(757) 961-0350  
[crcnorfolk.com](http://crcnorfolk.com)

**Crossroads Community Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
2366 Oliver Creek Rd  
Troy, Virginia 22974  
(434) 373-0377  
[www.gotothecrossroads.org](http://www.gotothecrossroads.org)

**Crossroads Community Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
1420 Lakeside Dr  
Yorktown, Virginia 23692  
(757) 898-4335  
[www.crossroads.cc](http://www.crossroads.cc)

**Crozet Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
5804 St George Ave  
Crozet, Virginia 22932  
(434) 823-5171  
[www.crozetchurch.org](http://www.crozetchurch.org)

**Crystal Hill Baptist Church**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
6172 Howard P Anderson Rd  
Crystal Hill, Virginia 24539  
(434) 476-7660

**Cullen Baptist Church**  
(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
202 Taro Rd  
Cullen, Virginia 23934  
(434) 610-9859  
[www.cullenbaptistchurch.org](http://www.cullenbaptistchurch.org)

**Culpeper Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
318 S West St  
Culpeper, Virginia 22701  
(540) 825-8192  
[www.culpeperbaptist.org](http://www.culpeperbaptist.org)

**Culpeper Korean Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
318 S West St  
Culpeper, Virginia 22701  
(703) 627-6333  
[culpeperbaptist.org](http://culpeperbaptist.org)

**Currioman Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
2383 Zacata Rd  
Montross, Virginia 22520  
(804) 493-8848

**Cut Banks Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
24203 Cutbank Rd  
McKenney, Virginia 23872  
(434) 637-6335  
[www.cutbanksbaptistchurch.org](http://www.cutbanksbaptistchurch.org)

---

## D

---

**Dan River Baptist Church**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
1228 Dan River Church Rd  
Halifax, Virginia 24558  
(434) 572-3547  
[www.danriverbaptistchurch.org](http://www.danriverbaptistchurch.org)

**Daniel Boone Baptist Church**  
(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)  
2805 Daniel Boone Rd  
Gate City, Virginia 24251

**Darbyville First Baptist Church**  
(Powell River Baptist Association)  
828 Kemmer Gem Rd  
St Charles, Virginia 24282  
(276) 383-4442

**Darthula Baptist Church**  
(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)  
1741 Lunsford Mill Rd  
Hiltons, Virginia 24258  
(423) 361-1008  
[www.darthulachurch.com](http://www.darthulachurch.com)

**DC Jo Yang Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
5534 Hollins Ln  
Burke, Virginia 22015  
(703) 474-7076

**Deep Run Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
10907 Three Chopt Rd  
Henrico, Virginia 23233  
(804) 270-3831  
[www.deeprun.org](http://www.deeprun.org)

**Deer Valley Baptist Church**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
1241 W Lee Hwy  
Chilhowie, Virginia 24319  
(276) 646-8521

**Deerfield Baptist Church**  
(Augusta Baptist Association)  
99 Marble Valley Rd  
Deerfield, Virginia 24432  
(540) 939-4476

**Dendron Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
2883 Rolfe Hwy  
Dendron, Virginia 23839  
(757) 267-2687

**Derbyshire Baptist Cambodian Mission**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
8800 Derbyshire Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23229  
(804) 298-4295

**Derbyshire Baptist Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
8800 Derbyshire Rd  
Henrico, Virginia 23229  
(804) 740-7238  
[www.dbcrichmond.org](http://www.dbcrichmond.org)

**Dinwiddie Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
14818 Wilkinson Rd  
Dewitt, Virginia 23840  
(804) 469-9459

**Dios Es Amor Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
6355 Lincoln Rd  
Alexandria, Virginia 22312  
(703) 542-8989

**Discovery Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
4881 Euclid Rd  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462  
(757) 497-6541  
[www.discoverychurchvb.org](http://www.discoverychurchvb.org)

**Dogwood Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
5677 New Line Rd  
Gum Spring, Virginia 23065  
(804) 556-3298  
[sites.google.com/view/dbchurch/home?authuser=3&fbclid=IwAR0NqWup5Wxn8T6hfxR0OaP6-d7VcbYV8v9UDBeI4u6-51wHfFoGDvZStjac](https://sites.google.com/view/dbchurch/home?authuser=3&fbclid=IwAR0NqWup5Wxn8T6hfxR0OaP6-d7VcbYV8v9UDBeI4u6-51wHfFoGDvZStjac)

**Dol-Dan Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
10301 Sudley Manor Dr  
Manassas, Virginia 20109  
(571) 306-0191

**Dover Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
635 Manakin Rd  
Manakin-Sabot, Virginia 23103  
(804) 784-5681  
[www.doverbc.org](http://www.doverbc.org)

**Doxology Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
3020 Pershing Ave  
Arlington, Virginia 22201  
(703) 822-7351  
[www.doxologychurch.org](http://www.doxologychurch.org)

**Drakes Branch Baptist Church**  
(Southside Baptist Association)  
4525 Main St  
Drakes Branch, Virginia 23937  
(434) 568-4021

**Drummondtown Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
23474 Front St  
Accomac, Virginia 23301  
(757) 787-4339  
[www.drummondtownbaptist.com](http://www.drummondtownbaptist.com)

**Dryden Baptist Church**  
(Powell River Baptist Association)  
763 Chris Barney Rd  
Dryden, Virginia 24243  
(276) 546-1568

**Dublin Baptist Church**  
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
100 Hawkins St  
Dublin, Virginia 24084  
(540) 674-6061  
[www.dublinbaptistva.org](http://www.dublinbaptistva.org)

**Dundas Baptist Church**  
(Southside Baptist Association)  
3953 Dundas Rd  
Dundas, Virginia 23938  
(434) 676-8626

## E

**Eagle Rock Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
50 Second St  
Eagle Rock, Virginia 24085  
(540) 473-3479

**East Bristol Baptist Church**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
52 Pendergrass Rd  
Bristol, Virginia 24201  
(276) 669-7051  
[www.eastbristolbaptistchurch.org](http://www.eastbristolbaptistchurch.org)

**East End Baptist Church**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
414 Groseclose St  
Marion, Virginia 24354  
(276) 783-5309

**East End Baptist Church**  
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
1056 Portsmouth Blvd  
Suffolk, Virginia 23434  
(757) 539-3324  
[www.theeastendbaptistchurch.com](http://www.theeastendbaptistchurch.com)

**East Park Avenue Baptist Church**  
(Wise Baptist Association)  
728 Park Ave NE  
Norton, Virginia 24273  
(276) 762-7680

**Eastville Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
5413 Willow Oak Road  
Eastville, Virginia 23347  
(757) 350-2143  
[www.eastvillebaptistchurch.org](http://www.eastvillebaptistchurch.org)

**Ebenezer Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
909 Queen St  
Alexandria, Virginia 22314  
(703) 683-1473  
[www.ebc909.org](http://www.ebc909.org)

**Ebenezer Baptist Church**  
(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
882 Ebenezer Rd  
Amherst, Virginia 24521  
(434) 946-7017  
[www.ebenezer-baptist-church.org](http://www.ebenezer-baptist-church.org)

**Ebenezer Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
3691 Hayes Mill Rd  
Baskerville, Virginia 23915  
(434) 447-2528

**Ebenezer Baptist Church**  
(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
267 Ebenezer Rd  
Gladys, Virginia 24554  
(434) 376-5296  
[www.ebenezerbaptistva.com](http://www.ebenezerbaptistva.com)

**Ebenezer Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
171 Semple Farm Road  
Hampton, Virginia 23666  
(757) 865-1480  
[www.ebenezerhampton.com](http://www.ebenezerhampton.com)

**Ebenezer Community Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
9200 W Broadway Ave  
Brooklyn Park, Minnesota 55445  
(763) 561-2100  
[www.Ebenezercommunitychurch.org](http://www.Ebenezercommunitychurch.org)

**Edge Baptist Church**  
(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
3232 Epsons Rd  
Gladys, Virginia 24554  
(434) 283-5758  
[www.edgebaptistchurch.org](http://www.edgebaptistchurch.org)

**Edge Hill Baptist Church**  
(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
4321 Level Run Rd  
Hurt, Virginia 24563  
(434) 324-8236  
[www.edgehillbaptist.org](http://www.edgehillbaptist.org)

**Effort Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
7820 Thomas Jefferson Pkwy  
Palmyra, Virginia 22963  
(434) 589-8962  
[www.effortchurch.org](http://www.effortchurch.org)

**Elk Creek Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
5916 Kentucky Springs Rd  
Mineral, Virginia 23117  
(804) 761-6847  
[www.elkcreekbaptistchurchva.org](http://www.elkcreekbaptistchurchva.org)

**Elkhardt Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
6715 Hull Street Rd  
N Chesterfield, Virginia 23224  
(804) 276-2051

**Ellis Creek Baptist Church**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
3115 Clarkton Rd  
Nathalie, Virginia 24577  
(434) 349-3847

**Elon Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
14031 Verdon Rd  
Ruther Glen, Virginia 22546  
(804) 357-6125  
[www.elonbc.org/Home\\_Page.html](http://www.elonbc.org/Home_Page.html)

**Emmanuel Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
3801 Buckman Rd  
Alexandria, Virginia 22309  
(703) 780-5530  
[www.ebcalexandria.org](http://www.ebcalexandria.org)

**Emmanuel Baptist Church**  
(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
205 Sandidges Rd  
Amherst, Virginia 24521  
(434) 922-7100

**Emmanuel Christian Fellowship Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
318 Charlotte Ave  
Warsaw, Virginia 22572  
(804) 313-2022

**Emmanuel Korean Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
168 Onville Rd  
Stafford, Virginia 22556  
(540) 659-7841

**Emmanuel United in Faith Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
31-C Conestoga Way-Starlite Park  
Troy, Virginia 22974  
(434) 589-2871  
[www.emmanuelfaith.org](http://www.emmanuelfaith.org)

**Emmaus Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
814 Yorktown Rd  
Poquoson, Virginia 23662  
(757) 868-9215  
[www.ebcmin.com](http://www.ebcmin.com)

**Emmaus Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
6700 Emmaus Church Rd  
Providence Forge, Virginia 23140  
(804) 966-5238  
[www.emmausbapchurch.com](http://www.emmausbapchurch.com)

**Enon Baptist Church**  
(Hermon Baptist Association)  
3112 Supply Rd  
Caret, Virginia 22436  
(804) 443-1252  
[www.enonbaptistchurchva.org](http://www.enonbaptistchurchva.org)

**Enon Baptist Church**  
(James River Baptist Association)  
9120 Andersonville Rd  
Dillwyn, Virginia 23936  
(434) 983-3438

**Enon Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
7971 Williamson Rd  
Roanoke, Virginia 24019  
(540) 366-6420  
www.enonbaptist.com

**Ephesus Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
287 Ephesus Church Rd  
Dunnsville, Virginia 22454  
(804) 443-5792  
www.ephesusbaptist.church

**Ephesus Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
1642 Smith Cross Rd  
South Hill, Virginia 23970  
(434) 689-2315  
www.ephesusfaith.com

**Evergreen Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
2309 Proffit Rd  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22911  
(434) 973-7825  
welcometoevergreen.org

**Evergreen Olive Tree Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
3823 Persimmon Cir  
Fairfax, Virginia 22031  
(703) 563-4324

---

## F

---

**BF. T. Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
3143 Slate Mills Rd  
Sperryville, Virginia 22740  
(540) 987-9051  
www.ftbaptist.com

**Fairfax Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
10830 Main St  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
(703) 273-1820  
www.fairfaxbaptist.net

**Fairfax Circle Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
3110 Chichester Ln  
Fairfax, Virginia 22031  
(703) 573-7372  
www.fairfaxcirclechurch.org

**Fairfields Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
15213 Northumberland Hwy  
Burgess, Virginia 22432  
(804) 453-3530

**Fairlawn Baptist Church**  
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
6758 Oxford Ave  
Fairlawn, Virginia 24141  
(540) 639-5049  
www.fairlawnbaptistchurch.org

**Fairmount Baptist Church**  
(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
3948 Findlay Gap Road  
Shipman, Virginia 22971  
(434) 263-5609

**Fairport Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
2395 Fairport Rd  
Reedville, Virginia 22539  
(804) 453-3235  
www.fairportchurch.org

**Fairview Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
900 Charlotte St  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401  
(540) 373-8377  
fairview-baptist.org

**Fairview Baptist Church**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
75 Fairview Church Ln  
Martinsville, Virginia 24112  
(276) 694-7165

**Fairway Baptist Church**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
9427 Fairystone Park Hwy  
Bassett, Virginia 24055  
(276) 629-6088

**Faith Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
3394 River Rd W  
Goochland, Virginia 23063  
(804) 556-3247  
sites.google.com/site/goochlandfaithbaptist/home

**Faith Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
100 Blackburn Ln  
Hampton, Virginia 23666  
(757) 766-3025  
www.faithofhampton.org

**Faith Family & Fellowship**  
(BGAV Only)  
211 N. Main St  
Hillsville, Virginia 24343  
(276) 237-8109

**Faith Family Ministries International**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
1312 Horner Rd  
Woodbridge, Virginia 22191  
(703) 494-0555  
ffmintl.com

**Faith Hope and Love**  
(BGAV Only)  
Dr. Oswald Durant Memorial Center  
1605 Cameron St.  
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

**Faith Mission Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
13732 Cabells Mill Dr  
Centreville, Virginia 20120  
(703) 803-3783

**Faithway Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
2123 Smith Ave  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23320  
(757) 420-1260  
www.faithway-bc.org

**Falling River Baptist Church**  
(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
2874 Wickliffe Rd  
Brookneal, Virginia 24528  
(434) 376-2168  
www.fallingriverbaptist.org

**Falmouth Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
302 Colonial Ave  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22405  
(540) 373-8050  
www.falmouthbaptist.net

**Farmville Baptist Church**  
(Southside Baptist Association)  
132 N Main St  
Farmville, Virginia 23901  
(434) 392-5041  
www.farmvillebaptist.org

**Farnham Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
4632 Farnham Creek Rd  
Farnham, Virginia 22460  
(804) 394-9630  
farnhambaptist.com

**Fellowship Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
2154 Coxendale Rd  
Chester, Virginia 23831  
(804) 796-2889  
www.fellowship-baptist-church.blogspot.com



**Fellowship Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
2405 Home Creek Rd  
Grundy, Virginia  
24614-5238  
(276) 530-7474

**Fellowship Baptist Church**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
14221 Ravenswood Dr  
Meadowview, Virginia 24361  
(276) 944-5832  
www.fbcmeadowview.com

**Fellowship Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
17861 US Hwy 19  
Rosedale, Virginia 24280  
(276) 964-4263  
www.rblevins6262.wixsite.com/fellowship-baptist

**Fellowship Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
21000 Chesterfield Ave  
South Chesterfield, Virginia 23803  
(804) 526-6224

**Ferry Farm Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
1 Westmoreland Dr  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22405  
(540) 371-2954  
www.ferryfarmbc.org

**Fieldale Baptist Church**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
175 Church Hill Rd  
Fieldale, Virginia 24089  
(276) 673-6748  
www.fieldalebaptistchurch.net

**Fil-Am Community Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
13617 Midlothian Turnpike  
Midlothian, Virginia 23113  
(720) 401-8347  
www.filamchurchmidlothian.com

**First Baptist Church of Alexandria**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
2932 King St  
Alexandria, Virginia 22302  
(703) 684-3720  
www.fbcalexandria.org

**First Baptist Church of Altavista**  
(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
1001 Bedford Ave  
Altavista, Virginia 24517  
(434) 369-5837  
www.fbcaltavista.org/

**First Baptist Church of Appalachia**  
(Wise Baptist Association)  
401 Kilbourne Ave  
Appalachia, Virginia 24216  
(276) 565-9954

**First Baptist Church of Ashland**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
800 Thompson St  
Ashland, Virginia 23005  
(804) 798-9014  
fbcava.org

**First Baptist Church of Big Stone Gap**  
(Wise Baptist Association)  
108 E 1st & Wood Ave  
Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219  
(276) 523-0165

**First Baptist Church of Bluefield**  
(East River Baptist Association)  
1325 Augusta St  
Bluefield, West Virginia 24701  
(304) 327-2495  
www.firstbaptistbluefield.com

**First Baptist Church of Bristol**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
1 Virginia St  
Bristol, Virginia 24201  
(276) 669-8191  
www.fbcbristol.org

**First Baptist Church of Camp Springs**  
(BGAV Only)  
6936 Allentown Road  
Camp Springs, Maryland 20748  
(301) 449-8987  
www.fbccs.church

**First Baptist Church of Charlottesville**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
735 Park St  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22902  
(434) 296-6195  
www.fbcparkstreet.com/

**First Baptist Church of Chase City**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
206 E Second St  
Chase City, Virginia 23924  
(434) 372-4476

**First Baptist Church of Clarendon**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
1210 N Highland St Ste A  
Arlington, Virginia 22201  
(703) 525-6116  
www.1bc.org

**First Baptist Church of Coeburn**  
(Wise Baptist Association)  
701 Front St E  
Coeburn, Virginia 24230  
(276) 395-6237

**First Baptist Church of Collinsville**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
3339 Virginia Ave  
Collinsville, Virginia 24078  
(276) 647-3774  
www.firstbaptistcollinsville.org

**First Baptist Church of Dalton**  
(BGAV Only)  
311 N. Thornton Ave  
Dalton, Georgia 30720  
(706) 278-2911  
www.fbcdalton.org

**First Baptist Church of Danville**  
(BGAV Only)  
871 Main St  
Danville, Virginia 24541  
(434) 793-8331  
www.fbcdanville.com

**First Baptist Church of Dendron**  
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
2550 Rolfe Hwy  
Dendron, Virginia 23839  
(757) 267-2502

**First Baptist Church of Dillwyn**  
(James River Baptist Association)  
16980 Oak St  
Dillwyn, Virginia 23936  
(434) 983-3368  
www.fbcdillwyn.com

**First Baptist Church of Dungannon**  
(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)  
18741 Veterans Memorial Pkwy  
Dungannon, Virginia 24245  
(276) 467-1074  
www.firstbaptistchurchdungannon.org

**First Baptist Church of Elkton**  
(Augusta Baptist Association)  
20913 Blue and Gold Dr  
Elkton, Virginia 22827  
(540) 298-1424  
www.fbcclktionva.org

**First Baptist Church of Ewing**  
(Powell River Baptist Association)  
1672 Dr. Thomas Walker Rd.  
Ewing, Virginia 24848  
(276) 445-5286

**First Baptist Church of Front Royal**  
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
14 W First St  
Front Royal, Virginia 22630  
(540) 635-2122  
www.fbastistfr.org

**First Baptist Church of Galax**  
(New River Baptist Association)  
1024 E Stuart Dr  
Galax, Virginia 24333  
(276) 236-5185  
www.fbcgalax.org

**First Baptist Church of Gate City**  
(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)  
307 E. Jackson St  
Gate City, Virginia 24251  
(276) 386-3281  
www.fbcgatecity.org

**First Baptist Church of Gretna**  
(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
502 S Main St  
Gretna, Virginia 24557  
(434) 656-2600  
www.fbcgretna.org

**First Baptist Church of Heathsville**  
(BGAV Only)  
3585 Courthouse Rd  
Heathsville, Virginia 22473  
(804) 580-4912  
www.fbcfamilynews.com

**First Baptist Church of Herndon**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
681 Elden St  
Herndon, Virginia 20170  
(703) 437-3620  
www.fbcherndon.com

**First Baptist Church of Hillsville**  
(New River Baptist Association)  
1401 N Main St  
Hillsville, Virginia 24343  
(276) 728-7801  
www.fbcchillsville.org

**First Baptist Church of Honaker**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
New Garden Rd  
Honaker, Virginia 24260  
(276) 873-5187

**First Baptist Church of Hopewell**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
401 N Second Ave  
Hopewell, Virginia 23860  
(804) 458-2752  
www.fbc-hopewell.church

**First Baptist Church of Independence**  
(New River Baptist Association)  
109 Hillcrest Avenue  
Independence, Virginia 24348  
(276) 773-2446  
www.fbcindependence.net

**First Baptist Church of Lynchburg**  
(BGAV Only)  
1100 Court St  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24504  
(434) 846-1345  
www.fbclva.com

**First Baptist Church of Martinsburg**  
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
315 W King St  
Martinsburg, West Virginia 25401  
(304) 263-5722  
www.fbcmartinsburg.com

**First Baptist Church of Martinsville**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
23 Starling Ave  
Martinsville, Virginia 24112  
(276) 632-6336  
www.fbcmartinsville.com

**First Baptist Church of Mathews**  
(BGAV Only)  
9654 Buckley Hall Rd  
Mathews, Virginia 23109  
(804) 725-7395

**First Baptist Church of Middletown**  
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
2425 1st St  
Middletown, Virginia 22645  
(540) 664-1541  
firstbaptistmiddletown.com

**First Baptist Church of New Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
31027 Depot St  
New Church, Virginia 23415  
(757) 824-0493  
www.firstbaptistnewchurchva.org/Home.html

**First Baptist Church of Newport News**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
12716 Warwick Blvd  
Newport News, Virginia 23606  
(757) 930-0911  
www.fbcnn.org

**First Baptist Church of Nickelsville**  
(BGAV Only)  
11606 Nickelsville Hwy  
Nickelsville, Virginia 24271  
(276) 479-3222  
www.fbcnick.org

**First Baptist Church of Norfolk**  
(BGAV Only)  
312 Kempsville Rd  
Norfolk, Virginia 23502  
(757) 461-3226  
www.firstnorfolk.org

**First Baptist Church of Norton**  
(Wise Baptist Association)  
45 9th Street Northwest  
Norton, Virginia 24276  
(276) 679-1235  
www.fbcnorton.com

**First Baptist Church of Petersburg**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
235 W Washington St  
Petersburg, Virginia 23803  
(804) 733-7484  
firstbaptistchurchofpetersburg.com

**First Baptist Church of Princeton**  
(East River Baptist Association)  
1116 Mercer St  
Princeton, West Virginia 24740  
(304) 425-8174  
www.fbcprincetonwv.org

**First Baptist Church of Pulaski**  
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
325 Randolph Ave  
Pulaski, Virginia 24301  
(540) 980-6565  
www.firstbaptistofpulaski.com

**First Baptist Church of Radford**  
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
215 Third Ave  
Radford, Virginia 24141  
(540) 639-4419  
www.fbcradford.org

**First Baptist Church of Republican Grove**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
4210 Leda Grove Rd  
Nathalie, Virginia 24577  
(434) 349-6654

**First Baptist Church of Riceville**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
2432 Riceville Rd  
Java, Virginia 24565  
(434) 432-1475

**First Baptist Church of Rich Creek**  
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
300 Giles Ave  
Rich Creek, Virginia 24147  
(540) 726-2427

**First Baptist Church of Ridgeway**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
15 Church St  
Ridgeway, Virginia 24148  
(276) 956-2370  
sites.google.com/view/  
firstbaptistchurchridgeway/home

**First Baptist Church of Rome**  
(BGAV Only)  
100 East Fourth Ave  
Rome, Georgia 30161  
(706) 291-6850  
www.fbcrome.org

**First Baptist Church of Rose Hill**  
(Powell River Baptist Association)  
6197 Dr. Thomas Walker Road  
Rose Hill, Virginia 24281  
(423) 851-2778

**First Baptist Church of Silver Spring**  
(BGAV Only)  
828 Wayne Ave  
Silver Spring, Maryland 20910  
(301) 354-1100  
www.thechurchdowntown.com

**First Baptist Church of South Boston**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
815 N. Main St  
South Boston, Virginia 24592  
(434) 572-3971  
www.fbcsouthboston.org

**First Baptist Church of South Hill**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
410 N Mecklenburg Ave  
South Hill, Virginia 23970  
(434) 447-4763  
fbcsuva.com

**First Baptist Church of Springfield**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
7300 Gary St  
Springfield, Virginia 22150  
(703) 451-1500  
fbcspringfield.org

**First Baptist Church of St. Paul**  
(Wise Baptist Association)  
3103 Deacon Dr  
St Paul, Virginia 24283  
(276) 762-9440  
www.stpaulfirstbaptist.com

**First Baptist Church of Staunton**  
(Augusta Baptist Association)  
406 W Frederick St  
Staunton, Virginia 24401  
(540) 886-8333  
www.fbclife.com

**First Baptist Church of Sycoline**  
(BGAV Only)  
19976 Sycoline Rd  
Leesburg, Virginia 20175  
(703) 777-4168

**First Baptist Church of Virginia Beach**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
401 35th St  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451  
(757) 428-6562  
www.fbcovb.org

**First Baptist Church of Waynesboro**  
(Augusta Baptist Association)  
301 S Wayne Ave  
Waynesboro, Virginia 22980  
(540) 949-8187  
firstbaptistwboro.org

**First Baptist Church of West Point**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
414 Main St  
West Point, Virginia 23181  
(804) 843-2484  
www.fbcwestpoint.org

**First Baptist Church of Winchester**  
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
141 North Washington St  
Winchester, Virginia 22601  
(540) 662-5367  
www.fbcwinc.org

**First Baptist Church of Woodbridge**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
13600 Minnieville Rd  
Woodbridge, Virginia 22193  
(703) 730-9009  
www.visitfbcw.org

**First Baptist Church of Woodstock**  
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
116 Lakeview Dr  
Woodstock, Virginia 22664  
(540) 459-3000

**First Baptist Church, West Main Street, Charlottesville**  
(BGAV Only)  
632 W Main St  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903  
(434) 979-0952  
www.fbc4g.org

**First Chinese Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
228 Pritchard Rd  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452  
(757) 340-6069  
www.fcvc-va.org

**First Corinthians Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
3705 Strawberry Plains Rd  
Williamsburg, Virginia 23188  
(757) 634-7794

**First Cross Roads Baptist Church**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
1122 Melon Rd  
South Boston, Virginia 24592  
(434) 753-2832

**First Emmanuel Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
1108 Kempsville Rd  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23320  
(757) 382-9650

**First Kachin Baptist Church of Virginia**  
(BGAV Only)  
501 S Main St  
Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801  
(540) 560-2783

**First Korean Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
3030 River Rd  
Prince George, Virginia 23875  
(804) 861-1621

**First Missionary Baptist Church of Woodway**  
(Powell River Baptist Association)  
RR 2 Box 656  
Pennington Gap, Virginia 24277  
(276) 546-4261

**First Russian Baptist Church**  
(Augusta Baptist Association)  
784 Dinkel Ave  
Mt Crawford, Virginia 22841  
(540) 828-7119  
www.frbca.org

**First Union Baptist Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
6144 Derwent Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23225  
(804) 745-9772  
www.thefubc.org

**First View Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
9124 First View St  
Norfolk, Virginia 23503  
(757) 587-6277  
www.firstviewbaptistchurch.com

**First Virginia Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
8616 Pohick Rd  
Springfield, Virginia 22153  
(703) 440-1009  
www.firstvirginiabc.org

**Fitzgerald Memorial Baptist Church**  
(James River Baptist Association)  
14 Fitzgerald Rd  
Cumberland, Virginia 23040  
(804) 492-5151  
[fitzgeraldmemorial.wixsite.com/website](http://fitzgeraldmemorial.wixsite.com/website)

**Flat Creek Baptist Church**  
(Lynchburg Baptist Association)  
14368 Wards Rd  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24502  
(434) 237-1917  
[www.flatcreekfamily.org](http://www.flatcreekfamily.org)

**Fleenors Chapel**  
(Powell River Baptist Association)  
1630 Fleenors Town Rd  
Jonesville, Virginia 24263  
(276) 346-4121

**Flint Hill Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
630 Zachary Taylor Hwy  
Flint Hill, Virginia 22627  
(540) 675-2431

**Flint Hill Baptist Church**  
(Strawberry Baptist Association)  
8997 Dickerson Mill Rd  
Moneta, Virginia 24121  
(540) 297-6783  
[www.flinthillbaptistchurch.org/home](http://www.flinthillbaptistchurch.org/home)

**Floyd Baptist Church**  
(Blue Ridge Baptist Association)  
510 E Main St  
Floyd, Virginia 24091  
(540) 745-2677  
[www.floydbaptist.com](http://www.floydbaptist.com)

**Fontaine Baptist Church**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
170 Fisher Farm Rd  
Martinsville, Virginia 24112  
(276) 638-7963  
[www.fontainebaptist.com](http://www.fontainebaptist.com)

**Forest Grove Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
258 Forest Grove Rd  
Amissville, Virginia 20106  
(540) 937-3159

**Forest Grove Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
693 Mt Moriah Rd  
Eagle Rock, Virginia 24085  
(540) 884-2160

**Fork of Willis Baptist Church**  
(James River Baptist Association)  
1423 Columbia Rd  
Columbia, Virginia 23038  
(804) 375-3345

**Fork Union Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
4745 James Madison Hwy  
Fork Union, Virginia 23055  
(434) 842-3390  
[www.forkunionbaptist.org](http://www.forkunionbaptist.org)

**Fort Lee Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
2727 Charles City Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23231  
(804) 222-9558  
[www.fortleebaptistchurch.org](http://www.fortleebaptistchurch.org)

**Fort Trial Baptist Church**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
170 Oak Level Rd  
Stanleytown, Virginia 24168  
(276) 629-2964  
[www.forttrialbaptist.com](http://www.forttrialbaptist.com)

**Fountain Creek Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
8099 Brink Rd  
Emporia, Virginia 23847  
(434) 634-3465

**Fountain Grove Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
11539 Low Ground Rd  
Emporia, Virginia 23847  
(757) 899-0272

**Four Mile Creek Baptist Church**  
Dover Baptist Association  
2950 New Market Rd  
Henrico, Virginia 23231  
(804) 795-2044  
[www.fmcbaptist.com](http://www.fmcbaptist.com)

**Fox Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
2847 West River Rd  
Scottsville, Virginia 24590  
(434) 286-3825  
[www.foxmemorialbaptistchurch.org](http://www.foxmemorialbaptistchurch.org)

**Franconia Korean Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
6315 Beulah Street  
Alexandria, Virginia 22310  
(571) 581-4284

**Franklin Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
208 N High St  
Franklin, Virginia 23851  
(757) 562-5135  
[www.franklinbaptist.org](http://www.franklinbaptist.org)

**Fredericksburg Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
1019 Princess Anne St  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401  
(540) 373-4402  
[www.fredericksburgbaptistchurch.org](http://www.fredericksburgbaptistchurch.org)

**Fredericksburg International Christian Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
5100 Southpoint Pkwy  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407  
(540) 300-7879  
[www.fredicc.org](http://www.fredicc.org)

**Free Hill Baptist Church**  
(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)  
4542 Little Duck Road  
Nickelsville, Virginia 24271  
(276) 479-1489  
[www.freehillbaptistchurch.org](http://www.freehillbaptistchurch.org)

**Free Union Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
4282 Millington Rd  
Free Union, Virginia 22940  
(434) 973-1590

**Freedom Life - San Antonio**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
5409 Bandera Rd, #201  
Leon Valley, Texas 78238  
(757) 715-9673  
[www.flcsanantonio.com](http://www.flcsanantonio.com)

**Freedom Life Church - Hampton**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
2200 Coliseum Dr  
Hampton, Virginia 23666  
(757) 864-0460  
[www.flchampton.com](http://www.flchampton.com)

**Freedom Life Church - Online (FLC Online)**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
2200 Coliseum Dr  
Hampton, Virginia 23666  
(757) 864-0460  
[www.flconline.org](http://www.flconline.org)

**Freemason Street Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
400 E Freemason St  
Norfolk, Virginia 23501  
(757) 625-7579  
[www.freemasonstreet.org](http://www.freemasonstreet.org)

**Fresh Fellowship of Richmond**  
(BGAV Only)  
The Daily Grind Coffee Shop  
11655 West Broad Street  
Richmond, Virginia 23233  
(804) 399-4126



**Fresh Fire International Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
2929 Gallows Rd  
Falls Church, Virginia 22042  
(703) 289-9998  
www.freshfireworldwide.com

**Friendship Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
5200 Newbys Bridge Rd  
Chesterfield, Virginia 23832  
(804) 276-5803  
www.friendshiprva.org

**Friendship Baptist Church**  
(Wise Baptist Association)  
111 Tate St  
Coeburn, Virginia 24230  
(276) 395-7170

**Friendship Baptist Church**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
35411 Loves Mill Rd  
Glade Spring, Virginia 24340  
(276) 429-2567  
www.friendshipbaptistglade.org

**Friendship Baptist Church, Inc.**  
(Powell River Baptist Association)  
28970 Wilderness Rd  
Jonesville, Virginia 24263  
(276) 346-1622  
www.friendshipbaptistjonesville.org

**Friendship Memorial Baptist Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
1901 Hicks Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23235  
(804) 675-9958  
www.friendshipmemorial.webnode.com

**Frontier Mission Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
1328 Spring Hill Rd  
McLean, Virginia 22102  
(571) 565-7715  
www.snrfmc.org

**Fullnet Community Church Inc.**  
(BGAV Only)  
14641 Lee Highway #109  
Centreville, Virginia 20121  
(703) 257-9217

---

## G

---

**Galilee Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
3598 Three Notch Rd  
Kents Store, Virginia 23084  
(434) 589-8817  
www.gbclonline.org

**Garden City Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
3536 Garden City Blvd SE  
Roanoke, Virginia 24014  
(540) 427-0131  
www.gardencitybaptist.com

**Gateway Community Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
42350 Tall Cedars Pkwy  
South Riding, Virginia 20152  
(703) 327-2700  
www.gatewaychurch.org

**Gayton Baptist Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
13501 N Gayton Rd  
Henrico, Virginia 23233  
(804) 360-2801  
www.gayton.church

**Gethsemane Baptist Church**  
(Franklin County Missionary Baptist Association)  
4720 Jubal Early Hwy  
Boones Mill, Virginia 24065  
(540) 721-3480

**Gibeon Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
48 John Deere Rd  
Callao, Virginia 22435

**Glade Hill Baptist Church**  
(Franklin County Missionary Baptist Association)  
6608 Colonial Tpke  
Glade Hill, Virginia 24092  
(540) 576-2580

**Glade Spring Baptist Church**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
414 S Monte Vista Dr  
Glade Spring, Virginia 24340  
(276) 429-2222  
www.gladespringbaptist.org

**Gladstone Memorial Baptist Church**  
(James River Baptist Association)  
1145 Gladstone Rd  
Gladstone, Virginia 24553  
(434) 993-3587

**Glebe Landing Baptist Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
1439 Glebe Landing Rd  
Laneview, Virginia 22504  
(804) 758-2233

**Glen Allen Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
3028 Mountain Rd  
Glen Allen, Virginia 23060  
(804) 672-6648  
www.glenallenbaptist.org

**Glenn Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
146 Harris Creek Rd  
Prospect, Virginia 23960  
(434) 574-6553  
www.glennmemorial.org

**Glenwood Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
125 Starling Ave  
Danville, Virginia 24540  
(434) 792-6873

**Glocal Community Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
13922 Winding Ridge Ln  
Centreville, Virginia 20121  
(202) 768-0158

**Glory Korean Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
8225 Colby Ct  
Vienna, Virginia 22180  
(703) 641-9810

**Gloucester Point Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
7741 Terrapin Cove Rd  
Gloucester Point, Virginia 23062  
(804) 642-2555  
www.gloptbaptist.org

**God's Will Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
FB Meekins Cooperative Preschool  
900 Maple Ave East  
Vienna, Virginia 22180  
(703) 863-1716

**Goochland Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
2454 Manakin Rd  
Manakin-Sabot, Virginia 23103  
(804) 749-3522  
www.goochlandchurch.org

**Good Hope Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
2930 Beautiful Run Rd  
Radiant, Virginia 22732  
(540) 661-0300

**Good Neighbor Movement**  
(BGAV Only)  
1601 Vance St  
Greensboro, North Carolina 27406  
(910) 603-0199  
www.goodneighbormovement.org

**Good Shepherd Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
1127 N 28th St  
Richmond, Virginia 23223  
(804) 644-1402  
www.gsbrichmond.org

**Gordonsville Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
303 W Gordon Ave  
Gordonsville, Virginia 22942  
(540) 832-2075  
www.gordonsvillebaptistchurch.org

**Goshen Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
45 Baptist Hill Dr.  
Goshen, Virginia 24439  
(540) 997-9467

**Goshen Baptist Church**  
(James River Baptist Association)  
2381 Axtell Rd  
Howardsville, Virginia 24562  
(434) 286-3618

**Gospel Community Church Rivermont**  
(BGAV Only)  
1301 Rivermont Ave  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24504  
(434) 845-6023  
www.gospelcc.org

**Gospel Community Church Rivermont -  
College Hill Campus**  
(BGAV Only)  
1101 Floyd St  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24501  
(434) 845-6095  
www.gospelcc.org

**Gospel Community Church Rivermont -  
Online Campus**  
(BGAV Only)  
1301 Rivermont Ave  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24504  
(434) 845-6023  
www.gospelcc.org

**Gourdvine Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
7103 Eggbornsville Rd  
Rixeyville, Virginia 22737  
(540) 937-2171  
www.gourdvinebaptistchurch.com

**Grace Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
5649 Mount Gilead Rd  
Centreville, Virginia 20120  
(703) 830-3417  
www.vagbc.org

**Grace Baptist Church**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
6400 Greensboro Rd  
Ridgeway, Virginia 24148  
(276) 734-1056  
www.gbcridgeway.com

**Grace Baptist Church**  
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
321 Potomac St  
Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia 25442  
(304) 728-6492  
www.gracebaptistchurchwv.org

**Grace Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
1013 Penniman Rd  
Williamsburg, Virginia 23185  
(757) 229-2232  
www.gracebcw.church

**Grace Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
14242 Spriggs Rd  
Woodbridge, Virginia 22193  
(703) 670-5032  
www.gracehome.org

**Grace Capital City**  
(BGAV Only)  
Church of the Pilgrims  
2201 P ST NW  
Washington, District of Columbia 20037  
(423) 443-7615  
www.gracecapitalcity.com

**Grace Chinese Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
850 Broad St Rd  
Manakin-Sabot, Virginia 23103  
(804) 556-1567  
www.gcbcr.org

**Grace Fellowship**  
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
2640 Max Creek Road  
Hiwassee, Virginia 24347  
(540) 980-1148

**Grace Hills Baptist Church**  
(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
4320 Pumping Station Rd  
Appomattox, Virginia 24522  
(434) 352-8847  
www.gracehillsbaptist.com

**Grace Korean Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
3110 Chichester Ln  
Fairfax, Virginia 22031  
(703) 569-6904

**Grace Life Korean Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
9560 Linton Hall Rd  
Bristow, Virginia 20136  
(703) 203-5851

**Graceland Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
975 Dorset Rd  
Powhatan, Virginia 23139  
(804) 598-3481  
www.gracelandbc.org

**Grace-Point Fellowship**  
(BGAV Only)  
Holiday Inn Express -Southpoint  
5422 Jefferson Davis Hwy  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407  
(540) 226-0519  
www.grace4grace.org/welcome

**Gracewood Community Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
345 Donald C. Moore Dr  
Lebanon, Virginia 24266  
(276) 883-9036  
www.gracewood.church

**Grandin Court Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
2660 Brambleton Ave SW  
Roanoke, Virginia 24015  
(540) 774-1684  
www.grandincourt baptist.org

**Grassfield Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
1772 Cedar Rd  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23323  
(757) 547-8385  
www.grassfieldbaptist.com

**Grassy Creek Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
RR 3 Box 129C  
Castlewood, Virginia 24224  
(276) 738-9506

**Gravel Hill Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
1662 Carters Point Rd  
Buffalo Junction, Virginia 24529  
(434) 374-5468

**Gravel Hill Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
1140 Guthrie Pl  
Hardy, Virginia 24101  
(540) 890-3485

**Great Commission for Change**  
(BGAV Only)  
245 Ashbury Hills Drive  
Richmond, Virginia 23227  
(804) 640-8175

**Great Fork Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
180 Great Fork Rd  
Suffolk, Virginia 23438  
(757) 986-4185  
www.gfbc1.wordpress.com

**Great Hope Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
2101 Venable St  
Richmond, Virginia 23223  
(804) 648-8041  
www.ghbcrrva.org

**Greater Little Zion Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
10185 Zion Dr  
Fairfax, Virginia 22032  
(703) 239-9111  
www.glzbc.org

**Green Valley Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
695 Green Valley Rd  
Lebanon, Virginia 24266  
(276) 889-0257  
www.greenvalleybaptist.church/

**Greenbriar Mission Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
10779 Lovers Gap Rd  
Haysi, Virginia 24256  
(276) 597-7030

**Greenbrier Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
5401 7th Road S  
Arlington, Virginia 22204  
(703) 671-6688  
www.greenbrierbaptist.org

**Greenbrier Community Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
825 Greenbrier Pkwy  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23320  
(757) 547-3898  
www.gogcc.org

**Greenfield Baptist Church**  
(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
384 Fairmont Rd  
Gretna, Virginia 24557  
(434) 656-6152

**Greenfield Baptist Church**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
30080 Hawthorne Dr  
Meadowview, Virginia 24361  
(276) 944-4464

**Greenpond Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
7176 Anderson Mill Rd  
Chatham, Virginia 24531  
(434) 432-0537  
www.greenpondbcchathamva.org

**Greenville Baptist Church**  
(Augusta Baptist Association)  
57 Church St  
Greenville, Virginia 24440  
(540) 649-1256

**Greenway Spirit & Word Fellowship**  
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
1275 Tasker Rd  
Stephens City, Virginia 22655  
(540) 869-9110  
www.swfhome.org

**Greenwood Baptist Church**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
2911 Mountain Valley Rd  
Axton, Virginia 24054  
(434) 334-4721

**Grosses Creek Baptist Church**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
307 Grosses Creek Rd  
Chilhowie, Virginia 24319  
(276) 646-2101  
www.grossescreekbaptistchurch.org

**Grove Park Baptist Church**  
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
1400 Rodman Ave  
Portsmouth, Virginia 23707  
(757) 393-9259  
www.gpbccllc.com

**Groveton Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
6511 Richmond Hwy  
Alexandria, Virginia 22306  
(703) 768-9084  
www.grovetonbaptistchurch.org

**Grundy Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
1283 Edgewater Dr  
Grundy, Virginia 24614  
(276) 935-2908  
www.grundybaptist.org

**Gwathmey Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
11232 Gwathmey Church Rd  
Ashland, Virginia 23005  
(804) 798-6615  
www.gwathmeybaptist.com

**Gwynn's Island Baptist Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
1973 Old Ferry Rd  
Gwynn, Virginia 23066  
(804) 725-2384  
www.gibchurch.com

---

## H

---

**Haitian Sinai Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
2905 Cove Rd NW  
Roanoke, Virginia 24017  
(540) 353-1268

**Halesford Baptist Church**  
(Franklin County Missionary Baptist Association)  
2485 Lost Mountain Rd  
Wirtz, Virginia 24184  
(540) 721-8640  
halesford.com

**Halifax Baptist Church**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
9200 Chatham Rd  
Vernon Hill, Virginia 24597

**Hallwood Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
27508 Main St  
Hallwood, Virginia 23359  
(757) 854-1382

**Hamlin Baptist Church**  
(Wise Baptist Association)  
4426 Red Oak Ridge  
Castlewood, Virginia 24224  
(276) 762-0950

**Hampton Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
40 Kings Way  
Hampton, Virginia 23669  
(757) 723-0707  
www.hamptonbaptist.org

**HANA Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
5407 Backlick Rd  
Springfield, Virginia 22151  
(703) 825-0760

**Hanael Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
3729 Old Lee Hwy  
Fairfax, Virginia 22031  
(571) 432-0691

**Haran Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
7539 Old Bent Mountain Rd  
Roanoke, Virginia 24018  
(540) 774-8986  
www.haranbaptist.com

**Harborpointe Community Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
351 E Mercury Blvd  
Hampton, Virginia 23663  
(757) 722-1182  
[www.harborpointe.org/site/](http://www.harborpointe.org/site/)

**Hardware Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
3452 Red Hill Rd  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22902  
(434) 971-7313

**Hardy Central Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
4655 Darbytown Rd  
Henrico, Virginia 23231  
(804) 795-1329  
[www.hardycentralbaptistchurch.com](http://www.hardycentralbaptistchurch.com)

**Hardy's Creek Baptist Church**  
(Powell River Baptist Association)  
US Rt 58 Rt 814  
Jonesville, Virginia 24263  
(606) 670-0077

**Harmony Grove Baptist Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
7722 General Puller Hwy  
Topping, Virginia 23169  
(804) 758-5154

**Harrisonburg Baptist Church**  
(Augusta Baptist Association)  
501 S Main St  
Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801  
(540) 433-2456  
[www.hbcalive.org](http://www.hbcalive.org)

**Harvest Tabernacle Ministries**  
(BGAV Only)  
17873-F Main St  
Dumfries, Virginia 22026  
(571) 477-8014  
[www.harvesttabernacleministries.org](http://www.harvesttabernacleministries.org)

**Hatcher Memorial Baptist Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
2300 Dumbarton Rd  
Henrico, Virginia 23228  
(804) 266-9696  
[www.hatcherchurch.org](http://www.hatcherchurch.org)

**Haymarket Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
14800 Washington St  
Haymarket, Virginia 20169  
(703) 754-8546  
[my-hbc.org](http://my-hbc.org)

**Heavenly Bread Church of Virginia Beach**  
(BGAV Only)  
228 Pritchard Rd  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452  
(757) 717-6745

**Hebron Baptist Church**  
(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
66 Tanbark Dr  
Afton, Virginia 22920  
(540) 456-6863

**Hebron Baptist Church**  
(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
7533 Stonewall Rd  
Appomattox, Virginia 24522  
(434) 993-3828

**Hebron Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
28322 Old Church Rd  
Drewryville, Virginia 23844  
(804) 653-2932

**Heights Community Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
2014 Memorial Ave SW  
Roanoke, Virginia 24015  
(540) 344-7748  
[www.heightschurch.info](http://www.heightschurch.info)

**Heritage Baptist Church**  
(Southside Baptist Association)  
700 Milnwood Rd  
Farmville, Virginia 23901  
(434) 392-6119  
[www.hbcfarmville.com](http://www.hbcfarmville.com)

**Heritage Baptist Church**  
(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)  
5102 Bristol Hwy Suite 101  
Gate City, Virginia 24251  
(276) 386-2403

**Hermitage Baptist Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
94 Wares Bridge Rd  
Church View, Virginia 23032  
(804) 758-2636  
[www.hermitagebaptistchurch.com](http://www.hermitagebaptistchurch.com)

**Herndon Korean Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
12410 Popes Head Rd  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
(270) 874-0347

**High Hills Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
215 S Halifax Rd  
Jarratt, Virginia 23867  
(434) 535-8688

**High Point Baptist Church**  
(Blue Ridge Baptist Association)  
2381 Big A School Rd  
Stuart, Virginia 24171  
(276) 694-6059  
[www.familyofbelievers.wordpress.com](http://www.familyofbelievers.wordpress.com)

**Highland Baptist Church**  
(Natural Bridge Baptist Association)  
302 Jackson River Rd  
Monterey, Virginia 24465  
(540) 468-2121

**Highland Baptist Church**  
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
3710 Deep Creek Blvd  
Portsmouth, Virginia 23702  
(757) 393-4400

**Highlands Fellowship Church**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
22417 Watauga Rd  
Abingdon, Virginia 24211  
(276) 628-3297  
[hf.church](http://hf.church)

**Highlands Fellowship Church - Bluefield Campus**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
Harman Auditorium  
3000 College Drive  
Bluefield, Virginia 24605  
(276) 628-3297  
[www.hf.church/bluefield](http://www.hf.church/bluefield)

**Highlands Fellowship Church - Online Campus**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
22417 Watauga Rd  
Abingdon, Virginia 24211  
(276) 628-3297  
[www.hf.church/hfonline](http://www.hf.church/hfonline)

**Highlands Fellowship Church-Bristol Campus**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
134 Commerce Ct  
Bristol, Virginia 24202  
(276) 628-3297  
[www.hf.church/bristol](http://www.hf.church/bristol)

**Highlands Fellowship Church-Marion Campus**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
140 Laurel Springs Rd  
Marion, Virginia 24354  
(276) 628-3297  
[www.hf.church/marion](http://www.hf.church/marion)

**Highway to Heaven Biker Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
DAV Bldg Chapter 58  
6265 Professional Dr  
Gloucester, Virginia 23061  
(804) 405-7155  
[www.motorcycleroads.com/motorcycle-places/virginia/highway-to-heaven-biker-church](http://www.motorcycleroads.com/motorcycle-places/virginia/highway-to-heaven-biker-church)



**Hill City Church**

(BGAV Only)  
Kenmore Middle School  
200 S. Carlin Springs Rd  
Arlington, Virginia 22204  
(316) 323-4332

**Hill Creek Baptist Church**

(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
Hill Creek Rd  
Richlands, Virginia 24641  
(276) 498-4368

**Hillcrest Baptist Church**

(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
4401 Westover Dr  
Danville, Virginia 24541  
(434) 685-4594

**Hillcrest Baptist Church**

(New River Baptist Association)  
1218 S Main St  
Galax, Virginia 24333-4511  
(276) 236-5855  
[www.hillcrestgalax.org/](http://www.hillcrestgalax.org/)

**Hillcrest Baptist Church**

(Dover Baptist Association)  
11342 Hillcrest Rd  
Hanover, Virginia 23069  
(804) 730-1500  
[www.hillcresthanover.org](http://www.hillcresthanover.org)

**Hillcrest Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
1637 Holland Rd  
Suffolk, Virginia 23434  
(757) 539-8801  
[www.hbcsuffolk.org](http://www.hbcsuffolk.org)

**Hillendale Baptist Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
13135 Hillendale Dr  
Woodbridge, Virginia 22193  
(703) 590-3010  
[www.hillendalechurch.org](http://www.hillendalechurch.org)

**Hills Grove Baptist Church**

(Blue Ridge Baptist Association)  
1220 Little Dan River Rd  
Claudville, Virginia 24076  
(276) 251-7102

**Hillsboro Baptist Church**

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
6406 Hillsboro Ln  
Crozet, Virginia 22932  
(434) 823-1505  
[www.hillsborobaptist.church](http://www.hillsborobaptist.church)

**Hilton Baptist Church**

(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
101 Main St  
Newport News, Virginia 23601  
(757) 595-3300  
[www.hiltonbaptistchurch.org](http://www.hiltonbaptistchurch.org)

**His Village**

(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
128 W Culpeper St  
Culpeper, Virginia 22701  
(540) 729-7330  
[www.hisvillage.org](http://www.hisvillage.org)

**Hitesburg Baptist Church**

(Dan River Baptist Association)  
2215 Hitesburg Church Rd  
Virgilina, Virginia 24598  
(434) 546-3605

**Hollywood Baptist Church**

(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
6177 Hollywood Rd  
Appomattox, Virginia 24522  
(434) 933-4541

**Holy Trinity Baptist Church**

(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
2505 Llewellyn Ave  
Norfolk, Virginia 23517  
(757) 489-8140

**Hope Hill Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
Ashland Elementary School  
15300 Bowmans Folley Dr  
Manassas, Virginia 20112  
(571) 402-4900  
[www.hopehillchurch.org](http://www.hopehillchurch.org)

**Hopewell Baptist Church**

(Dover Baptist Association)  
5061 Hopewell Rd  
New Kent, Virginia 23124  
(804) 932-4906  
[www.hbcnk.org](http://www.hbcnk.org)

**Horeb Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
Route 42  
Millboro, Virginia 24460  
(540) 862-7287

**Horizon Community Church**

(BGAV Only)  
2430 Gum Rd  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23321  
(757) 488-6339  
[www.horizoncc.church](http://www.horizoncc.church)

**Hornsbyville Baptist Church**

(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
907 Hornsbyville Rd  
Yorktown, Virginia 23692  
(757) 898-6121  
[www.hornsbyvillebaptistchurch.org](http://www.hornsbyvillebaptistchurch.org)

**Horntown Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
35083 Justice Rd  
Horntown, Virginia 23395  
(757) 824-4726

**Howertons Baptist Church**

(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
3875 Essex Mill Rd  
Dunnsville, Virginia 22454  
(804) 443-4923  
[www.howertonsbaptist.com](http://www.howertonsbaptist.com)

**Huguenot Road Baptist Church**

(The River City Faith Network)  
10525 W Huguenot Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23235  
(804) 272-2072  
[www.hrbcrichmond.org](http://www.hrbcrichmond.org)

**Hulls Memorial Baptist Church**

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
420 Enon Rd  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22406  
(540) 371-4124  
[www.hullsbbaptist.org](http://www.hullsbbaptist.org)

**Hunting Creek Baptist Church**

(Dan River Baptist Association)  
4055 Hunting Creek Rd  
Nathalie, Virginia 24577  
(434) 454-6568

**Hunton Baptist Church**

(Dover Baptist Association)  
11660 Greenwood Rd  
Glen Allen, Virginia 23059  
(804) 266-0100  
[www.huntonbc.org](http://www.huntonbc.org)

---

**Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor**

(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
844 W Amherst St  
Winchester, Virginia 22601  
(703) 338-6307

**Iglesia Bautista Emanuel**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
3801 Buckman Rd  
Alexandria, Virginia 22309  
(202) 390-0262  
[www.ebcalexandria.org/hispanic.html](http://www.ebcalexandria.org/hispanic.html)

**Iglesia Bautista La Gran Comision**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
9301 Little River Tpk  
Fairfax, Virginia 22031  
(703) 323-5858

**Iglesia Bautista La Hermosa**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
6507 Telegraph Road  
Alexandria, Virginia 22310  
(703) 655-2081

**Iglesia Bautista Remanente de Dios**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
8200 Old Keene Mill Rd  
Springfield, Virginia 22152  
(703) 622-0773

**Iglesia Bautista Shalom, Inc.**  
(BGAV Only)  
510 Fillmore St  
Herndon, Virginia 20170  
(703) 608-9737

**Iglesia Cristiana Horeb**  
(BGAV Only)  
4430 Lee Hill School Dr  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22408  
(631) 741-9345

**Iglesia Hispana Bautista de Westover**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
1125 N Patrick Henry Dr  
Arlington, Virginia 22205  
(703) 509-1379

**Iglesia Hispana Bautista En Kenbridge**  
(Anastasis)  
(Southside Baptist Association)  
1742 Blackstone Rd  
Kenbridge, Virginia 23944

**Imagine**  
(BGAV Only)  
4229 Huanui St  
Honolulu, Hawaii 96816  
(626) 221-1555  
www.imaginehi.org

**Immanuel Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
620 Lafayette Ave  
Colonial Heights, Virginia 23834  
(804) 526-3276  
www.abc4family.com

**Immanuel Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
69 Saunders Rd  
Newport News, Virginia 23601  
(757) 596-2525  
www.immanuel757.com

**Immanuel Christian Ministries**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
Horizon Chapel  
750 Old Brandy Rd  
Culpeper, Virginia 22701  
(540) 412-2145

**Indian View Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
13349 King William Rd  
King William, Virginia 23086  
(804) 537-0850  
www.indianviewbaptist.org

**Ingleside Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
925 Ingleside Rd  
Norfolk, Virginia 23502  
(757) 466-7802  
www.inglesidechurch.com

**Inglewood Baptist Church**  
(Lynchburg Baptist Association)  
4830 Old Boonsboro Rd  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24503  
(434) 473-1420  
www.inglewoodbaptist.org

**Inspire Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
15418 Cardinal Dr  
Woodbridge, Virginia 22193  
(703) 730-7222  
www.inspirechurchva.org

**International Christian Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
2969 Holland Rd  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23453  
(757) 427-9731  
www.iccvirginia.com

**International Christian Fellowship**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
7409 1/2 River Rd  
Newport News, Virginia 23607  
(757) 515-2951

**International Church at Foggy Bottom**  
(BGAV Only)  
13214 Conductor Way  
Silver Spring, Maryland 20904  
(240) 888-1099

**International Community Baptist Churches**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
The Baptist Center  
14019 Glenkirk Rd  
Gainesville, Virginia 22312  
(571) 331-3874  
www.carrollabaltimoreministries.org

**International Community Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
5716 Monument Ave  
Richmond, Virginia 23226  
(804) 237-8514

**Iron Gate Baptist Church**  
(Natural Bridge Baptist Association)  
702 Market Ave  
Iron Gate, Virginia 24448  
(540) 862-0142

**Ironbridge Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
10900 Iron Bridge Rd  
Chester, Virginia 23831  
(804) 796-6868  
www.ironbridge.org

**Irvington Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
53 King Carter Dr  
Irvington, Virginia 22480  
(804) 438-6971  
www.rrecord.com/irvchurch.htm

**Ivor Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
8506 Bell Ave  
Ivor, Virginia 23866  
(757) 859-6872  
www.ivorbaptistchurch.org

**Ivy Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
2200 Coliseum Dr  
Hampton, Virginia 23666  
(757) 838-3107  
www.ivymemorial.org

---

## J

---

**Jackson Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
4316 Bruce Rd  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23321  
(757) 484-5568  
jacksonmemorial.org

**Jahnke Road Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
6023 Jahnke Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23225  
(804) 232-3551  
www.jahnkeroadbaptistchurch.org

**James City Community Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
4550 Old News Rd  
Williamsburg, Virginia 23188  
(757) 565-4038  
www.jccchurch.com

**James River Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
4931 Centerville Rd  
Williamsburg, Virginia 23188  
(757) 258-0303  
www.jamesriverbaptist.org

**James Square Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
9440 Christanna Hwy  
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868  
(434) 532-9629

**Jeffress Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
709 Morgan Farm Rd  
Clarksville, Virginia 23927  
(434) 262-5180

**Jericho Baptist Missionary Chapel**  
(Lynchburg Baptist Association)  
606 5th St  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24504  
(434) 845-0834  
www.lynchburgba.org/lba-churches/  
jericho-baptist-missionary-chapel

**Jerusalem Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
8800 History Land Hwy  
Warsaw, Virginia 22572  
(804) 394-9770

**Jerusalem Korean Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
11615 Braddock Rd  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
(703) 218-8466

**Jones Chapel**  
(James River Baptist Association)  
947 Trents Mill Rd  
Cumberland, Virginia 23040  
(804) 492-4529  
www.joneschapelbaptistchurch.com

**Jonesboro Baptist Church**  
(Southside Baptist Association)  
1955 Jonesboro Church Rd  
Blackstone, Virginia 23824  
(434) 676-8923  
www.jonesborobaptistchurch.com

**Journey Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
Northside High School  
6758 Northside High School Rd  
Roanoke, Virginia 24019  
(540) 966-5683  
www.journeyconnection.com

**Journey Church - Online Campus**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
Northside High School  
6758 Northside High School Rd  
Roanoke, Virginia 24019  
(540) 966-5683  
journeyconnection.com/welcome

**Journey Church 757 - Online Campus**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
(757) 288-9213

**Journey Church Ministries**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
101 Main St  
Newport News, Virginia 23601  
(757) 876-1250  
www.thejourneychurch.cc

**Joy of Living Water Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
3665 Jefferson Davis Hwy  
Stafford, Virginia 22554  
(540) 288-8820  
www.joychurchchrist.org

---

## K

---

**Kairos Community**  
(BGAV Only)  
5025 Columbia Way  
Quartz Hill, California 93536  
(661) 579-4658  
www.kairoscommunity.org

**Kearfott Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
1403 Rivermont Hgts  
Martinsville, Virginia 24112  
(276) 632-4453

**Kedron Baptist Church**  
(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
7862 Brookneal Hwy  
Gladys, Virginia 24554  
(434) 283-5378  
www.kedronbaptistchurch.com

**Kenbridge Baptist Church**  
(Southside Baptist Association)  
500 E Fifth Ave  
Kenbridge, Virginia 23944  
(434) 676-2455

**Kentuck Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
1845 Kentuck Church Rd  
Ringgold, Virginia 24586  
(434) 822-8842  
www.kentuckbaptistchurch.org

**Kentwood Heights Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
2607 New Kent Hwy  
Quinton, Virginia 23141  
(804) 932-5370  
www.kentwoodheights.org

**Keystone Baptist Church**  
(Lynchburg Baptist Association)  
212 Fleetwood Dr  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24501  
(434) 239-4197  
www.kbchurch.net

**Kilmarnock Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
65 E Church St  
Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482  
(804) 435-1703  
www.kilmarnockbaptist.org

**King's Grant Baptist Church**  
The Bridge Network of Churches  
873 Little Neck Rd  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452  
(757) 340-0902  
www.kgbc.us

**Korean American Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
7700 Little River Tpke, #308  
Annandale, Virginia 22003  
(571) 276-5567

**Korean Baptist Church of Blacksburg**  
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
550 N Main St  
Blacksburg, Virginia 24060  
(434) 568-0221  
www.kbcb.us

**Korean Baptist Church of Richmond**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
6925 Hopkins Rd  
N. Chesterfield, Virginia 23234  
(804) 743-9806

**Korean Church on the Rock**  
(BGAV Only)  
7200 Ox Rd  
Fairfax Station, Virginia 22039  
(571) 445-0091

**Korean Mission Baptist Church dba  
Covenant Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
2320 E Washington St  
Petersburg, Virginia 23803  
(804) 732-4150

**Kwang Ya Korean Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
7502 Melton Ct  
Gainesville, Virginia 20155  
(703) 606-4528

## L

### **L.I.F.E. Church**

(BGAV Only)  
1574 Mountain Road, Suite A  
Glen Allen, Virginia 23060  
(804) 303-8194  
[www.lifechurchwestrichmond.org](http://www.lifechurchwestrichmond.org)

### **La Crosse Baptist Church**

(Concord Baptist Association)  
102 Carter Street  
La Crosse, Virginia 23950  
(434) 757-7804  
[www.lacrossebaptistchurch.com](http://www.lacrossebaptistchurch.com)

### **La Iglesia De Jesus-Bautista**

(BGAV Only)  
7420 Towchester Dr  
Chesterfield, Virginia 23832

### **Ladysmith Congregation Multicultural Church**

(Hermon Baptist Association)  
18290 Jefferson Davis Highway  
Ladysmith, Virginia 22546  
(571) 334-8044

### **Lael Baptist Church**

(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
23296 Lignum Rd  
Lignum, Virginia 22726  
(540) 399-1530

### **Lake Ridge Baptist Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
12450 Clipper Dr  
Woodbridge, Virginia 22192  
(703) 494-8413  
[www.lakeridgebaptist.com](http://www.lakeridgebaptist.com)

### **Lakemont Baptist Church**

(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
1510 Prince George St  
Petersburg, Virginia 23803  
(804) 732-3309

### **Lakeside Baptist Church**

(The River City Faith Network)  
7401 Woodman Rd  
Henrico, Virginia 23228  
(804) 266-1613

### **Lambs Chapel**

(Powell River Baptist Association)  
2641 Hardys Creek Road  
Jonesville, Virginia 24263  
(276) 346-3407

### **Land of Promise**

(BGAV Only)  
5924 Smith Station Rd  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407  
(540) 891-1347  
[www.landofpromise.org](http://www.landofpromise.org)

### **Landmark Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
1734 Hodges Farm Rd  
Martinsville, Virginia 24112  
(276) 673-2314

### **Langley Baptist Church**

(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
116 E Little Back River Rd  
Hampton, Virginia 23669  
(757) 723-1280  
[www.langleybaptist.com](http://www.langleybaptist.com)

### **Laurel Fork Baptist Church**

(East River Baptist Association)  
8262 Laurel Fork Road  
Rocky Gap, Virginia 24366  
(304) 913-4220

### **Laurel Grove Baptist Church**

(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
136 Church Ln  
Sutherlin, Virginia 24594  
(434) 822-6326

### **Laurel Hill Baptist Church**

(Augusta Baptist Association)  
129 Old Laurel Hill Road  
Verona, Virginia 24482  
(540) 248-3841  
[www.laurelhillbaptist.org](http://www.laurelhillbaptist.org)

### **Lawrenceville Baptist Church**

(Concord Baptist Association)  
304 South Hicks St  
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868  
(434) 848-3760

### **Leawood Baptist Church**

(Lynchburg Baptist Association)  
345 Munford Street  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24501  
(434) 316-2449

### **Lebanon Baptist Church**

(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
2292 Lara Rd  
Lancaster, Virginia 22503

### **Lebanon Baptist Church**

(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
182 W Main St  
Lebanon, Virginia 24266  
(276) 889-1015  
[www.lebanonchurch.com](http://www.lebanonchurch.com)

### **Lebanon Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
162 Lebanon Rd  
Spring Grove, Virginia 23881  
(757) 294-3551  
[www.lebanonbaptistsurry.org](http://www.lebanonbaptistsurry.org)

### **Lee Hall Baptist Church**

(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
17531 Warwick Blvd  
Newport News, Virginia 23603  
(757) 887-5307  
[www.leehallbaptist.webs.com](http://www.leehallbaptist.webs.com)

### **Leesburg Community Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
835 Lee Ave SW  
Leesburg, Virginia 20175  
(703) 777-2209  
[www.leesburgcc.org](http://www.leesburgcc.org)

### **Leetown Baptist Church**

(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
11511 Leetown Rd  
Kearneysville, West Virginia 25430  
(304) 283-9549

### **Level Green Fellowship**

(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
1305 Level Green Blvd  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23464  
(757) 424-1279

### **Liberty Baptist Church**

(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
18529 Franklin Tpke  
Callands, Virginia 24531  
(434) 724-1101

### **Liberty Baptist Church**

(Concord Baptist Association)  
1260 Wilkerson Rd  
Skipwith, Virginia 23968  
(434) 374-2574  
[www.libertyskipwith.org](http://www.libertyskipwith.org)

### **Life Line For Jesus**

(The River City Faith Network)  
8373 Lincoln Rd  
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116  
(804) 559-5100

### **Life Point Giles**

(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
600 Tazewell St  
Pearisburg, Virginia 24134  
(540) 921-7123  
[www.lifepointgiles.org](http://www.lifepointgiles.org)

### **Light Global Mission Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
3901 Fair Ridge Dr  
Fairfax, Virginia 22033  
(703) 591-6400

### **Lighthouse Community Church**

(BGAV Only)  
1954 Long Green Ln  
Hampton, Virginia 23663  
(757) 269-0307



**Lighthouse Community Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
9609 9th Bay St  
Norfolk, Virginia 23518  
(757) 588-1985

**Lighthouse International Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
John Rolfe Commons Shopping Ctr  
2300 John Rolfe Pkwy  
Henrico, Virginia 23233  
(804) 714-7450

**Linden Heights Baptist Church**  
(Augusta Baptist Association)  
371 Linden Dr  
Staunton, Virginia 24401  
(540) 886-1138  
[www.lindenheightsbaptistchurch.org](http://www.lindenheightsbaptistchurch.org)

**Lisu Grace Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
1925 Grove Ave  
Richmond, Virginia 23220  
(804) 252-4922

**Lithia Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
201 Church Hill Rd  
Buchanan, Virginia 24066  
(540) 254-1907  
[www.lithiabaptistchurch.org](http://www.lithiabaptistchurch.org)

**Little Elam Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
8840 Church Ln  
Charles City, Virginia 23030  
(804) 829-2053  
[littleelam.org](http://littleelam.org)

**Little River Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
40385 Braddock Rd  
Aldie, Virginia 20105  
(703) 327-4837  
[www.littleriverchurch.org](http://www.littleriverchurch.org)

**Little River Baptist Church**  
(Blue Ridge Baptist Association)  
2449 Floyd Hwy N  
Floyd, Virginia 24091  
(540) 745-3263

**Living Hope Baptist Church**  
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
3305 Golden Oaks Ln  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23321  
(757) 409-3549

**Living Water Foundation Church and Ministries, Inc.**  
(BGAV Only)  
910 Oak Grove Rd  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23508  
(757) 217-7652

**Loch Lomond Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
9325 Mace St  
Manassas, Virginia 20111  
(703) 368-8523

**Lone Branch Baptist Church**  
(Powell River Baptist Association)  
8058 Lower Wallens Creek Rd  
Jonesville, Virginia 24263  
(276) 346-1583

**Lone Oak Baptist Church**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
96 Home Creek Rd  
Axton, Virginia 24054  
(276) 650-1815

**Lone Star Baptist Church**  
(Natural Bridge Baptist Association)  
6101 Potts Creek Rd  
Covington, Virginia 24426  
(540) 747-2778

**Long Branch Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
5576 Long Branch Ln  
The Plains, Virginia 20198  
(540) 687-6899  
[www.lbbaptistchurchtheplains.com](http://www.lbbaptistchurchtheplains.com)

**Loudoun Bible Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
The ZOE Center  
44675 Cape Court #130  
Ashburn, Virginia 20147  
(703) 669-5220  
[www.loudounbiblechurch.com](http://www.loudounbiblechurch.com)

**Louisa Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
305 E Main St  
Louisa, Virginia 23093  
(540) 967-1364  
[www.louisabaptistva.org](http://www.louisabaptistva.org)

**Lower King and Queen Baptist Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
208 Allens Circle  
King & Queen Courthouse, Virginia 23085  
(804) 925-5699

**Lower Northampton Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
24280 Lankford Hwy  
Cape Charles, Virginia 23310  
(757) 442-1345

**Lyles Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
92 Lyles Church Lane  
Palmyra, Virginia 22963  
(434) 589-5009

**Lynch Station Baptist Church**  
(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
797 Powell Rd  
Lynch Station, Virginia 24571  
(434) 369-7143  
[www.lynchstationbaptistchurch.com](http://www.lynchstationbaptistchurch.com)

**Lyndale Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
8320 Hull Street Rd  
N. Chesterfield, Virginia 23235  
(804) 276-7249  
[www.lyndalebaptistchurch.org](http://www.lyndalebaptistchurch.org)

**Lynn Haven Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
1501 E Washington Ave  
Vinton, Virginia 24179  
(540) 342-6102  
[www.lynnhavenchurch.org](http://www.lynnhavenchurch.org)

---

## M

---

**Ma Ke Alo o**  
(BGAV Only)  
365 Auwinala Road  
Kailua, Hawaii 96734  
(808) 222-7624  
[www.mkao.community](http://www.mkao.community)

**Macedonia Baptist Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
524 East River Rd  
Foster, Virginia 23056  
(804) 725-5416  
[www.facebook.com/Macedonia-Baptist-Church-573437309456225/](https://www.facebook.com/Macedonia-Baptist-Church-573437309456225/)

**Macedonia Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
10246 Northumberland Hwy  
Heathsville, Virginia 22473  
(804) 580-2395  
[www.mbchva.wix.com/mbchva](http://www.mbchva.wix.com/mbchva)

**Madison Heights Baptist Church**  
(Lynchburg Baptist Association)  
329 Main St  
Madison Heights, Virginia 24572  
(434) 846-5914  
[www.madisonheightsbaptist.org](http://www.madisonheightsbaptist.org)

**Main Street Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
440 S Main St  
Emporia, Virginia 23847  
(434) 634-3317  
[www.msbcemporiava.org](http://www.msbcemporiava.org)

**Main Street Baptist Church**  
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
15 E Main St  
Luray, Virginia 22835  
(540) 743-5834  
[msbcluray.wordpress.com/](http://msbcluray.wordpress.com/)

**Manassas Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
8800 Sudley Rd  
Manassas, Virginia 20110  
(703) 361-2146  
www.werchurch.com

**Manassas Baptist Church - Online Campus**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
8800 Sudley Rd  
Manassas, Virginia 20110  
(703) 361-2124  
www.werchurch.com

**Manly Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Natural Bridge Baptist Association)  
202 S Main St  
Lexington, Virginia 24450  
(540) 463-4181  
www.manlymemorialbaptistchurch.com

**Manna Missionary Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
857 George Washington Hwy N  
Chesapeake, Virginia  
23323-1556  
(757) 535-3632

**Maple Grove Baptist Church**  
(Wise Baptist Association)  
Dr. Ralph Stanley Highway  
Coeburn, Virginia 24230  
(276) 346-3811

**Maple Grove Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
4370 Windmill Point Rd  
White Stone, Virginia 22578  
(804) 438-5449

**Mappsville Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
29270 Mappsville Rd  
Mappsville, Virginia 23407  
(757) 894-3827

**Marion Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
2669 Marion Rd  
Chatham, Virginia 24531  
(434) 432-2748  
www.marionbcva.com

**Marion Baptist Church**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
1258 N Main St  
Marion, Virginia 24354  
(276) 783-8121

**Marlow Heights Baptist Church**  
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
517 Braxton Rd  
Front Royal, Virginia 22630  
(540) 635-2339  
www.marlowheights.org

**Marshall Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
4127 Winchester Rd  
Marshall, Virginia 20115  
(540) 364-1851  
www.marshallbc.com

**Massaponax Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
5101 Massaponax Church Rd  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407  
(540) 898-0021  
www.massaponaxchurch.com

**Mathews Baptist Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
8284 Buckley Hall Rd  
Hudgins, Virginia 23076  
(804) 725-3707  
www.mathewsbaptistchurch.com

**Mattaponi Baptist Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
13466 The Trail  
King & Queen Court House, Virginia 23085

**Mattaponi Indian Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
1409 Mattaponi Reservation Cir  
West Point, Virginia 23181  
(804) 769-2194

**May Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
3922 Old Buckingham Rd  
Powhatan, Virginia 23139  
(804) 598-3098  
www.maymemorialchurch.org

**McCabe Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
107 Clearview Dr  
Martinsville, Virginia 24112  
(276) 638-7824  
www.mccabebaptist.com

**McKenney Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
10736 Zehmer Ave  
McKenney, Virginia 23872  
(434) 949-7774

**McLean Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
1367 Chain Bridge Rd  
McLean, Virginia 22101  
(703) 356-8080  
www.mcleanbaptist.org

**Meadows of Dan Baptist Church**  
(Blue Ridge Baptist Association)  
2511 Jeb Stuart Hwy  
Meadows of Dan, Virginia 24120  
(276) 952-2150  
www.co.patrick.va.us/resources/details/id/44/catid/38/meadows-of-dan-baptist-church

**Mechanicsville Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
10200 Louisa Rd  
Gordonsville, Virginia 22942  
(540) 832-3269  
www.mechbaptist.com

**Mechanicsville Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
8016 Atlee Rd  
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111  
(804) 746-7253  
www.mechanicsvillebaptist.org

**Meherrin Baptist Church**  
(Southside Baptist Association)  
1810 Bruceville Rd  
Meherrin, Virginia 23954  
434-574-2038

**Melrose Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
3520 Peters Creek Rd NW  
Roanoke, Virginia 24019  
(540) 366-6631  
www.melrosebaptist.org

**Melville Avenue Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
745 Melville Ave  
Danville, Virginia 24540  
(434) 793-7346

**Memorial Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
3455 N Glebe Rd  
Arlington, Virginia 22207  
(703) 538-7000  
www.memorialbaptistchurch.org

**Memorial Baptist Church**  
(East River Baptist Association)  
401 Virginia Ave  
Bluefield, Virginia 24605  
(276) 326-1430  
www.mbcblfd.net

**Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
324 Newport News Ave  
Hampton, Virginia 23666  
(757) 722-4376  
www.memorialbc.org

**Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Augusta Baptist Association)  
224 Taylor St  
Staunton, Virginia 24401  
(540) 885-8033  
www.memorial-baptist.org

**Mendota Baptist Church**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
2428 Mendota Rd  
Mendota, Virginia 24270  
(276) 591-5043

**Menokin Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
4459 Menokin Rd  
Warsaw, Virginia 22572  
(804) 333-4317  
www.menokinchurch.org

**Mentow Baptist Church**  
(Strawberry Baptist Association)  
3282 Mentow Dr  
Huddleston, Virginia 24104  
(540) 297-4051  
www.mentowbaptistchurch.org

**Mercy Seat Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
1013 Todds Ln  
Hampton, Virginia 23666  
(757) 826-4373  
www.mercyseathamptonva.com

**Messick Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
1118 Poquoson Ave  
Poquoson, Virginia 23662  
(757) 868-0641

**Metropolitan Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
125 County St  
Suffolk, Virginia 23434  
(757) 539-2696  
www.metropolitanbaptist1.org

**Middle Cross Missionary Baptist**  
(BGAV Only)  
59 Wayside Rd  
Stuart, Virginia 24171  
(276) 694-0153  
www.middlecrossmb.net

**Middleburg Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
209 E. Federal St  
Middleburg, Virginia 20117  
(540) 687-5222  
www.middleburgbaptistchurch.org

**Midland Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
460 Dale Ave  
Vinton, Virginia 24179  
(540) 343-7978

**Midway Baptist Church**  
(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
4695 Lexington Tpk  
Amherst, Virginia 24521  
(434) 300-8542  
www.midwaychurchonline.org

**Midway Baptist Church**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
21318 Old Dominion Rd  
Bristol, Virginia 24202  
(276) 669-5927

**Midway Baptist Church**  
(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
1949 Midway Rd  
Gretna, Virginia 24557-3198  
(434) 656-2860  
www.midwaybaptistgretna.com

**Midway Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
2595 Midway Rd  
Phenix, Virginia 23959  
(434) 376-3574  
www.midwaybaptistchurch.org

**Mill Creek Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
11475 Lee Hwy  
Fincastle, Virginia 24090  
(540) 992-3474  
www.millcreekbc.com

**Mill Creek Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
2662 Middle Valley Rd  
Lebanon, Virginia 24266  
(276) 889-4397

**Miller Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Augusta Baptist Association)  
PO Box 262  
Craigsville, Virginia 24430

**Millfield Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
31389 Millfield Rd  
Wakefield, Virginia 23888  
(757) 859-6896  
www.millfieldlife.org

**Mine Road Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
11111 Post Oak Rd  
Spotsylvania, Virginia 22551  
(540) 895-5082  
www.mineroadbaptistchurch.org

**Mineral Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
51 Louisa Ave  
Mineral, Virginia 23117  
(540) 894-4234  
www.mineralbaptistchurch.org

**Modest Town Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
16508 Metompkin Rd  
Modest Town, Virginia 23412  
(757) 665-6945

**Moffett Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
1026 N Main St  
Danville, Virginia 24540  
(434) 793-1722  
www.moffettbaptist.com

**Monte Calvario Iglesia**  
(BGAV Only)  
3400 Broad Rock Blvd  
Richmond, Virginia 23234

**Monte Vista Baptist Church**  
(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
1737 Grit Rd  
Hurt, Virginia 24563  
(434) 324-4455  
montevistabaptistc.wixsite.com/mvbc

**Monument Heights Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
5716 Monument Ave  
Richmond, Virginia 23226  
(804) 285-3256  
www.monumentheights.org

**Mooreland Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
2255 Taylors Gap Rd  
North Garden, Virginia 22959  
(434) 295-3882  
www.mbc.avenue.org

**Moore's Swamp Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
2300 Runnymede Rd  
Elberon, Virginia 23846  
(757) 267-2511

**Morattico Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
924 Morattico Church Rd  
Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482  
(804) 577-3043  
www.moratticobaptistchurch.org

**Morgans Baptist Church**  
(Strawberry Baptist Association)  
2086 Morgans Church Rd  
Bedford, Virginia 24523  
(540) 297-4959

**Morning Star Baptist Church**

(The River City Faith Network)  
3509 Midlothian Tpk  
Richmond, Virginia 23224  
(804) 233-7561

**Mosaic Covenant Church**

(BGAV Only)  
The Chapel of the Good Shepherd  
543 Main St  
New York, New York 10044  
(201) 746-5149  
www.mosaicchurch.nyc

**Motley Baptist Church**

(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
373 Jasper Wood Rd  
Hurt, Virginia 24563  
(434) 851-5203

**Mount Ararat Baptist Church dba The Mount**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
1112 Garrisonville Rd  
Stafford, Virginia 22556  
(540) 659-2554  
www.mtararat.org

**Mount Carmel Baptist Church**

(Franklin County Missionary Baptist Association)  
3464 Mount Carmel Rd  
Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151  
(540) 576-4255

**Mount Gilead Baptist Church**

(Goshen Baptist Association)  
4768 Shannon Hill Rd  
Columbia, Virginia 23038  
(804) 457-2938  
www.mountgileadbc.net

**Mount Hebron Baptist Church**

(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
123 Rip Rap Rd  
Hampton, Virginia 23669  
(757) 727-0007

**Mount Hermon Baptist Church**

(Strawberry Baptist Association)  
3805 Otterville Rd  
Bedford, Virginia 24523  
(434) 401-4501

**Mount Hermon Baptist Church**

(Goshen Baptist Association)  
15425 Days Bridge Rd  
Mineral, Virginia 23117  
(540) 854-7543  
mthermonbaptist1812.wixsite.com/  
mthermonbaptistchurc

**Mount Hermon Baptist Church**

(Middle District Baptist Association)  
18100 Genito Rd  
Moseley, Virginia 23120  
(804) 794-2049  
www.mt-hermon.org

**Mount Horeb Baptist Church**

(Concord Baptist Association)  
10077 Old Cox Rd  
Chase City, Virginia 23924  
(434) 372-3277  
www.mthorebbaptist.com

**Mount Olivet Baptist Church**

(Dover Baptist Association)  
15583 Coatesville Rd  
Beaverdam, Virginia 23015  
(804) 883-5950  
mtolivetbaptist.org

**Mount Olivet Baptist Church**

(Strawberry Baptist Association)  
2933 Mount Olivet Rd  
Bedford, Virginia 24523  
(540) 586-4573

**Mount Paran Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
700 North 3rd Street  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19123  
(484) 954-0174  
allianceofbaptists.org/congregations/  
mount-paran-baptist-church-philadelphia-  
penn

**Mount Pleasant Baptist Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
6477 Lincolnia Rd  
Alexandria, Virginia 22312  
(703) 256-1268  
www.mtpleasantbc.org

**Mount Pleasant Baptist Church**

(Dover Baptist Association)  
19300 The Glebe Ln  
Charles City, Virginia 23030  
(804) 829-5015

**Mount Pleasant Baptist Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
2516 Squirrel Hill Rd  
Herndon, Virginia 20171  
(703) 793-1196  
www.mtpleasantbaptist.org

**Mount Pleasant Baptist Church**

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
3000 Pitzer Rd SE  
Roanoke, Virginia 24014  
(540) 427-5494  
www.mpbcroanoke.com

**Mount Tabor Baptist Church**

(The River City Faith Network)  
2011 Fairmount Ave  
Richmond, Virginia 23223  
(804) 643-0903  
www.mymtbc.org

**Mount Vernon Baptist Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
935 23rd St S  
Arlington, Virginia 22202  
(703) 979-1558  
www.mtvernonbc.org

**Mount Vernon Baptist Church**

(Concord Baptist Association)  
16489 Dry Bread Rd  
Emporia, Virginia 23847  
(434) 634-9098

**Mount Vernon Baptist Church**

(Dover Baptist Association)  
11220 Nuckols Rd  
Glen Allen, Virginia 23059  
(804) 270-6600  
www.mvbcnow.org

**Mount Vernon Baptist Church**

(Dan River Baptist Association)  
10160 Mountain Rd  
Vernon Hill, Virginia 24597  
(434) 476-8164

**Mount View Baptist Church**

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
908 Saint Clair Ave  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901  
(434) 296-3296

**Mount Zion First African Baptist Church**

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
105 Lankford Ave  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22902  
(434) 293-3212  
www.mtzionfabc.org

**Mountain Baptist Church**

(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
780 Frogtown Rd  
Bluemont, Virginia 20135  
(540) 955-4569

**Mountain Pass Baptist Church**

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
2975 Catawba Valley Dr  
Salem, Virginia 24153  
(540) 384-6720  
www.mountainpassbaptistchurch.org

**Mountain Plain Baptist Church**

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
4281 Old Three Notched Rd  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901  
(434) 823-4160  
www.mountainplain.org



**Mountain View Baptist Church**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
26697 Old Saltworks Rd  
Meadowview, Virginia 24361  
(276) 944-3138

**Mountain View Community Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
16088 Rogers Rd  
Culpeper, Virginia 22701  
(540) 727-0297  
mountainviewcc.net

**Mountain View Community Church - Orange Campus**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
23540 Raccoon Ford Rd  
Culpeper, Virginia 22701  
(703) 577-9480  
www.mountainviewcc.net/orange

**Mt Hebron Baptist Church**  
(Blue Ridge Baptist Association)  
1307 Adams Branch Road  
Willis, Virginia 24380  
(276) 733-9410

**Mt Hermon Baptist Church**  
(Hermon Baptist Association)  
22370 Mattaponi Trail  
Milford, Virginia 22514  
(804) 633-9675  
mthermonbaptistchu.wixsite.com/  
christianliving?fbclid=IwAR2yq-sdOJNe-  
E8EjBzKx8fNLo76fuWWd0L8ZkKbhp\_  
xpZ2KByGGogbkfD0

**Mt Hope Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
7831 Namozine Rd  
Amelia Courthouse, Virginia 23002  
(804) 561-3665  
www.mthopebc.org

**Mt Hope Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
42507 Mount Hope Rd  
Ashburn, Virginia 20148  
(703) 729-2707  
www.mthopeloudoun.org

**Mt Shiloh Baptist Church**  
(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
614 Shiloh Loop  
Faber, Virginia 22938  
(434) 465-5279

**Mt Tabor Baptist Church**  
(James River Baptist Association)  
4898 Bridgeport Rd  
Arvon, Virginia 23004  
(863) 532-8976

**Mt Tabor Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
2141 Mount Tabor Rd  
Keeling, Virginia 24566  
(434) 793-3907  
www.mtbc1869.org

**Mt Zion Baptist Church**  
(Southside Baptist Association)  
73 Meherrin River Rd  
Chase City, Virginia 23924  
(804) 372-2944

**Mt Zion Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
Hwy 620  
Dunbrooke, Virginia 22560  
(804) 443-5156  
www.mtzionbaptist.us

**Mt Zion Baptist Church**  
(James River Baptist Association)  
6277 Cartersville Rd  
New Canton, Virginia 23123  
(434) 581-1024  
www.mt-zionbaptistchurch.com

**Mt Zion Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
228 Lillards Ford Rd  
Oak Park, Virginia 22730

**Muddy Creek Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
3470 Trenholm Rd  
Powhatan, Virginia 23139  
(804) 375-9212  
www.muddycreekbaptist.org

**Mulberry Baptist Church**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
3096 Mulberry Rd  
Nathalie, Virginia 24577  
(434) 349-1149

**Mulberry Grove Baptist Church**  
(James River Baptist Association)  
1095 Mulberry Grove Road  
Buckingham, Virginia 23921  
(434) 969-1075  
www.mulberrygrovebaptistchurch.com

**My Good Shepherd**  
(BGAV Only)  
29365 Richmond Tpke  
Ruther Glen, Virginia 22546  
(571) 594-4616

**Nashs Chapel Baptist Church**  
(Wise Baptist Association)  
4966 Pole Bridge Rd  
Wise, Virginia 24293  
(276) 926-6650

**Nash's Ford Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
3435 New Garden Rd  
Cleveland, Virginia 24225  
(276) 889-1058

**Nelson Baptist Church**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
1837 Nelson Church Road  
Nelson, Virginia 24580  
(434) 374-4544

**Neriah Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
1891 Old Buena Vista Rd  
Buena Vista, Virginia 24416-4310

**New Beech Grove Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
326 Tabbs Lane  
Newport News, Virginia 23602  
(757) 877-4114  
www.newbeechgrove.org

**New Beginnings Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
142 First Southern Dr  
Patrick Springs, Virginia 24133  
(276) 694-2094  
www.nbbaptist.org

**New Beginnings Community Fellowship**  
(BGAV Only)  
1606 Winters Hill Cir  
Richmond, Virginia 23236

**New Bethel Baptist Church**  
(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)  
1111 Big Moccasin Rd  
Nickelsville, Virginia 24271-3233

**New Bethesda Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
9019 New Bethesda Rd  
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116  
(804) 779-2101  
newbethesdabaptistchurch.org

**New Birth Community Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
Grace E. Metz Middle School, Lecture Room  
9950 Wellington Road  
Manassas, Virginia 20110  
(571) 292-2125  
www.newbirthcc.com

**New Born Korean Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
12749 Richards Lane  
Clifton, Virginia 20124  
(703) 336-9104

**New Canaan Baptist Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
4712 Forest Hill Ave  
Richmond, Virginia 23225  
(804) 233-6026  
www.newcanaanbaptistchurch.com

**New Canaan International Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
1708 Byron St  
Richmond, Virginia 23222  
(804) 329-1680

**New Castlewood Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
479 Heralds Valley Rd  
Castlewood, Virginia 24224  
(276) 345-3253

**New Chapel Baptist Church**  
(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
1977 New Chapel Rd  
Rustburg, Virginia 24588-0515  
(434) 332-5802

**New Collective Church**  
(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
100 Centre Park Dr  
Johnson City, Tennessee 37615  
(423) 477-1111  
newcollective.church

**New Community Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
BGAV  
2828 Emerywood Pkwy  
Richmond, Virginia 23294  
(804) 364-2380

**New Community Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
7925 Falstaff Rd  
McLean, Virginia 22102

**New Destiny Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
11903 Bowman Dr, Suite 103  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22408  
(540) 656-2404  
www.newdestinyva.org

**New Direction Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
911 E 36th St  
Richmond, Virginia 23224

**New Freedom Worship Center**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
7308 Woody Rd  
Gloucester, Virginia 23061  
(804) 832-2836

**New Friendship Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
13413 Northumberland Hwy  
Heathsville, Virginia 22473  
(804) 580-2127  
www.nfbcburgess.com

**New Genesis Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
6189 Millwood Drive  
Warrenton, Virginia 20187  
(703) 475-3721

**New Heights Fellowship**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
1251 Kempsville Rd  
Norfolk, Virginia 23502  
(757) 461-5107  
www.nhf.church

**New Highland Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
9200 New Ashcake Rd  
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116  
(804) 550-9601  
newhighland.org

**New Hope Baptist Chapel**  
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
3661 Case Knife Rd  
Pulaski, Virginia 24301  
(276) 766-3235

**New Hope Baptist Church**  
(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
6227 Old Courthouse Rd  
Appomattox, Virginia 24522  
(434) 352-7968  
www.newhopebaptistchurchappomattox.com

**New Hope Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
6030 Woodpecker Rd  
Chesterfield, Virginia 23838  
(804) 590-2231  
www.newhopeva.org

**New Hope Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
2526 New Hope Rd  
Skipwith, Virginia 23968  
(434) 372-3302

**New Hope Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
8905 Ox Rd  
Lorton, Virginia 22079  
(703) 971-4673  
www.newhope.org

**New Hope Church - Online Campus**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
8905 Ox Road  
Lorton, Virginia 22079  
(703) 971-4673  
www.newhope.org

**New Hope Fellowship Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
11906 General Puller Hwy  
Hartfield, Virginia 23071  
(804) 776-7600  
www.newhopef2010.org

**New Hope Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
14173 New Hope Rd  
Shacklefords, Virginia 23156  
(804) 758-4895

**New Journey Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
321 County Line Rd  
Midlothian, Virginia 23112  
(804) 379-4065  
www.newjourneychurch.org

**New Life Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
6229 Osborne Tpk  
Henrico, Virginia 23231  
(804) 226-2665  
newliferva.com

**New Life Baptist Church of Richmond**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
4301 Patterson Ave  
Richmond, Virginia 23221  
(804) 308-0712

**New Life Christian Fellowship**  
(BGAV Only)  
1521 South Main St  
Blacksburg, Virginia 24060  
(540) 251-1655  
www.newlifernv.org

**New Life Connections Ministry**  
(BGAV Only)  
7800 Salem Church Rd  
N. Chesterfield, Virginia 23237  
(804) 937-4214

**New Life Russian Church**

(BGAV Only)  
46611 Jefferson Dr  
Sterling, Virginia 20165  
(571) 594-4658  
www.newlifedc.org

**New Light Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
2000 East Broad St  
Richmond, Virginia 23223  
(804) 788-9027  
www.newlightbaptistchurch.org

**New Prospect Baptist Church**

(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
509 Prospect Rd  
Hurt, Virginia 24563  
(434) 324-8201  
www.mynpbc.com

**New Prospect Baptist Church**

(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
2209 Buffalo Springs Tpk  
Monroe, Virginia 24574  
(434) 922-7169  
www.newprospectbaptistva.org

**New Salem Baptist Church**

(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
8233 Sperryville Pike  
Culpeper, Virginia 22701  
(540) 825-6614  
www.nsbaptistchurch.org

**New Vine Community Outreach Center**

(BGAV Only)  
2308 Mount Vernon Avenue Ste 325  
Alexandria, Virginia 22301  
(703) 879-2258

**New Vision Baptist Church**

(Henry County Baptist Association)  
4161 Fork Mountain Rd  
Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151  
(540) 489-5644

**New Vision Kingdom of God Ministries**

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
4956 Southpoint Pkwy  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407  
(540) 479-2435  
www.nvkgm.org

**New Zion Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
3991 Longhill Rd  
Williamsburg, Virginia 23188  
(757) 258-0491  
www.nzbconline.com

**Newington Baptist Church**

(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
6169 Main St  
Gloucester, Virginia 23061  
(804) 693-2349  
newingtonbaptistchurch.snappages.site

**Newsoms Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
29347 S Main St  
Newsoms, Virginia 23874  
(757) 743-8123  
newsomsbaptistchurch.org

**NewSpring Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
42350 Tall Cedars Pkwy  
South Riding, Virginia 20152  
(240) 778-7745  
www.newspringdc.org

**Newville Baptist Church**

(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
7710 Beef Steak Rd  
Waverly, Virginia 23890  
(804) 834-3838

**NLCF Campus**

(BGAV Only)  
Colonial Hall, Squires Student Ctr, Virginia  
Tech Campus  
Blacksburg, Virginia 24060  
(540) 200-8132  
www.nlcf.net

**Nomini Baptist Church**

(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
19455 Kings Hwy  
Montross, Virginia 22520  
(804) 493-8429  
www.nomini.org

**Norfolk Avenue Baptist Church**

(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
140 Norfolk Ave  
Bristol, Virginia 24201  
(423) 967-5494

**North Fork Baptist Church**

(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
1436 Jennelle Rd  
Blacksburg, Virginia 24060  
(540) 382-7081

**North Fork Baptist Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
38130 North Fork Road  
Purcellville, Virginia 20132  
(540) 338-4643  
www.northforkbaptist.com

**North Fork Baptist Church**

(Dan River Baptist Association)  
5124 North Fork Church Rd  
Virgilina, Virginia 24598  
(434) 572-7359

**North Pamunkey Baptist Church**

(Goshen Baptist Association)  
15110 Pamunkey Ln  
Orange, Virginia 22960  
(540) 854-4847  
www.northpamunkeybaptist.org

**North Roanoke Baptist Church**

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
6402 Peters Creek Rd NW  
Roanoke, Virginia 24019  
(540) 563-5113  
www.nrbc.org

**North Run Baptist Church**

(Dover Baptist Association)  
2100 Lydell Dr  
Richmond, Virginia 23228  
(804) 266-3076  
www.northrun.church

**Northern Virginia Chinese Baptist Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
Robinson Secondary School  
5035 Sideburn Rd  
Fairfax, Virginia 22032  
(703) 451-0815  
www.nvcbc.org

**Northside Baptist Church**

(Dover Baptist Association)  
7600 Studley Rd  
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116  
(804) 746-4952  
northsideva.org

**Northstar Baptist Church, Inc.**

(BGAV Only)  
1145 King Mill Pike  
Bristol, Virginia 24201  
(276) 466-1825  
www.northstarbristol.org

**Northstar Church**

(BGAV Only)  
3929 Prices Fork Rd  
Blacksburg, Virginia 24060  
(540) 443-0099  
www.northstarfamily.org

**Northstar Pulaski**

(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
233 Broad St  
Dublin, Virginia 24084  
(540) 449-5800  
www.northstarpulaski.org



**Northview Church**

(BGAV Only)  
5280 Patrick Henry Hwy  
Crewe, Virginia 23930  
(434) 603-0799

**Northwest Baptist Church**

(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
848 Ballahack Rd  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23322  
(757) 421-3332

**Norwood Baptist Church**

(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
147 Morratico Rd  
Lancaster, Virginia 22503  
(804) 462-5612

**Nottoway Baptist Church**

(Southside Baptist Association)  
102 Pine Rd  
Blackstone, Virginia 23824  
(434) 767-4220

**Novum Baptist Church**

(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
1629 Novum Church Rd  
Reva, Virginia 22735  
(540) 547-3357

**Oak Dale Baptist Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
9532 Auburn Rd  
Nokesville, Virginia 20181  
(703) 754-4784  
[www.oakdalebaptistchurch.org](http://www.oakdalebaptistchurch.org)

**Oak Forest Baptist Church**

(Middle District Baptist Association)  
5101 Courthouse Rd  
Chesterfield, Virginia 23832  
(804) 276-6547  
[www.oakforestbaptistchurch.org](http://www.oakforestbaptistchurch.org)

**Oak Grove Baptist Church**

(Blue Ridge Baptist Association)  
97 Oak Grove Tr  
Canva, Virginia 24317  
(336) 326-6362

**Oak Grove Baptist Church**

(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
8096 Leedstown Rd  
Colonial Beach, Virginia 22443  
(804) 224-9695  
[www.ogbcfamily.org](http://www.ogbcfamily.org)

**Oak Grove Baptist Church**

(New River Baptist Association)  
1344 Birchtree Rd  
Hillsville, Virginia 24343  
(276) 398-2630

**Oak Grove Baptist Church**

(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
Hwy 640  
Lebanon, Virginia 24266  
(276) 889-2786

**Oak Grove Baptist Church Virginia Beach**

(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
691 Princess Anne Rd  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23457  
(757) 426-2782  
[www.ogbaptist.com](http://www.ogbaptist.com)

**Oak Hill Baptist Church**

(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
248 Davis Creek Ln  
Lovingston, Virginia 22949  
(434) 263-6921

**Oak Level Baptist Church**

(Henry County Baptist Association)  
7720 Oak Level Rd  
Bassett, Virginia 24055  
(276) 629-7973  
[www.oaklevelbaptist.org](http://www.oaklevelbaptist.org)

**Oakland Baptist Church**

(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
12601 Prince George Dr  
Disputanta, Virginia 23842  
(804) 861-3162  
[www.Oakland-BaptistChurch.com](http://www.Oakland-BaptistChurch.com)

**Oakland Baptist Church**

(Goshen Baptist Association)  
2965 Oakland Church Rd  
Gum Spring, Virginia 23065  
(804) 556-3550  
[www.oakland-baptist.com](http://www.oakland-baptist.com)

**Oakland Baptist Church**

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
5520 James Madison Pkwy  
King George, Virginia 22485  
(540) 663-2546  
[www.oaklandBC.com](http://www.oaklandBC.com)

**Oakland Baptist Church**

(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
28348 Eleys Ford Rd  
Richardsville, Virginia 22736  
(540) 399-1248  
[www.oaklandbaptistchurchva.org](http://www.oaklandbaptistchurchva.org)

**Oakland Baptist Church**

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
3623 Roundhill Ave NW  
Roanoke, Virginia 24012  
(540) 366-5861  
[www.oaklandbaptistchurch.net](http://www.oaklandbaptistchurch.net)

**Oakwood Memorial Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
3100 Gay Ave  
Richmond, Virginia 23231  
(804) 222-2540  
[www.oakwoodmemorialbaptistchurch.org](http://www.oakwoodmemorialbaptistchurch.org)

**Old Maple Grove Baptist Church**

(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
6478 Dr Ralph Stanley Hwy  
Coeburn, Virginia 24230  
(276) 395-3915  
[oldmaplegrovechurch.webs.com/](http://oldmaplegrovechurch.webs.com/)

**Old Town Community Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
212 S Washington St  
Alexandria, Virginia 22314  
(703) 549-5544  
[www.oldtown.cc](http://www.oldtown.cc)

**Olinger Missionary Baptist Church**

(Powell River Baptist Association)  
RR 1 Box 1083  
Dryden, Virginia 24243  
(276) 523-3799

**Olive Branch Baptist Church**

(Concord Baptist Association)  
5223 Blackridge Rd  
Blackridge, Virginia 23950  
(434) 636-2228  
[www.obbcblackridge.com](http://www.obbcblackridge.com)

**Olive Branch Baptist Church**

(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
2608 Airline Blvd  
Portsmouth, Virginia 23701  
(757) 488-2270

**Olivet Baptist Church**

(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
25338 The Trail  
Mattaponi, Virginia 23110  
(804) 785-3931

**One Accord Baptist Church**

(Henry County Baptist Association)  
3630 Kings Mountain Rd  
Martinsville, Virginia 24112  
(276) 634-5611

**One Body Church**

(BGAV Only)  
14100 Parke Long Ct, Suite K  
Chantilly, Virginia 21051  
(571) 719-2592  
[www.onebodychurch.com/](http://www.onebodychurch.com/)

**One Generation Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
805 Live Oak Dr, Suite 104  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23320  
(757) 227-4254  
www.onegc.org

**One Way Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
10090 Main St, #203  
Fairfax, Virginia 22031  
(703) 946-9045  
www.onewayus.org

**One Way Church - DC Campus**  
(BGAV Only)  
2121 Eye Street, NW  
Philips Hall Room #459  
Washington, District of Columbia 20052  
(703) 509-1156

**One Way Church - Seoul Campus**  
(BGAV Only)  
88 Bangi-dong Songpa-gu  
Seoul 138-749, Seoul 138-749  
(703) 509-1156

**Open Arms City Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
823 E. Culver Ave  
Orange, California 92866  
(310) 714-7758

**Open Word Worship Center**  
(BGAV Only)  
62 Lonnie Clark Rd  
Quincy, Florida 32351  
(850) 442-4555  
www.openword.us

**Orange Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
123 W Main St  
Orange, Virginia 22960  
(540) 672-2996  
obcva.org

**Orchard Drive Baptist Church**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
228 Orchard Dr  
Bassett, Virginia 24055  
(276) 629-7450

**Orcutt Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
653 Baxter Ln  
Newport News, Virginia 23602  
(757) 249-1280  
www.orcuttbaptistchurch.org

**Orlean Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
6675 Barton Payne Rd  
Marshall, Virginia 20115  
(540) 364-4181

**Outrageous Faith Christian Ministries**  
(BGAV Only)  
28 Main Street  
Round Hill, Virginia 20141  
(540) 338-4427  
www.ofcministries.org

**Ox Hill Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
4101 Elmwood St  
Chantilly, Virginia 20151  
(703) 378-5555  
www.oxhillbaptist.org

---

## P

---

**Pamunkey Indian Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
866 Lay Landing Rd  
King William, Virginia 23086  
(804) 512-8418

**Parham Road Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
2101 N Parham Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23229  
(804) 270-3262  
www.prbchurch.com

**Parksley Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
23459 Adelaide St  
Parksley, Virginia 23421  
(757) 665-5695

**Parkview Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
604 Hilton Blvd  
Newport News, Virginia 23605  
(757) 247-0491  
www.pbcnn.org

**Parkwood Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
8726 Braddock Rd  
Annandale, Virginia 22003  
(703) 978-8160  
www.parkwood.org

**Passion Community Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
4480 Anderson Highway  
Powhatan, Virginia 23139  
(804) 598-1174  
www.pccwired.net

**Passion Community Church - Aylett Campus**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
7753 Richmond Tappahanock Road  
Aylett, Virginia 23009  
(804) 598-1174  
www.pccwired.net

**Passion Community Church - Farmville Campus**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
382 Fairgrounds Road  
Farmville, Virginia 23901  
(804) 598-1174  
www.pccwired.net

**Passion Community Church - Midlothian Campus**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
Tomahawk Creek Middle School  
1600 Learning Place Loop  
Midlothian, Virginia 23114  
(804) 598-1174  
www.pccwired.net

**Passion Community Church - Nottoway Correctional Facility**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
2892 Schutt Road  
Burkeville, Virginia 23922  
(804) 665-3483  
www.pccwired.net

**Passion Community Church - Riverside**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
2723 James Madison Hwy  
Bremo Bluff, Virginia 23022  
(804) 598-1174  
www.pccwired.net

**Passion Community Church - Virtual Campus**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
4480 Anderson Highway  
Powhatan, Virginia 23139  
(804) 598-1174  
www.pccwired.net

**Pathfinders Fellowship Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
4001 Prince William Pkwy, Suite 202  
Woodbridge, Virginia 22192  
(703) 965-0257  
pathfindersfc.org

**Pathways Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
200 W Diamond Ave  
Gaithersburg, Maryland 20877  
(301) 977-9007  
www.pathwaysbc.org

**Peakland Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
4018 Peakland Pl  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24503  
(434) 384-2031  
www.peaklandbaptistchurch.org/

**Peninsula Chinese Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
3800 George Washington Mem Hwy  
Grafton, Virginia 23692  
(757) 766-8855  
www.pcbc.wordpress.com

**Penuel Baptist Church**  
(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
2770 Wards Rd  
Altavista, Virginia 24517  
(434) 369-7009  
penuel-baptist-church-group.faithlivesites.com

**Perkins Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
3146 Hadensville Fife Rd  
Goochland, Virginia 23063  
(804) 457-4366  
www.perkinsbaptistchurch.org

**Piedmont Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
17801 Genito Rd  
Amelia Court House, Virginia 23002  
(804) 263-3727

**Pilgrim Community Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
4925 Twinbrook Rd  
Burke, Virginia 22015  
(703) 978-1600  
www.pilgrimcc.org

**Pine Chapel Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
1544 W Queen St  
Hampton, Virginia 23669  
(757) 838-2758  
www.pinechapelbaptist.org

**Pine Grove Baptist Church**  
(Powell River Baptist Association)  
2678 Ely Pucketts Creek Rd  
Pennington Gap, Virginia 24277  
(276) 546-1500

**Pine Street Baptist Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
400 S Pine St  
Richmond, Virginia 23220  
(804) 644-0339  
www.pinestbaptist.com

**Piney River Baptist Church**  
(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
1190 Woodson Rd  
Lowesville, Virginia 22967  
(434) 277-8625  
www.pineyriverchurch.org

**Pioneer Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
3140 Darbytown Rd  
Henrico, Virginia 23231  
(804) 795-1051

**Pisgah Baptist Church**  
(Southside Baptist Association)  
202 Pisgah Church Rd  
Rice, Virginia 23966  
(434) 392-5958

**Plain View Baptist Church**  
(Powell River Baptist Association)  
545 Clawson Rd  
Jonesville, Virginia 24263  
(276) 346-3420  
www.plainviewbc.org

**Plantation Road Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
5505 Plantation Rd  
Roanoke, Virginia 24019  
(540) 366-1487  
www.plantationroadbaptistchurch.com

**Pleasant Grove Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
3687 Toms Rd  
Barboursville, Virginia 22923  
(434) 985-4889  
www.pleasantgrovebaptist.info

**Pleasant Grove Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
1663 Mount Rush Hwy #24  
Dillwyn, Virginia 23936  
(434) 664-5789  
www.pleasantgrovebuckingham.com

**Pleasant Grove Baptist Church**  
(Blue Ridge Baptist Association)  
4594 Snake Creek Rd  
Hillsville, Virginia 24343  
(276) 728-0553

**Pleasant Hill Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
4995 Reed Valley Rd  
Castlewood, Virginia 24224  
(276) 794-7754

**Pleasant Hill Baptist Church**  
(Wise Baptist Association)  
Pleasant Hill Drive  
Keeokee, Virginia 24265  
(276) 523-2192

**Pleasant Hill Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
4930 Country Club Rd  
Troutville, Virginia 24175  
(540) 992-5556  
www.phbcweb.com

**Pleasant View Baptist Church**  
(Blue Ridge Baptist Association)  
4432 Pleasant View Dr  
Patrick Springs, Virginia 24133  
(276) 629-8737  
www.angelfire.com/tn2/pleasantview

**Plymouth Haven Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
8600 Plymouth Rd  
Alexandria, Virginia 22308  
(703) 360-4370  
www.plymouthhaven.org

**Pocahontas Baptist Church**  
(East River Baptist Association)  
193 E. Water St  
Pocahontas, Virginia 24635  
(276) 945-2361

**Pocahontas Bassett Baptist Church**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
120 Bassett Heights Rd  
Bassett, Virginia 24055  
(276) 629-5394  
www.pocahontasbaptist.com

**Poema Community Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
315 Birchwood Park Dr  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452  
(757) 632-0854  
www.newdawnchurchvb.com

**Popes Creek Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
9131 Kings Hwy  
Montross, Virginia 22520  
(804) 493-8029

**Poplar Springs Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
5236 Charles City Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23231  
(804) 795-1238  
poplarspringsbc.com

**Porch RVA Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
Church in Formation-General Address  
Manakin Sabot, Virginia 23103  
porchrva.church

**Poroporone Baptist Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
30039 the Trail  
Shacklefords, Virginia 23156  
(804) 785-3948  
poroporone.com

**Portico Church**

(BGAV Only)  
981 Second St, SE  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22902  
(434) 296-0033  
[www.porticocville.org](http://www.porticocville.org)

**Portico Church - Arlington**

(BGAV Only)  
800 N Illinois St  
Arlington, Virginia 22205  
(703) 822-7351  
[www.porticoarlington.org/](http://www.porticoarlington.org/)

**Portico Online Campus**

(BGAV Only)  
981 2nd St SE  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22902  
(434) 296-0033

**Portuguese Mission**

(BGAV Only)  
9614 River Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23229  
(804) 740-7101  
[www.secondbaptistrva.org/plm](http://www.secondbaptistrva.org/plm)

**Potomac Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
8103 Comorn Rd  
King George, Virginia 22485  
(540) 775-7006  
[www.onthepotomac.com/tp40/default.asp?ID=83023](http://www.onthepotomac.com/tp40/default.asp?ID=83023)

**Powers Memorial Baptist Church**

(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
2807 Jackson St  
Hopewell, Virginia 23860  
(804) 458-1251

**Praxis Community**

(BGAV Only)  
65 Leslie St  
Toronto, Ontario M4M3C3  
(647) 521-6673

**Precious Blood Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
524 South Park Blvd  
Colonial Heights, Virginia 23834  
(804) 337-8083

**Preddy's Creek Baptist Church**

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
4394 Stony Point Rd  
Barboursville, Virginia 22923  
(434) 985-3088

**Presbyterian Healing Ministry, Inc. USA**

(BGAV Only)  
6006 Queens Chapel Rd  
Hyattsville, Maryland 20782  
(240) 501-1213

**Primera Iglesia Bautista De Groveton**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
6511 Richmond Hwy  
Alexandria, Virginia 22306  
(703) 765-6500

**Primera Iglesia Bautista de Rome, Inc.**

(BGAV Only)  
204 E. Main St, SW  
Rome, Georgia 30161-4750  
706-528-4340

**Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana de Ballston**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
1031 North Vermont St  
Arlington, Virginia 22201  
(703) 495-0140

**Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana de Virginia Beach**

(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
4392 Virginia Beach Blvd  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462  
(757) 499-0557

**Primera Iglesia Bautista Maranatha**

(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
318 S West St  
Culpeper, Virginia 22701  
(540) 727-8961  
[www.pibmaranatha.org](http://www.pibmaranatha.org)

**Primera Iglesia Bautista Peniel**

(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
205 W Piccadilly St  
Winchester, Virginia 22601  
(540) 662-5367  
[www.fbcwinc.org](http://www.fbcwinc.org)

**Providence Baptist Church**

(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
5730 Courthouse Rd  
Heathsville, Virginia 22473  
(804) 580-8777

**Providence Baptist Church**

(Franklin County Missionary Baptist Association)  
2861 Providence Church Rd  
Henry, Virginia 24102  
(540) 489-3870

**Providence Baptist Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
8980 Brook Rd  
McLean, Virginia 22102  
(703) 893-5330  
[www.providencetoday.org](http://www.providencetoday.org)

**Providence Baptist Church**

(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
1055 Lawyers Road  
Red House, Virginia 23963  
(434) 376-2719

**Purcellville Baptist Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
601 Yaxley Dr  
Purcellville, Virginia 20132  
(540) 338-6400  
[www.purbap.org](http://www.purbap.org)

**Purdy Baptist Church**

(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
186 Smokey Ordinary Rd  
Emporia, Virginia 23847  
(434) 634-3040

---

## R

---

**Raleigh Heights Baptist Church**

(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
1000 Crowell Ave  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23324  
(757) 545-6280  
[www.raleighheights.org](http://www.raleighheights.org)

**Randolph Memorial Baptist Church**

(Lynchburg Baptist Association)  
4246 S Amherst Hwy  
Madison Heights, Virginia 24572  
(434) 845-8855  
[randolphalive.com](http://randolphalive.com)

**Rapidan Baptist Church**

(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
150 Rapidan Church Ln  
Wolfstown, Virginia 22748  
(540) 229-0140  
[www.rapidanbaptistchurch.org](http://www.rapidanbaptistchurch.org)

**Rappahannock Baptist Church**

(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
9981 Newland Rd  
Warsaw, Virginia 22572  
(540) 840-9367  
[www.rbc4christ.org](http://www.rbc4christ.org)

**Rappahannock Indian Baptist Church**

(Dover Baptist Association)  
5595 Bradley Farm Rd  
Tappahannock, Virginia 22560  
(804) 769-0268  
[www.rappahannockindianchurch.org](http://www.rappahannockindianchurch.org)

**Rawhide Baptist Church**

(Powell River Baptist Association)  
RR1 Box 56  
Keokee, Virginia 24265  
(276) 565-1314

**Readville Baptist Church**

(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
20158 Princeton Rd  
Stony Creek, Virginia 23884  
(434) 246-4145



**Real Life Community Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
11 Smokehouse Dr, Suite 103  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22406  
(540) 479-1767  
www.rlcc-fburg.org

**Red Bank Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
9202 Seaside Rd  
Marionville, Virginia 23408  
(757) 442-4161  
www.redbankbaptistmarionville.com

**Red Hill Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
6251 Franklin Rd  
Roanoke, Virginia 24014  
(540) 989-9288  
redhillbaptistroan.wixsite.com/mysite

**Red Oak Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
5422 Oakville Rd  
Appomattox, Virginia 24522  
(434) 352-2404

**Reed Island Springs Baptist Church**  
(Blue Ridge Baptist Association)  
76 Reed Island Springs Rd  
Meadows of Dan, Virginia 24120  
(276) 251-5696  
www.reedislandchurch.org

**Reedy Creek Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
1919 Reedy Creek Rd  
Freeman, Virginia 23856  
(434) 848-4237

**Reedy Spring Baptist Church**  
(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
1315 Reedy Spring Rd  
Spout Spring, Virginia 24593  
(434) 352-2346  
www.reedyspring.com

**Remington Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
203 E Marshall Street  
Remington, Virginia 22734  
(540) 439-3013  
www.remingtonbaptist.org

**Remnant - Midtown**  
(BGAV Only)  
321 N Blvd  
Richmond, Virginia 23220  
(804) 461-3232  
www.remnantrva.com

**Remnant Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
12 N 19th St  
Richmond, Virginia 23223  
(804) 461-3232  
www.remnantrva.com

**Renew**  
(BGAV Only)  
43 Reber St  
Albany, New York 12205  
(518) 229-0423

**Renewed Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
213 E. Center St  
Kingsport, Tennessee 37660  
(276) 608-2929  
www.renewedchurch.net

**Restoration Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
Lakelands Park Middle School  
1200 Main St  
Gaithersburg, Maryland 20878  
(240) 751-2550  
www.restoration.church

**Restoration Community Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
12341 Five Mile Road  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407  
(540) 300-2247  
www.restorationcommunity.org

**Restore Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
8241 Georgia Ave, Ste 125  
Silver Spring, Maryland 20910  
(301) 801-5714  
www.wearerestore.com

**Revival Baptist Ministries International**  
(BGAV Only)  
8174 Richmond Hwy  
Alexandria, Virginia 22309  
(703) 944-3057  
www.revivalbaptist.org

**Reynolds Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
3948 Sperryville Pike  
Sperryville, Virginia 22740  
(540) 987-9101  
www.reynoldschurch.com

**Rhema Christian Ministry**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
4536 Plank Road  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407  
(540) 891-5432

**Rhoadesville Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
26042 Lafayette Dr  
Rhoadesville, Virginia 22542  
(540) 854-7527  
www.rhoadesvillebaptistchurch.com

**Richland Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
2482 Warrenton Rd  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22406  
(540) 752-9352  
www.richlandbaptist.com

**Richmond's First Baptist Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
2709 Monument Ave  
Richmond, Virginia 23220  
(804) 355-8637  
www.fbcrichmond.org

**Riddick Grove Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
222 Riddick Grove Rd  
Belvidere, North Carolina 27919  
(252) 297-2770

**Ridge Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
1515 Eastridge Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23229  
(804) 288-5805  
www.ridgechurch.org

**Ridgecrest Baptist Church**  
(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
14654 Thomas Nelson Hwy  
Lovingsston, Virginia 22949  
(434) 263-8842  
www.Ridgecrest-Baptist.com

**Ridgewood Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
703 Hemlock Rd NW  
Roanoke, Virginia 24017  
(540) 342-6492  
www.ridgewood-baptist.com/index2.php

**Ringgold Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
4620 Ringgold Church Rd  
Ringgold, Virginia 24586  
(434) 822-5959  
www.ringgoldbaptist.org

**Rings Chapel Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
4962 Memorial Dr  
Castlewood, Virginia 24224  
(276) 738-8117

**Risen Church**

(BGAV Only)  
530 Winston Salem Ave  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451  
(757) 301-1371  
risenchurchvb.com

**Rising Liberty Church**

(The River City Faith Network)  
c/o Westover Hills Baptist Church  
1000 Westover Hills Blvd  
Richmond, Virginia 23225  
(804) 387-9868  
www.risinglibertychurch.com

**Rivanna Baptist Church**

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
1819 E Market St  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22902  
(434) 973-9637

**River Club Church**

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
10835 Tidewater Tr  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22408  
(540) 372-7880  
www.riverclubchurch.com

**River Road Church, Baptist**

(The River City Faith Network)  
8000 River Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23229  
(804) 288-1131  
www.rrcb.org

**River Shore Baptist Church**

(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
4501 River Shore Rd  
Portsmouth, Virginia 23703  
(757) 484-6770

**Riverdale Baptist Church**

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
1624 Edgerton Ave SE  
Roanoke, Virginia 24014  
(540) 427-3141  
riverdalebc.net

**Riverland Road Baptist Church**

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
459 Riverland Rd SE  
Roanoke, Virginia 24014  
(540) 427-3067  
www.riverlandroadbaptistchurch.com

**Rivermont Baptist Church**

(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
122 Sunset Pl  
Danville, Virginia 24540  
(434) 793-4030  
www.rivermontchurch.org

**Rivermont Baptist Church**

(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)  
10400 Manville Rd  
Gate City, Virginia 24251  
(276) 452-4701

**Riverside Baptist Church**

(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
800 River Rd  
Castlewood, Virginia 24224  
(276) 889-4672

**Riverside Baptist Church**

(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
127 Red Stone Rd  
Chilhowie, Virginia 24319  
(276) 646-5960  
riversidebaptist.50megs.com

**Riverside Baptist Church**

(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
7409 River Rd  
Newport News, Virginia 23607  
(757) 244-2387  
www.riversidebaptistchurchnn.weebly.com

**Rocks Baptist Church**

(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
393 Rocks Church Rd  
Pamplin, Virginia 23958  
(434) 248-6986

**Rodgers Chapel Baptist Church**

(Dan River Baptist Association)  
4003 Rodgers Chapel Rd  
Clover, Virginia 24534  
(434) 454-6061

**Rome Missionary Baptist Church**

(Blue Ridge Baptist Association)  
925 Rome Dr  
Hillsville, Virginia 24343  
(276) 755-2326

**Rosalind Hills Baptist Church**

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
2712 Brandon Ave SW  
Roanoke, Virginia 24015  
(540) 344-7888  
www.rosalindhills.org

**Rose Dale Baptist Church**

(Powell River Baptist Association)  
RR 1 Box 605  
Rose Hill, Virginia 24281  
(276) 445-4943

**Rose Union Baptist Church**

(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
955 Tye Brook Hwy  
Piney River, Virginia 22964  
(434) 277-5678

**Rosedale Baptist Church**

(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
352 Oakvale Ave  
Rosedale, Virginia 24280  
(276) 880-1500  
rosedale.church

**Round Hill Baptist Church**

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
16519 Round Hill Church Rd  
King George, Virginia 22485  
(540) 775-5583  
www.roundhillbaptist.com

**Round Hill Baptist Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
7 W Loudoun St  
Round Hill, Virginia 24012  
(540) 338-6306  
www.roundhillbaptist.org

**Round Knob Baptist Church**

(Blue Ridge Baptist Association)  
2164 Green Berry Rd  
Fancy Gap, Virginia 24328  
(276) 728-7903

**Round Oak Baptist Church**

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
15025 Pepmeier Hill Rd  
Corbin, Virginia 22446  
(540) 373-6862  
www.roundoakchurch.org

**Round Pond Baptist Church**

(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
11293 Toshes Rd  
Sandy Level, Virginia 24161  
(434) 221-7490

**Royal Missionary Baptist Church of USA**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
6550 Loisdale Rd  
Springfield, Virginia 22150  
(703) 981-2923

**Ruckersville Baptist Church**

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
6 Moore Rd  
Ruckersville, Virginia 22968  
(434) 985-7365  
www.ruckersvillebaptist.org

**Rustburg Baptist Church**

(Lynchburg Baptist Association)  
286 Rocky Rd  
Rustburg, Virginia 24588  
(434) 332-5381  
www.rustburgbaptistchurch.org

## S

### **Salem Baptist Church**

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
4044 Plank Rd  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407  
(540) 786-7320  
www.salembc.com

### **Salem Baptist Church**

(Hermon Baptist Association)  
24032 Sparta Rd  
Milford, Virginia 22514  
(804) 633-5583  
www.salembaptist.org

### **Saloma Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
1505 West Saloma Rd  
Campbellsville, Kentucky 42718  
(270) 780-0082  
www.salomabaptist.com

### **Salt and Light Church**

(BGAV Only)  
711 Spring St, SE  
Vienna, Virginia 22180  
(703) 732-1397  
www.saltandlight.org

### **Saluda Baptist Church**

(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
960 General Puller Hwy  
Saluda, Virginia 23149  
(804) 758-3102  
www.saludachurch.org

### **Samaria Baptist Church**

(Dover Baptist Association)  
8130 Lott Cary Rd  
Providence Forge, Virginia 23140  
(804) 829-2280  
www.samariabaptistchurch.org

### **Sanctuary Church NYC**

(BGAV Only)  
418 11th St  
New York, New York 10009  
(917) 409-0162  
www.sanctuarychurch.nyc

### **Sandston Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
100 W Williamsburg Rd  
Sandston, Virginia 23150  
(804) 737-2171  
www.sandstonbaptist.org

### **Sandusky Baptist Church**

(Lynchburg Baptist Association)  
915 Catalina Pl  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24502  
(434) 239-8410  
www.sanduskybaptist.net

### **Sandy Creek Baptist Church**

(Middle District Baptist Association)  
25450 E Saylers Creek Rd  
Jetersville, Virginia 23083  
(804) 561-3690  
www.visitsandycreek.org

### **Sandy Creek Baptist Church**

(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
2865 Sandy Creek Church Rd  
Ringgold, Virginia 24586  
(434) 822-5172

### **Sandy Ridge Baptist Church**

(Franklin County Missionary Baptist Association)  
1444 Bonbrook Mill Rd  
Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151  
(540) 483-2356  
www.mysrbc.com

### **Sandy Shores Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
200 Parsons St  
Danville, Virginia 24541  
(434) 792-0804

### **Sanford Memorial Baptist Church**

(Concord Baptist Association)  
32 Church Street  
Brodnax, Virginia 23920  
(434) 729-9461  
www.sanfordmemorialbaptistchurch.net

### **Sappony Baptist Church**

(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
13045 Concord Sappony Rd  
Stony Creek, Virginia 23882  
(804) 896-2859  
www.sappony1773.org

### **Scenic Park Baptist Church**

(Lebanon Baptist Association)  
793 Old Airport Rd  
Bristol, Virginia 24201  
(276) 669-6621

### **Schoolfield Baptist Church**

(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
12 Schoolfield Dr  
Danville, Virginia 24541  
(434) 793-4165

### **Schuyler Baptist Church**

(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
6395 Rockfish River Road  
Schuyler, Virginia 22969  
(434) 485-1899  
www.schuylerbaptistchurch.com

### **Scottsburg Baptist Church**

(Dan River Baptist Association)  
1005 MacDonald Rd  
Scottsburg, Virginia 24589  
(434) 454-7717  
www.scottsburglife.com

### **Scottsville Baptist Church**

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
690 Harrison Street  
Scottsville, Virginia 24590  
(434) 365-0521  
www.scottsvillebaptistchurch.org

### **Search Point Bible Fellowship**

(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
863 Cloverleaf Ln  
Newport News, Virginia 23601  
(757) 725-2946  
www.searchpointbf.org

### **Second Baptist Church of Falls Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
6626 Costner Dr  
Falls Church, Virginia 22042  
(703) 533-3217  
sbcfallschurch.org

### **Second Baptist Church of Petersburg**

(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
3355 Johnson Rd  
Petersburg, Virginia 23805  
(804) 732-4889  
www.secondbaptistpetersburg.org

### **Second Baptist Church of Richmond**

(BGAV Only)  
9614 River Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23229  
(804) 740-7101  
www.secondbaptistrva.org

### **Second Branch Baptist Church**

(Middle District Baptist Association)  
12217 Second Branch Rd  
Chesterfield, Virginia 23838  
(804) 739-3460  
secondbranch.org

### **Second Liberty Baptist Church**

(Dover Baptist Association)  
8140 George W Watkins Rd  
Quinton, Virginia 23141  
(804) 932-4245

### **Sedley Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
17494 Johnsons Mill Rd  
Sedley, Virginia 23878  
(757) 562-5614  
www.SedleyBaptist.org

### **Send It MX**

(BGAV Only)  
(276) 608-2929



**Shadowlawn Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
520 Norfolk Ave  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451  
(757) 428-4776  
www.shadowlawnchurch.org

**Shalom Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
8116 Walnut Grove Rd  
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111  
(804) 746-7737  
www.shalombaptist.net

**Shalom Fellowship Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
1708 Harwood St  
Richmond, Virginia 23224  
(804) 232-4086

**Shannondale Springs Baptist Church**  
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
3868 Mission Rd  
Harpers Ferry, West Virginia 25425  
(304) 725-8254  
www.shannondalesprings.com

**Sharon Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
4111 W Darvills Rd  
Blackstone, Virginia 23824  
(804) 478-4126

**Sharon Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
4201 Riverland Rd  
Clifton Forge, Virginia 24422  
(540) 863-8951

**Sharon Baptist Church**  
(Southside Baptist Association)  
14 Sandy River Rd  
Green Bay, Virginia 23942  
(434) 391-1277

**Sharon Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
901 Sharon Rd  
King William, Virginia 23086  
(804) 769-2320

**Sharon Baptist Church**  
(James River Baptist Association)  
1620 Sharon Church Rd  
Scottsville, Virginia 24590  
(434) 983-3320

**Shenandoah Farms Baptist Church**  
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
5852 Howellsville Rd  
Front Royal, Virginia 22630  
(540) 837-2295

**Shiloh Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
13457 Kings Hwy  
King George, Virginia 22485  
(540) 775-4646  
www.kgshiloh.org

**Shiloh Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
16042 Northumberland Hwy  
Reedville, Virginia 22539  
(804) 453-3074

**Shiloh Missionary**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
13602 Martinsville Hwy  
Cascade, Virginia 24069  
(434) 685-7150  
www.shilohbaptistchurch58.org

**Shiloh Old Site Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
801 Sophia St  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401  
(540) 373-8701  
www.shiloholdsite.org

**Shining Star Community Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
2937 Strathmeade St  
Falls Church, Virginia 22042  
(703) 205-3900  
www.shiningstar.org

**Shipman Baptist Church**  
(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
Church Street  
Shipman, Virginia 22922  
(434) 263-4308

**Shockoe Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
516 Spring Garden Rd  
Chatham, Virginia 24531  
(434) 432-1700

**Siloam Korean Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
522 Knolls Dr, Unit 208  
Newport News, Virginia 23602  
(757) 867-6778  
www.siloamkbcva.org

**Singers Glen Baptist Church**  
(Augusta Baptist Association)  
9697 Singers Glen Rd  
Singers Glen, Virginia 22850  
(540) 896-8377

**Sixth Mt Zion Baptist Temple**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
3100 Butternut Dr  
Hampton, Virginia 23666  
(757) 896-6050  
www.smzbt.org

**Skipwith Baptist Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
1900 Skipwith Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23229  
(804) 282-2234  
www.skipwithbaptistchurch.org

**Slate Mills Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
10 Church Ln  
Sperryville, Virginia 22740  
(540) 395-4546

**Slavic Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
728 Foley Rd  
Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801  
(540) 568-1841

**Smithfield Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
100 Wainwright Dr  
Smithfield, Virginia 23430  
(757) 357-2536  
smithfieldbaptist.org

**Smithland Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
1047 Walnut Point Rd  
Heathsville, Virginia 22473  
(540) 997-0319

**Smyrna Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
1470 Rock Castle Rd  
Goochland, Virginia 23063  
(804) 457-9100  
www.smyrnabcgoochland.org

**Solid Rock Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
8367 Hoover Dr  
King George, Virginia 22485-2012  
(540) 898-0133

**Solid Rock Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
2510 Pompey Springs Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23234  
(804) 230-0555

**Somang Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
7416 Arlington Blvd  
Falls Church, Virginia 22042  
(571) 926-3491

**South Ridge Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
428 Hartwood Road  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22406  
(469) 713-7970  
www.southridge.us

**South Ridge Church - Online Campus**  
(BGAV Only)  
428 Hartwood Road  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22406  
(469) 713-7970  
[www.southridge.us](http://www.southridge.us)

**South Run Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
8712 Selger Dr  
Springfield, Virginia 22153  
(703) 455-4521  
[www.southrun.org](http://www.southrun.org)

**Southside Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
1200 Bainbridge Blvd  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23324  
(757) 545-5532  
[www.southsidebaptist23324.org](http://www.southsidebaptist23324.org)

**Southview Community Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
2620 Reston Pkwy  
Herndon, Virginia 20171  
(703) 860-8800  
[www.southview.org](http://www.southview.org)

**Spring Creek Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
5130 Woolridge Rd  
Moseley, Virginia 23120  
(804) 639-4151  
[myscbc.org](http://myscbc.org)

**Spring Hill Baptist Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
1676 Buckley Hall Rd  
Dutton, Virginia 23050  
(804) 725-3500

**Spring Hill Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
2620 Frays Mill Rd  
Ruckersville, Virginia 22968  
(434) 973-7473  
[www.springhillbaptist.org](http://www.springhillbaptist.org)

**Spring Road Baptist Church**  
(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
2858 Spring Rd  
Hurt, Virginia 24563  
(434) 656-1441

**Springwood Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
88 Copps Hill Rd  
Buchanan, Virginia 24066  
(540) 473-3513  
[www.springwoodbaptistchurch.org](http://www.springwoodbaptistchurch.org)

**Spurgeon Memorial Baptist Church DBA Spurgeon Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
8026 Old Oceanview Rd  
Norfolk, Virginia 23518  
(757) 232-6639  
[www.spurgeonchurch.org](http://www.spurgeonchurch.org)

**St John Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
9055 Tamar Dr  
Columbia, Maryland 21045  
(410) 992-6977  
[stjohnbaptistchurch.org](http://stjohnbaptistchurch.org)

**St Johns Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
2300 Holland Rd  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23453  
(757) 427-5309  
[www.stjohnsbaptistvb.org](http://www.stjohnsbaptistvb.org)

**St Mark Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
4596 Factory Mill Rd  
Maidens, Virginia 23102  
(804) 556-4671  
[www.stmarkbaptist.me/index.html](http://www.stmarkbaptist.me/index.html)

**St Stephens Baptist Church**  
(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
2903 Tye River Rd  
Amherst, Virginia 24521  
(434) 929-0579

**St Stephens Baptist Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
251 Trail  
King and Queen Court House  
Virginia, 23148  
(804) 769-8833

**St. James Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
14482 Old Ridge Rd  
Beaverdam, Virginia 23015  
(804) 449-6344

**Stanardsville Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
103 Madison Rd  
Stanardsville, Virginia 22973  
(434) 985-8000  
[www.stanardsvillebaptist.com](http://www.stanardsvillebaptist.com)

**Stanley Baptist Church**  
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
130 E Main St  
Stanley, Virginia 22851  
(540) 778-5101  
[www.stanleybaptist.org](http://www.stanleybaptist.org)

**Starling Avenue Baptist Church**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
932 Starling Ave  
Martinsville, Virginia 24112  
(276) 638-8861  
[www.starlingavenue.org](http://www.starlingavenue.org)

**State Line Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
651 Holland Rd  
Danville, Virginia 24541  
(434) 792-4215

**Staunton River Baptist Church**  
(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
2400 Ridgeway Rd  
Brookneal, Virginia 24528  
(434) 376-5731

**Stevens Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
224 Richneck Rd  
Newport News, Virginia 23608  
(757) 877-4691  
[www.stevensmemorialbaptist.com](http://www.stevensmemorialbaptist.com)

**Stockton Memorial Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
5100 Claypoint Rd  
Chesterfield, Virginia 23832  
(804) 744-8761  
[www.stocktonmemorialbaptist.com](http://www.stocktonmemorialbaptist.com)

**Stone Mountain Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
1492 Stone Mountain Road  
Laurel Fork, Virginia 24352  
(276) 398-2818

**Story Creek Baptist Church**  
(Franklin County Missionary Baptist Association)  
6229 Franklin St  
Ferrum, Virginia 24088  
(540) 483-8867

**Stuart Baptist Church**  
(Blue Ridge Baptist Association)  
108 W Blue Ridge St  
Stuart, Virginia 24171  
(276) 694-3440  
[www.stuartbaptist.org](http://www.stuartbaptist.org)

**Stuarts Draft Baptist Church**  
(Augusta Baptist Association)  
2517 Stuarts Draft Hwy  
Stuarts Draft, Virginia 24477  
(540) 337-1421  
[www.stuartsdraftbaptist.com](http://www.stuartsdraftbaptist.com)

**Summersett Baptist Church**  
(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
3773 Bibee Rd  
Pittsville, Virginia 24139  
(434) 656-8060  
www.summersettbaptistchurch.org

**Summit Point Baptist Church**  
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)  
94 Hawthorne Ave  
Summit Point, West Virginia 25446  
(304) 725-0619  
www.summitpointbaptistchurch.org

**Sunbeam Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
31226 Sunbeam Rd  
Franklin, Virginia 23851  
(757) 562-6576

**Sunny Hills Baptist Church**  
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
2973 N 4th St  
Wytheville, Virginia 24382  
(276) 228-7599  
www.sunnyhillschurch.com

**Surry Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
76 Church St  
Surry, Virginia 23883  
(757) 294-0710

**Swan Creek Baptist Church**  
(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
5410 Covered Bridge Rd  
Gladys, Virginia 24554  
(434) 283-4489

**Swift Run Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
4306 Amicus Rd  
Ruckersville, Virginia 22968  
434-985-7428

**Swords Creek Community Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
3305 Kents Ridge Rd  
Swords Creek, Virginia 24649  
(276) 991-0264  
www.sccbaptistchurch.org

**Sycamore Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
31120 Sycamore Church Rd  
Franklin, Virginia 23851  
(757) 562-6749  
www.sycamorebaptist.org

**Sycamore Baptist Church**  
(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
3172 Derby Rd  
Gretna, Virginia 24557  
(434) 656-8287

**Sycamore Baptist Church**  
(Blue Ridge Baptist Association)  
179 Sycamore Church Ln  
Stuart, Virginia 24171  
(276) 930-2768

**Sylvania Heights Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
150 Church St  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22408  
(540) 371-6179

---

## T

---

**Tabernacle Baptist Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
1925 Grove Ave  
Richmond, Virginia 23220  
(804) 355-0134  
www.tbcrichmond.org

**Tabernacle Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
23875 Hwy 47  
South Hill, Virginia 23970  
(434) 447-7899  
www.tbcsch.org

**Talbot Park Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
6919 Granby St  
Norfolk, Virginia 23505  
(757) 423-8677  
www.talbotparkbaptistchurch.org

**Tar Wallet Baptist Church**  
(James River Baptist Association)  
150 Tarwallet Rd  
Cumberland, Virginia 23040  
(804) 492-3100

**Taylor Road Baptist Church**  
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
2509 Taylor Rd  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23321  
(757) 488-3158

**Taylorsville Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
15415 Taylorsville Rd  
Doswell, Virginia 23047  
(804) 876-3838  
www.taylorsvillebc.org

**Tazewell Baptist Church**  
(East River Baptist Association)  
483 Tower St  
Tazewell, Virginia 24651  
(276) 988-3127

**Temple Baptist Church**  
(Natural Bridge Baptist Association)  
300 Stratton St  
Covington, Virginia 24426  
(540) 965-0330  
www.tbccovington.org/

**Temple Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
235 Harpersville Rd  
Newport News, Virginia 23601  
(757) 595-1175  
www.templechurch.net

**Temple Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
3300 Tidewater Dr  
Norfolk, Virginia 23509  
(757) 622-2876  
www.tbcanyou.com

**Temple of Faith Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
1819 N Mallory St  
Hampton, Virginia 23664  
(757) 851-1139

**Terrace View Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
1040 Matthew Talbot Rd  
Forest, Virginia 24551  
(434) 525-6812  
www.terraceviewchurch.org

**Thalia Lynn Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
4392 Virginia Beach Blvd  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462  
(757) 499-0557  
www.thaliaalynn.com

**Thaxton Baptist Church**  
(Strawberry Baptist Association)  
1067 Penicks Mill Rd  
Thaxton, Virginia 24174  
(540) 586-8348  
www.thaxtonbaptist.org

**The Bethel Korean Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
c/o Pastor Yi  
3501 Dale Blvd  
Dale City, Virginia 22193  
(202) 714-9192

**The Body of Christ Baptist Fellowship**  
(BGAV Only)  
2810 Romaron St  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23323  
(757) 537-4100

**The Bridge Church**

(BGAV Only)  
Hargray Bldg, 1 University Blvd  
Okatie, South Carolina 29909  
(770) 733-8149  
thebridgebluffton.com

**The Brooks Church**

(BGAV Only)  
17 Brisa Del Lago  
Rancho Santa Margarita  
California, 92688  
(276) 492-3309  
thebrooks.community

**The Catalyst Congregation**

(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
3101 Moneta Dr  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23321  
(757) 613-6253

**The Church in Spring Branch**

(BGAV Only)  
PO Box 550692  
Houston, Texas 77255  
(832) 589-8669  
www.thechurchsb.com

**The Church of Dirt**

(BGAV Only)  
26289 Harrison Rd  
Abingdon, Virginia 24210  
(276) 608-2929

**The District Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
Columbia Hgts Educational Campus  
3101 16th St, NW  
Washington, District of Columbia 20010  
(202) 558-9745  
www.districtchurch.org

**The First Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)  
236 Harrison St  
Petersburg, Virginia 23803  
(804) 732-2841  
www.firstbaptistpetersburg.org

**The Journey Church**

(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
Mt Pleasant Christian School - Gymnasium  
1613 Mt Pleasant Rd  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23322  
(757) 288-9213  
www.thejourneychurch.net

**The Life Church**

(BGAV Only)  
9614 River Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23229  
(804) 484-0076  
www.lifechurchrva.com

**The Life Church RVA**

(BGAV Only)  
5515 Bryce Lane  
Richmond, Virginia 23224  
(804) 276-1604  
www.thelifechurchrva.org

**The Life Church RVA - Online Campus**

(BGAV Only)  
5515 Bryce Lane  
Richmond, Virginia 23224  
(757) 951-3975

**The Light Community Church**

(The River City Faith Network)  
601 Azalea Avenue  
Richmond, Virginia 23227  
(804) 308-1009  
www.mylightcc.org

**The Mount - Fredericksburg**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
10725 Courthouse Rd  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407  
(540) 659-2554  
www.mtararat.org

**The Mount Carmel Baptist Church**

(The River City Faith Network)  
3200 East Broad St  
Richmond, Virginia 23223  
(804) 226-1172  
www.themountcarmel.org

**The Plains Baptist Church**

(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
4359 Fauquier Ave  
The Plains, Virginia 20198  
(540) 253-5429

**The Refuge Church**

(BGAV Only)  
6050 Plank Rd  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407  
(540) 755-4210  
www.refugeva.org

**The Ridge Faith Community Church**

(BGAV Only)  
Clover Hill Elementary School  
5700 Woodlake Village Parkway  
Midlothian, Virginia 23112  
(804) 404-3888  
www.theridgeonline.cc

**The Rock Christian Center**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
The Falls Church Episcopal Church  
115 East Fairfax St  
Falls Church, Virginia 22046  
(571) 241-7914  
www.therockchristiancenter.org

**The Saint Paul's Baptist Church**

(The River City Faith Network)  
4247 Creighton Rd  
Richmond, Virginia 23223  
(804) 643-4000  
www.myspbc.org

**The Saint Paul's Baptist Church-Belt Campus**

(The River City Faith Network)  
700 E. Belt Blvd  
Richmond, Virginia 23223  
(804) 643-4000  
www.myspbc.org

**The Saint Paul's Baptist Church-Elm Campus**

(The River City Faith Network)  
29 Elm Street  
Petersburg, Virginia 23803  
(804) 643-4000  
www.myspbc.org

**The Seeds Community**

(BGAV Only)  
Marcy Open School  
415 4th Ave SE  
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55414  
(612) 719-8158  
www.theseedscommunity.com

**The Shepherd's House Ministries**

(BGAV Only)  
Norfolk, Virginia

**The Table**

(BGAV Only)  
34 Vinson St  
Dorchester, Massachusetts 2124  
(617) 564-6623  
www.tableboston.org

**The Table**

(BGAV Only)  
11843 Stepping Stone Dr  
Fishers, Indiana 46037  
(847) 909-7245  
www.thetablefishers.org

**The United Baptist Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)  
7100 Columbia Pike  
Annandale, Virginia 22003  
(703) 256-5900  
www.theunitedbaptchurch.org

**Thompson Settlement Baptist Church**

(Powell River Baptist Association)  
147 Larry Anderson Dr  
Jonesville, Virginia 24263  
(276) 346-3245



**Thornburg Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
7221 Jefferson Davis Hwy  
Thornburg, Virginia 22565  
(540) 582-4031  
www.verticallifecc.com

**Tidewater Korean Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
301 Overland Rd  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462  
(757) 497-0799  
www.tkbcva.org

**Tomahawk Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
12920 Hull Street Rd  
Midlothian, Virginia 23112  
(804) 744-2044  
www.tomahawkchurch.org

**Tory Creek Baptist Church**  
(Blue Ridge Baptist Association)  
178 Tory Creek Rd SW  
Meadows of Dan, Virginia 24120  
(540) 593-2230

**Totuskey Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
637 Totuskey Church Rd  
Warsaw, Virginia 22572  
(804) 333-4855

**Trammel Baptist Mission**  
(Wise Baptist Association)  
11378 Dante Mountain Rd  
Dante, Virginia 24237  
(276) 794-7093

**Tree Ridge Community Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
1200 Tree Ridge Rd  
Henrico, Virginia 23231  
(804) 236-0407  
www.treeridgeecc.org

**Triangle Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
4345 Inn St  
Triangle, Virginia 22172  
(703) 221-7191  
www.trianglebaptistchurch.org

**Trinity Baptist Church**  
(Strawberry Baptist Association)  
947 Lyle St  
Bedford, Virginia 24523  
(540) 586-8010  
www.trinitybaptistchurchbedford.com

**Trinity Baptist Church**  
(Henry County Baptist Association)  
2370 Snow Creek Rd  
Martinsville, Virginia 24112  
(276) 638-3726

**Trinity Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
135 Mansfield Rd  
Mineral, Virginia 23117  
(540) 748-0740

**Trinity Baptist Church**  
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
4008 Robinson Tract Rd  
Pulaski, Virginia 24301  
(540) 980-8186  
www.trinitybaptistpulaski.org

**Trinity-Word of Faith Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
2808 Ballentine Blvd  
Norfolk, Virginia 23509  
(757) 853-5017

**Troutville Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
5520 Lee Hwy  
Troutville, Virginia 24175  
(540) 992-1026  
www.troutvillebaptist.church

**Tsena Commocko Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
2401 Tsena Rd  
Providence Forge, Virginia 23140  
(804) 966-2402

**Two Bridges Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
1837 N 51st St  
Seattle, Washington 98103  
(360) 857-0305  
www.twobridgeschurch.com

**Two Rivers Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
6420 Rokeby Lane  
King George, Virginia 22485  
(540) 710-3831  
tworiversbc.com

---

## U

---

**Union Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
22110 Genito Rd  
Amelia Court House, Virginia 23002  
(804) 561-3988

**Union Bethel Baptist Church**  
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
1817 Jolliff Rd  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23321  
(757) 488-3117

**Union Chapel Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
4433 Shiney Rock Rd  
Clarksville, Virginia 23927  
(434) 374-9003

**Union Grove Baptist Church**  
(Southside Baptist Association)  
2006 County Line Rd  
Keysville, Virginia 23947  
(434) 736-9970

**Union Hill Baptist Church**  
(Appomattox Baptist Association)  
12935 Red House Rd  
Brookneal, Virginia 24528  
(434) 283-5488  
unionhillbaptistchurch.business.site  
**Union Level Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
3579 Union Level Rd  
South Hill, Virginia 23970  
(434) 676-8738

**United Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
3400 US Hwy 29 N  
Danville, Virginia 24540  
(434) 793-8382

**United Church: A Christian Community**  
(BGAV Only)  
1316 3rd Ave W  
Seattle, Washington 98119  
(206) 229-1059  
www.unitedchurch.love

**United Community Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
12716 Warwick Blvd  
Newport News, Virginia 23606  
(757) 249-2409

**University Baptist Church**  
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)  
1223 W Main St  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903  
(434) 293-5106  
www.universitybaptist.org

**Uplift Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
Colonial Downs  
358 US Hwy 23  
Weber City, Virginia 24290  
(276) 479-1271  
www.upliftchurch.net

**Upper Essex Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
3006 Essex Church Rd  
Caret, Virginia 22436  
(804) 443-5720

**Upper King and Queen Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
1693 Bradley Farm Rd  
Newtown, Virginia 23126  
(804) 214-8005

**Urbanna Baptist Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
121 Watling St  
Urbanna, Virginia 23175  
(804) 758-2720  
[www.urbannabaptistchurch.org](http://www.urbannabaptistchurch.org)

---

## V

---

**Vandola Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
1950 Vandola Church Rd  
Danville, Virginia 24541  
(434) 822-1480

**Vanhuss Grove Church**  
(Powell River Baptist Association)  
274 Vanhuss Grove Church Dr  
Rose Hill, Virginia 24281  
(276) 445-4604

**Vesuvius Baptist Church**  
(Augusta Baptist Association)  
830 Tye River Tpke  
Vesuvius, Virginia 24483  
(540) 377-6735

**Via Vite**  
(BGAV Only)  
3194 Rosemary Ln  
San Bernardino, California 92407  
(909) 754-4107

**Victoria Baptist Church**  
(Southside Baptist Association)  
1423 8th St  
Victoria, Virginia 23974  
(434) 696-2025  
[www.victoriabaptistchurch.com](http://www.victoriabaptistchurch.com)

**Victory Baptist Church**  
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)  
2093 Lovers Gap Rd  
Vansant, Virginia 24656  
(276) 597-2761

**Victory Blvd Baptist Church**  
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
3014 Victory Blvd  
Portsmouth, Virginia 23701

**Victory Missionary Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
US Rt 58 @ St Rt 644  
Ben Hur, Virginia 24218  
(276) 346-1447

**Vienna Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
541 Marshall Rd SW  
Vienna, Virginia 22180  
(703) 281-4400  
[www.viennabc.org](http://www.viennabc.org)

**Vietnamese Agape Mission Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
15100 Lee Hwy  
Centreville, Virginia 20120  
(703) 830-3333

**Vietnamese Evangelical**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
514 S Armistead Ave  
Hampton, Virginia  
23669-4109  
(757) 722-3725  
[www.sites.google.com/site/tinlanhva/Home](http://www.sites.google.com/site/tinlanhva/Home)

**Vietnamese Gospel Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
c/o St. Patricks Episcopal Church  
3241 Brush Dr  
Falls Church, Virginia 22042  
(703) 981-8088

**Vietnamese Grace Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
714 S Monroe St  
Arlington, Virginia 22204  
(703) 276-8186

**Vietnamese Hope Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
8726 Braddock Rd  
Annandale, Virginia 22003  
(571) 882-3693  
[www.hyvong.org](http://www.hyvong.org)

**Vinton Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
219 Washington Ave  
Vinton, Virginia 24179  
(540) 343-7685  
[www.vintonbaptistchurch.org](http://www.vintonbaptistchurch.org)

**Virginia Agape International Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
8508 Hooes Rd  
Springfield, Virginia 22153  
(703) 864-2012  
[www.virginiaagape.org](http://www.virginiaagape.org)

**Virginia Bible Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
10631 Timberidge Rd  
Fairfax Station, Virginia 22039  
(703) 476-8582

**Virginia Hills Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
6507 Telegraph Rd  
Alexandria, Virginia 22310  
(703) 971-4222  
[www.virginiahillsbaptist.com](http://www.virginiahillsbaptist.com)

**Virginia Kachin Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
131 Walton Park Ln  
Midlothian, Virginia 23114  
(757) 876-2170

**Virginia New Life Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
12748 Richards Ln  
Clifton, Virginia 20124  
(703) 945-4548

**Vision Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
Greenbrier Middle School  
1016 Greenbrier Pkwy  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23320  
(757) 966-9878

**Vision Community Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
410 Deacon Rd  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22405  
(540) 479-1120  
[www.visionstafford.com](http://www.visionstafford.com)

**Vitalize Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
145 Builders Pride Rd  
Hardy, Virginia 24101  
(540) 580-8760  
[www.vitalizechurch.com](http://www.vitalizechurch.com)

**VKBC (Virginia Korean Baptist Church)**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
7200 Ox Rd  
Fairfax Station, Virginia 22039  
(703) 425-1972  
[www.vkbc.org](http://www.vkbc.org)

---

## W

---

**Wake Forest Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
107 E. South Avenue  
Wake Forest, North Carolina 27587  
(919) 556-5141  
[www.wakeforestbaptistchurch.org/](http://www.wakeforestbaptistchurch.org/)

**Wakefield Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
104 W West Church St  
Wakefield, Virginia 23888  
(757) 899-2007

**Waldrop Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
447 Waldrop Church Rd  
Louisa, Virginia 23093

**Waller's Baptist Church**  
(Goshen Baptist Association)  
4001 Partlow Rd  
Partlow, Virginia 22534  
(540) 582-5703  
www.wallersbaptist.com

**Walnut Grove Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
7046 Cold Harbor Rd  
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111  
(804) 746-5081  
www.wgva.church

**Walnut Grove Baptist Church**  
(Strawberry Baptist Association)  
6867 Pike Rd  
Montvale, Virginia 24122  
(540) 947-2826  
www.wguchurch.org/

**Walnut Hills Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
1014 Jamestown Rd  
Williamsburg, Virginia 23185  
(757) 220-5900  
www.whbconline.org

**Walthall Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
14001 Woods Edge Rd  
Colonial Heights, Virginia 23834  
(804) 530-8011  
www.walthallbaptistchurch.com

**Warfield Baptist Church**  
(Concord Baptist Association)  
7318 Flat Rock Rd  
Warfield, Virginia 23889  
(434) 949-7243

**Warrenton Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
123 Main St  
Warrenton, Virginia 20186  
(540) 347-3509  
www.warrentonbaptistchurch.org

**Warsaw Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
226 Main St  
Warsaw, Virginia 22572  
(804) 761-5673

**Washington Baptist Church**  
(Shiloh Baptist Association)  
180 Gay St  
Washington, Virginia 22747  
(540) 675-3336  
www.washington-baptist-church.com

**Washington John Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
306 Annandale Rd  
Falls Church, Virginia 22042  
(703) 474-9000

**Washington Living Stone Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
6200 Burke Centre Parkway  
Burke, Virginia 22015  
(571) 275-3148  
www.sandolyesu.org

**Washington Promise Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
13342 Foxhole Dr  
Fairfax, Virginia 22033  
(703) 727-0959  
www.washingtonpromise.net

**Washington Saeng Myoung Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
2984 Blaketon Lane  
Oakton, Virginia 22124  
(703) 819-8686

**Washington Tree of Life Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
(571) 212-9814

**Washington United Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
14637 Lee Hwy, C201  
Centreville, Virginia 20121  
(703) 776-9614

**Waterford Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
15545 High St  
Waterford, Virginia 20197  
(540) 290-7149  
www.historicwaterfordbaptist.org

**Wayside Mission**  
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)  
174 State Line Rd  
Narrows, Virginia 24124  
(540) 599-8484

**Webber Memorial Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
7800 Salem Church Rd  
N. Chesterfield, Virginia 23237  
(804) 271-4018  
www.webberchurch.org

**Welcome Grove Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
7368 Newland Rd  
Warsaw, Virginia 22572-2747  
(804) 333-0029  
welcomegrove.org

**West End Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
6506 Boydton Plank Rd  
N Dinwiddie, Virginia 23803  
(804) 733-9331  
www.webaptist.org

**West End Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
105 Saint James Ave  
Suffolk, Virginia 23434  
(757) 539-8771  
www.westendsuffolk.org

**West Hampton Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
631 Aberdeen Rd  
Hampton, Virginia 23661  
(757) 826-5772  
www.whbcnow.org

**West Lynchburg Baptist Church**  
(Lynchburg Baptist Association)  
3031 Memorial Ave  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24501  
(434) 845-4600  
wlbc.life

**West Main Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
450 W Main St  
Danville, Virginia 24541  
(434) 792-5960  
www.westmainbaptist.org

**West Norfolk Baptist Church**  
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
3701 Mariner Ave  
Portsmouth, Virginia 23703  
(757) 484-2620

**West Salem Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
500 Turner Rd  
Salem, Virginia 24153  
(540) 389-2129  
www.wsbaptist.org

**West Side Baptist Church**  
(Augusta Baptist Association)  
715 W Wolfe St  
Harrisonburg, Virginia 22802  
(540) 434-9634  
www.westside-baptist.org

**Western Hanover Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
16050 Mountain Rd  
Montpelier, Virginia 23192  
(804) 883-5019  
www.westernhanoverchurch.org



**Westhaven Baptist Church**  
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)  
4900 Caroline Ave  
Portsmouth, Virginia 23707  
(757) 397-0332  
[www.westhavenbaptist.church](http://www.westhavenbaptist.church)

**Westhunt Baptist Church**  
(Dover Baptist Association)  
3801 West End Dr  
Richmond, Virginia 23294  
(804) 270-3983  
[www.westhunt.com](http://www.westhunt.com)

**Westminster Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
3412 Westminster Ave  
Norfolk, Virginia 23504  
(757) 627-6605

**Westover Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
1125 N Patrick Henry Dr  
Arlington, Virginia 22205  
(703) 237-8292  
[www.westoverbaptist.org](http://www.westoverbaptist.org)

**Westover Baptist Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
1000 Westover Hills Boulevard  
Richmond, Virginia 23225  
(804) 233-9261  
[www.wbcrichmond.com](http://www.wbcrichmond.com)

**Westville Baptist Church**  
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)  
105 Main St  
Mathews, Virginia 23109  
(804) 725-3079  
[www.westvillebaptistchurch.com](http://www.westvillebaptistchurch.com)

**Westwood Baptist Church**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
8200 Old Keene Mill Rd  
Springfield, Virginia 22152  
(703) 451-5120  
[www.westwood-baptist.org](http://www.westwood-baptist.org)

**White Marsh Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
5123 George Washington Hwy  
Hayes, Virginia 23072  
(804) 693-2863  
[whitemarshbaptist.com](http://whitemarshbaptist.com)

**White Shoals Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
4561 Flatwoods Rd  
Rose Hill, Virginia 24281  
(423) 733-4339

**White Stone Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
517 Chesapeake Dr  
White Stone, Virginia 22578  
(804) 435-1413  
[www.whitestonebaptistchurch.org](http://www.whitestonebaptistchurch.org)

**Whitetop Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
16510 Highlands Pkwy  
Whitetop, Virginia 24292  
(276) 388-3246

**Wicomico Baptist Church**  
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)  
95 Mila Rd  
Wicomico Church, Virginia 22579  
(804) 580-2609

**Wilderness Baptist Church**  
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)  
9701 Plank Rd  
Spotsylvania, Virginia 22553  
(540) 972-7491  
[www.wildernessbaptistchurch.org](http://www.wildernessbaptistchurch.org)

**Williamsburg Baptist Church**  
(Peninsula Baptist Association)  
227 Richmond Rd  
Williamsburg, Virginia 23185  
(757) 229-1217  
[www.williamsburgbaptist.com](http://www.williamsburgbaptist.com)

**Wilroy Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
306 Williams Rd  
Suffolk, Virginia 23434  
(757) 539-5658  
[www.wilroybaptistchurch.com](http://www.wilroybaptistchurch.com)

**Winchester Calvary Korean Baptist Church**  
(BGAV Only)  
Victory Church - Room #247  
2870 Middle Rd  
Winchester, Virginia 22601  
(540) 336-0287

**Windsor Hills Baptist Church**  
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)  
4436 Grandin Rd Ext SW  
Roanoke, Virginia 24018  
(540) 774-0147

**Winfall Baptist Church**  
(Staunton River Baptist Association)  
1155 Elliott Rd  
Gladys, Virginia 24554  
(434) 229-3030  
[www.winfallbaptistchurch.com](http://www.winfallbaptistchurch.com)

**Winfree Memorial Baptist Church**  
(Middle District Baptist Association)  
13617 Midlothian Tpke  
Midlothian, Virginia 23113  
(804) 794-5031  
[www.winfreechurch.org](http://www.winfreechurch.org)

**Winns Creek Baptist Church**  
(Dan River Baptist Association)  
3088 Howard P Anderson Rd  
Halifax, Virginia 24558  
(434) 476-2391  
[www.winns creek.org](http://www.winns creek.org)

**Wise Baptist Church**  
(Wise Baptist Association)  
211 Spring Ave NE  
Wise, Virginia 24293  
(276) 328-6247  
[www.wisebaptist.com](http://www.wisebaptist.com)

**Woodberry Hills Baptist Church**  
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)  
617 Audubon Dr  
Danville, Virginia 24540  
(434) 792-3867

**Woodbine Family Worship Center**  
(NorthStar Church Network)  
12914 Canova Dr  
Manassas, Virginia 20112  
(571) 399-7159  
[www.thewoodbinechurch.com](http://www.thewoodbinechurch.com)

**Woodland Baptist Church**  
(Piedmont Baptist Association)  
4434 Thomas Nelson Hwy  
Arrington, Virginia 22922  
(434) 263-7744  
[www.woodlandchurch.org](http://www.woodlandchurch.org)

**Woodland Heights Baptist Church**  
(The Bridge Network of Churches)  
529 Providence Rd  
Chesapeake, Virginia 23325  
(757) 420-1500  
[www.woodlandheightsbaptist.org](http://www.woodlandheightsbaptist.org)

**Woodland Heights Baptist Church**  
(The River City Faith Network)  
611 W 31st St  
Richmond, Virginia 23225  
(804) 233-2222  
[www.whbcva.org](http://www.whbcva.org)

**Woodlawn Baptist Church**  
(Petersburg Baptist Association)  
3120 Woodlawn Ave  
Colonial Heights, Virginia 23834  
(804) 526-2179  
[sites.google.com/view/woodlawn-baptist-church/home](https://sites.google.com/view/woodlawn-baptist-church/home)

**Woori Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)

5035 Cliffhaven Dr  
Annandale, Virginia 22003  
(571) 296-8141

**Word & Spirit Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)

5649-L General Washington Dr  
Alexandria, Virginia 22312  
(703) 346-0896

**Word of God Baptist Church**

(BGAV Only)

4300 Evergreen Lane #200  
Annandale, Virginia 22003  
(703) 597-7611

**Word Performance Church, Inc.**

(BGAV Only)

17902 Main St  
Dumfries, Virginia 22026  
(571) 931-6380  
[www.wordperformance.org](http://www.wordperformance.org)

**World Mission Korean Church**

(BGAV Only)

25631 Anthem Ter  
Chantilly, Virginia 20152  
(757) 969-1767

**Wylliesburg Baptist Church**

(Concord Baptist Association)

655 Barnesville Hwy  
Wylliesburg, Virginia 23976  
(434) 735-8319  
[www.wylliesburgbaptistchurch.com](http://www.wylliesburgbaptistchurch.com)

**Wytheville Baptist Church**

(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)

205 Church St  
Wytheville, Virginia 24382  
(276) 228-3712  
[www.wythevillebaptist.org](http://www.wythevillebaptist.org)

---

**Y**

---

**Yorktown Baptist Church**

(Peninsula Baptist Association)

237 Nelson St  
Yorktown, Virginia 23690  
(757) 898-3274  
[www.yorktownbaptistchurch.org/index.html](http://www.yorktownbaptistchurch.org/index.html)

**Young's Chapel**

(New River Baptist Association)

2679 Oak Hill Rd  
Mouth of Wilson, Virginia 24363  
(276) 579-7964

---

**Z**

---

**Zion Baptist Church**

(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)

10627 Fairview Rd  
Blackwater, Virginia 24221  
(276) 940-2155

**Zion Baptist Church**

(Petersburg Baptist Association)

974 Zion Church Rd  
Emporia, Virginia 23847  
(434) 634-6022

**Zion Baptist Church**

(The Bridge Network of Churches)

26381 Lankford Hwy  
Parksley, Virginia 23421  
(757) 665-6288  
[www.zionbaptist.info](http://www.zionbaptist.info)

**Zion Hill Baptist Church**

(Lynchburg Baptist Association)

16033 Forest Rd  
Forest, Virginia 24551  
(434) 420-4463

**Zoan Baptist Church**

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)

5888 Plank Rd  
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407  
(540) 786-8317  
[www.zoanbaptist.org](http://www.zoanbaptist.org)

**Zoar Baptist Church**

(NorthStar Church Network)

11036 Elk Run Rd  
Catlett, Virginia 20119  
(540) 788-9750  
[www.zoarbc.org](http://www.zoarbc.org)

**Zoar Baptist Church**

(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)

17097 General Puller Hwy  
Deltaville, Virginia 23043  
(804) 776-9502  
[www.ZoarBaptistChurch.org](http://www.ZoarBaptistChurch.org)

**Zoar Baptist Church**

(Goshen Baptist Association)

31334 Zoar Rd  
Locust Grove, Virginia 22508  
(540) 854-6533  
[www.zoarbaptistva.org](http://www.zoarbaptistva.org)